Prepared by the District of Columbia Historical Records
Survey Work Projects Administration

BIO-BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX OF MUSICIANS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SINCE COLONIAL TIMES

Music Section
PAN AMERICAN UNION
Washington 6, D. C., 1956

BIO-BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX OF MUSICIANS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SINCE COLONIAL TIMES

* * * * * *

ÍNDICE BIO-BIBLIOGRÁFICO DE MÚSICOS DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA DESDE LA ÉPOCA DE LA COLONIA

* * * * * *

ÍNDICE BIO-BIBLIOGRÁFICO DE MÚSICOS DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DA AMERICA DESDE A ÉPOCA DA COLÔNIA

Prepared by the District of Columbia Historical Survey,
Division of Community Service Programs, Work Projects Administration
under the auspices of the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia,
the Pan American Union, and the Library of Congress

Second Edition

Music Section
Pan American Union
Washington, D. C.
1956

L. F. - general
Not to be taken from Library

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

Howard O. Hunter, Acting Commissioner
Paul Edwards, Administrator, District of Columbia

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY SERVICE PROGRAMS

Florence Kerr, Assistant Commissioner
Amalie S. Fair, Director, District of Columbia

RESEARCH AND RECORD PROJECTS

Harvey E. Becknell, Director
John Rockwood, Chief, District of Columbia

Reserve, Library
ML
106
U3H6
1956

HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY PROJECTS

Sargent B. Child, Director
Henry B. Dillard, Supervisor, District of Columbia

Appearance, at this time and in this series, of the Bio-Bibliographical Index of Musicians in the United States, prepared by the District of Columbia Historical Records Survey, demands a few words of explanation. Having followed the preparation of this work since its inception, it had seemed to me that a companion volume -- a Bio-Bibliographical Index of Musicians in Latin America -- would be of use to scholars, to librarians, and to students in all the Americas. While seeking means by which such an index might be built, an opportunity was presented whereby the final release of the present volume was obtained through the affording of a modest sponsorship. It is our hope that work upon the Latin American Index may begin in the near future, with eventual publication in this series.

* * * *

La publicación, en este momento y en esta serie, del Indice Bio-bibliográfico de Artistas Musicales de los Estados Unidos, preparado por la District of Columbia Historical Records Survey, requiere una breve explicación. Desde los comienzos de la preparación de esta obra, creí que otra semejante, es decir, un Indice Bio-bibliográfico de los Artistas Musicales Latinoamericanos, sería de gran utilidad para los investigadores, bibliotecarios y estudiosos en toda América. Mientras buscábamos la manera de allegar los fondos necesarios para llevar a cabo este propósito, se presentó la oportunidad, mediante un modesto donativo, de publicar el presente volumen, pero abrigamos la esperanza de que dentro de poco tiempo se pueda empezar a preparar el Indice Latinoamericano para ser también editado en esta serie.

* * * *

A presente publicação nesta série do Indice Bio-bibliográfico de Musicistas dos Estados Unidos, preparado pela District of Columbia Historical Records Survey, merece algumas palavras de explicação. Tendo observado a preparação dêste trabalho desde seu inicio, pareceu-me de grande vantagem ter também um semelhante volume -- um Indice Bio-bibliográfico de Musicistas da América Latina -- para o uso dos bibliotecários, musicólogos e estudantes em toda a América. E emquanto procurávamos os meios pelos quais tal índice pudesse realizar-se, apresentou-se a oportunidade para a publicação do presente volume, pela doação de uma modesta ajuda para êste fim. Esperamos sinceramente poder iniciar em breve a compilação do Indice Latino-americano, para ser publicado nesta série.

Charles Seeger, Chief
Music Division
June 1941.

F O R E W O R D

This Bio-Bibliographical Index of Musicians in the United States lists in briefest possible fashion the records of the activities of the many men and women who have devoted their lives to the practice of music in this country. It is a list of references to books and as such fulfils an important bibliographical function. But this index is more than just an impressive list of references for it is also an historical document which summarizes the total human effort expended in the development of the American musical scene.

The usefulness of this index as a convenient reference tool will become immediately apparent to anyone who glances at the bibliography to be found at the beginning of the work. Most of the books in this bibliography do not even have indices. With this Bio-Bibliography in hand, the librarians and other reference workers interested in American musicians will be spared many tedious hours of searching.

This volume is the first publication on music to be issued by the Historical Records Survey of the Work Projects Administration and the first part of a "Guide to the Study of Music in America" planned in 1936 by Mr. Keyes Porter working under the supervision of Dr. Luther H. Evans, then director of the Survey. As originally formulated, the Guide was to include in addition to this Bio-Bibliography, a general syllabus of the entire field with reference to the bibliographies, and a subject index which would afford further approaches to the material covered. The auspicious beginning made with the present publication leads one to hope that the rest of the Guide will follow in the not too distant future.

Harold Spivacke
Chief, Division of Music
Library of Congress

1940

P R E F A C I O

En este Indice Bio-bibliográfico de Artistas Musicales de los Estados Unidos constan en la forma más breve posible las fuentes de informaciones sobre las actividades de los numerosos hombres y mujeres que han consagrado sus vidas al cultivo de la música en este país. Es una lista de referencias a muchas obras y como tal cumple una importante función bibliográfica. Pero este Indice es algo más que una impresionante lista de referencias, ya que constituye un documento histórico que resume el esfuerzo humano dedicado al desarrollo de la música en los Estados Unidos.

La utilidad de este manual saltará a la vista de cualquiera persona que lea la bibliografía que se encuentra al principio de la obra. Como la mayor parte de los libros citados en ella ni siquiera tienen índices, los bibliotecarios y otros investigadores interesados en los artistas musicales norteamericanos podrán, al consultarla, ahorrarse muchas horas de tediosa búsqueda.

Esta obra es la primera sobre música que edita la Historical Records Survey de la Work Projects Administration, y la primera parte de una "Guía para el Estudio de la Música en América", planeada en el año de 1936 por el señor Keyes Porter, bajo la dirección del doctor Luther H. Evans, entonces director de la Records Survey. Tal como fué formulada originalmente, la Guía debía incluir, además de esta Bio-bibliografía, una bibliografía general de la música norteamericana, un temario cronológico completo con la correspondiente referencia a las bibliografías existentes, y un índice de materias que facilitaría aún más el examen del material contenido. El feliz comienzo que representa esta publicación nos hace esperar que el resto de la Guía se publicará en un futuro no muy lejano.

Harold Spivacke, Chief
Music Division
Library of Congress

1940

P R E F Á C I O

O Índice Bio-bibliográfico de Musicistas dos Estados Unidos, que aqui publicamos, apresenta na mais breve forma possível as atividades dos numerosos senhores e senhoras que se têm dedicado ao campo da música neste país. Apresenta uma lista de referências a livros e dêste modo cumpre uma importante função bibliográfica. Não é, porém, apenas uma impressionante lista de referências, pois é também um documento histórico que sintetiza os esforços que se têm expendido no desenvolvimento do cenário musical dos Estados Unidos.

A utilidade dêste índice como uma fonte conveniente de referências é imediatamente patenteada por um golpe de vista à bibliografia que se encontra no principio do volume, pois a maioria dos livros mencionados não têm índices próprios. Com esta Bio-bibliografia em mão, bibliotecários e outros estudantes interessados nos musicistas dos Estados Unidos pouparão longas horas de procura.

É êste volume o primeiro trabalho sôbre música publicado pela Historical Records Survey da Work Projects Administration, e representa a primeira parte do "Guia ao Estudo da Música dos Estados Unidos", projectado em 1936 pelo Sr. Keyes Porter, sob a direção do Dr. Luther H. Evans, então director da Survey. Conforme o plano original, deveria o Guia incluir, além desta Bio-bibliografia, uma bibliografia geral da música dos Estados Unidos, um resumo cronológico por tópicos referentes às bibliografias, e um índice por assuntos que facilitaria a utilização do material apresentado. O início auspicioso representado pela presente publicação permite esperar que as outras partes do Guia apareçam sem grande demora.

Harold Spivacke, Chief
Music Division
Library of Congress

1940

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/biobibliographic00dist

INTRODUCTION

In preparing this Bio-Bibliographical Index of Musicians in the United States, the primary purpose of the Historical Records Survey was to assemble under one cover the names of persons who have contributed to the history of music in the United States, and thereby to facilitate the finding of material concerning them. That this purpose has been fulfilled is witnessed by the fact that over two-thirds of the studies covered by the Index had no individual indices. Since many of these volumes are no longer available save in a few widely scattered reference libraries, the Index should prove a valuable finding list for all persons seeking information about American musicians.

The Bibliography lists those volumes which have been incorporated in this Index. The list is by no means complete, since it is only an index of the basic studies which have been published to date. Thus only the players from those orchestras whose histories have been compiled could be listed. In certain fields, as for example opera, where published material is extensive, the coverage is much better than in others such as public-school music. Folk-music is not well covered, since no biographical survey of workers in that field has been published. The present generation is weakly represented, perforce.

In many instances, further information regarding an individual may be found by consulting newspaper files and periodicals of the place and time disclosed by the Index. Further information may occasionally be found concerning foreign-born musicians (indicated in the Index by an asterisk) in the musical encyclopedias and histories dealing with their respective countries.

The Index includes the most complete form of each name which could be found in other reference works besides those of the basic bibliography (particularly, the New York Times Index, and the catalogues of the Music Division of the Library of Congress). While an attempt has been made to avoid the duplication and ambiguity rising from the variety of forms which certain names, such as Leopold Meyer, de Myer, or von Meyer, took in separate volumes, it cannot be guaranteed that all such inconsistencies have been found. Where no identity could be established for an individual beyond the patronymic, several references have been listed together with an appropriate indication, as under GRAY. In the case of married women, all known forms of the name, both maiden and marital, with appropriate cross-reference have been listed; the same treatment was accorded pseudonyms.

Considerable time has been spent in verifying and determining dates for this Index, but there are necessarily many gaps. Readers are encouraged to forward any known information concern-

ing these gaps to the Music Division of the Library of Congress. Where no other could be found, the date at which the individual flourished (fl.) is frequently given when it came prior to the twentieth century.

In addition to indicating musicians, definitely known to be foreign-born, with an asterisk, they have also been called German, French, or similarly designated according to the country of their birth. This practice has been followed consistently in all instances where the place of birth could be determined, even though, as in the case of Alma Gluck, the individual came to the United States when but a small child. The names indicated with an asterisk are by no means all of those who were foreign born, since many orchestral players before 1900 were not native born. Again, frequently names which appear to be foreign are either those of the children of foreign parents, or are pseudonyms - a common practice in the nineteenth century.

It was not deemed necessary to indicate a specific location of activity for the musicians listed. Frequently, as in the case of a craftsman or member of an ochestra, this remained fairly fixed. Where such was the case, the very nature of the reference is indicative of that fact.

As to the classification or nature of the activity of the individual, an attempt has been made to avoid too much diversity and yet at the same time to be specific. The term "piano-maker" is thus applied to the later manufacturers as well as to early craftsmen. The term "psalmodist" has been applied to all early hymn-writers since they themselves used the term so freely.

All references are arranged alphabetically by symbols, as indicated in the Bibliography. Dictionaries, which do not require page references, are listed first, followed by the special studies.

To these references from more general studies, there has been added, in the Appendix, a selected bibliography of special studies, biographies, and autobiographies of individuals whose names appear in the Index proper. The list is limited to those which have been published in book form, and to the principal work regarding each person concerned.

Owing to the fact that a considerable period of time is necessary in the building of this type of index, other than spotty coverage of contemporaries is not to be expected. In the present volume, coverage shades off sharply about 1930. While five-sixths of the sources are post-1900 and about a third post-1930, only two of them are of 1937 and two of 1938. A number of valuable references appeared soon after completion of the work. Some of these, together with references oh popular music (a field in which musicians in the United States of America have made spectacular contribution) will be found at the end of the Introduction.

This Index was prepared by the District of Columbia Historical Records Survey. Organized on a nation-wide basis in 1936 as a part of Federal Project No. 1 of the Work Projects Administration, the Historical Records Survey was directed for four years by Dr. Luther H. Evans. With the discontinuance of Federal Project No. 1 in 1939, the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia became the official sponsor of the District of Columbia Historical Records Survey. Co-sponsors of the project are the Pan American Union, the Library of Congress, the National Archives, Georgetown University, Howard University, the District of Columbia Baptist Convention, the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Washington, and the Washington Federation of Churches. Early in 1940, Sargent B. Child became Director of the Historical Records Survey Projects.

This Index was first planned in 1936 by Keyes Porter, who supervised the work until August 1939, when it lapsed temporarily. It was revived and expanded in January 1940 under the supervision of Dr. Leonard Ellinwood, and the sponsorship of the Library of Congress.

The issuance of this volume in its present form has been made possible by the sponsorship of the Music Division of the Pan American Union, and by the interest and generous cooperation of Charles Seeger, Chief of the Division.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the courtesy and cooperation given to the Survey by Dr. Harold Spivacke, Chief of the Music Division, Library of Congress.

Special credit is due Miss Juanita Vawter who, as foreman, has labored long and faithfully to bring the work to completion. Clarence H. Brownfield, George L. Kathan, Helen Hudson and Bernard A. Glorius have assisted in the preparation of this volume for publication.

The Survey is indebted to the Technical Service Bureau of the District of Columbia Work Projects Administration, and to Richard Kenah, Supervisor, for their valued assistance.

Additional information, corrections, or suggestions for making the Index more useful will be appreciated. Communications should be addressed to the Historical Records Survey, 2324 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

H. B. Dillard, Supervisor
District of Columbia
Historical Records Survey

December
1940

INTRODUCCION

El propósito principal que persiguió la Historical Records Survey al preparar este Indice Bio-bibliográfico de los Artistas Musicales de los Estados Unidos fué el de reunir en una sola obra los nombres de aquellas personas que hayan contribuído a formar la historia de la música en este país, para que quienes quieran saber algo sobre ellos puedan encontrar a mano datos fidedignos. Se espera que esta obra será de gran valor para los investigadores de la música, ya que las dos terceras partes de los estudios biográficos que se consultaron no tienen índice, y además, muchos de ellos se encuentran únicamente en algunas bibliotecas muy apartadas las unas de las otras.

En la parte bibliográfica se citan todas las obras que se mencionan en el Indice. Esta bibliografía no es del todo completa, puesto que constan en ella únicamente los estudios fundamentales que se han publicado hasta ahora. Por lo tanto, la parte biográfica sólo contiene los nombres de los miembros de aquellas orquestas cuya historia ha sido dada a la luz pública. En ciertos campos especiales, como por ejemplo el de la ópera, que han sido objeto de extensa publicidad, la lista es más extensa que en otros campos menos conocidos, como el de la música en las escuelas fiscales. Por otra parte, la música folklórica no está muy bien representada en el Indice por razón de que hasta ahora no se ha publicado ningún estudio biográfico de los que se dedican a ella; y en cuanto a la generación actual, está también ligeramente representada por obvias razones.

En muchos de los casos en que se desee obtener informes adicionales sobre un artista en particular, podrán consultarse los archivos de periódicos y revistas del lugar y la época correspondiente. Al tratarse de ciertos artistas nacidos en países extranjeros, que se señalan en el Indice con un asterisco, podrán algunas veces encontrarse otros datos consultando las enciclopedias de música y las obras de historia musical de sus respectivas patrias.

Los nombres en el Indice se dan en la forma más completa en que han podido obtenerse en los libros de consulta, inclusive varios como el Indice del New York Times y los catálogos de la Sección de Música de la Library of Congress en Wáshington, además de las fuentes citadas en la bibliografía. Pero cuando se ha tratado de evitar la dúplicación y ambiguedad que surgen de las distintas maneras de escribir un mismo nombre, como por ejemplo el de Leopold Meyer, de Myer, o von Meyer, no puede asegurarse que todas estas inconsistencias hayan sido salvadas. En ciertos casos, como por ejemplo una bajo el apellido Gray, en que no se ha podido hallar más que el nombre patronímico, se agrupan varias referencias, añadiendo una observación a propósito. Al tratarse de mujeres casa-

das se ha insertado el nombre que llevaban de solteras y el que adquirieron con el matrimonio, junto con la respectiva referencia bibliográfica, lo mismo que se ha hecho en el caso de los pseudónimos.

Mucho tiempo se ha necesitado para comprobar y fijar las fechas que se han anotado en el Indice, pero naturalmente en un trabajo de esta índole tiene que haber muchos vacíos. La Sección de Música de la Library of Congress agradecerá mucho cualquiera información que se le envíe para subsanarlos. En los casos en que no se ha podido encontrar otra fecha, se ha dado con frecuencia la que señala la época en que floreció ese artista (empleando el símbolo fl.), siempre que sea anterior al siglo XX.

Además de señalar con un asterisco los artistas musicales que se sabe nacieron en países extranjeros, se indica su nacionalidad, como por ejemplo, alemán, francés. Este sistema se ha seguido al pie de la letra en todos los casos en que se conoce el lugar de nacimiento, aun en aquellos, como el de Alma Gluck, en que llegaron a los Estados Unidos siendo niños. Cabe agregar que los nombres así señalados no son en manera alguna los de todos los artistas musicales nacidos en el extranjero, puesto que entre los músicos de las orquestas anteriores a 1900 había muchos nacidos en otros países. Con alguna frecuencia los nombres que parecen ser extranjeros son o bien los de hijos de padres extranjeros o pseudónimos, dado que el uso de un pseudónimo era una costumbre muy común en el siglo XIX.

No se creyó necesario mencionar el lugar en donde cada uno de los artistas trabajó, puesto que con frecuencia la sola referencia de que es un artífice o miembro de una orquesta da la clave requerida.

Al clasificar las actividades de cada artista en particular, se ha tratado de evitar una minuciosidad exesiva, pero se ha procurado al mismo tiempo dar datos precisos. El calificativo de "piano maker" (fabricante de pianos) se aplica tanto a los fabricantes modernos como a los antiguos artífices; y el de "psalmodist" (salmista) a los primeros compositores de himnos, que acostumbraban mucho llamarse así.

Todas las referencias se han clasificado por orden alfabético según símbolos, tal como aparecen en la Bibliografía. Los diccionarios, que no requieren página de referencia, se anotan primero, seguidos de los estudios especiales. A las referencias tomadas de estudios más generales se les ha añadido en el Apéndice una bibliografía selecta de los estudios especiales, biografías, y autobiografías de los artistas cuyos nombres aparecen en el Indice mismo. Dicha lista está limitada a libros y a la obra más autorizada sobre cada persona.

Debido a que la preparación de un Indice de esta naturaleza requiere mucho tiempo, no es posible esperar más que una

ligera mención de los contemporáneos. En el presente volumen la representación bibliográfica se disminuye abruptamente a partir del año de 1930. Mientras que cinco sextas partes de las fuentes citadas corresponden a una época posterior a 1900, apenas una tercera parte se refiere a años despues de 1930, y sólo dos pertenecen a 1937 y dos a 1938. Es de lamentarse que sólo una vez terminado el Indice vieron la luz otras valiosas obras de consulta. Algunas de éstas, junto con aquellas sobre la música popular (campo en que los norteamericanos han hecho una aportación notable), se mencionan al final de la Introducción.

Este Indice fué formulado por la District of Columbia Historical Records Survey, organizada con carácter nacional en 1936 como parte del Federal Project No. 1 de la llamada Work Projects Administration, y dirigida por espacio de cuatro años por el Dr. Luther H. Evans. Una vez que el mencionado Federal Project No. 1 se encargó de patrocinarla oficialmente, con la colaboración de la Unión Panamericana, la Library of Congress, los National Archives, la Universidad de Georgetown, la Universidad de Howard, la Convención Bautista del Distrito de Columbia, la Diócesis Protestante Episcopal de Washington, y la Federación de Iglesias de Washington. A principio de 1940 el señor Sargent B. Child fué designado Director de los proyectos.

Este Indice fué primeramente planeado en el año de 1936 por Keyes Porter, quien dirigió el trabajo hasta agosto de 1939, cuando fué suspendido temporalmente. Luego se reanudó la obra y se amplió su alcance en enero de 1940 bajo la dirección de Leonard Ellinwood y los auspicios de la Library of Congress. La publicación de este volumen en su forma presente ha sido posible por haber sido apadrinada por la Sección de Música de la Unión Panamericana, y gracias al interés demostrado y a la cooperación prestada por el señor Charles Seeger, Jefe de la Sección.

Queremos expresar nuestro reconocimiento al doctor Harold Spivacke, Jefe de la Sección de Música de la Library of Congress, por su atención y cooperación. Es acreedora también de especial mención la señorita Juanita Vawter, quien laboró larga y pacientemente para lograr la terminación de la obra. Los señores Clarence H. Brownfield, George L. Kathan y Bernard A. Glorius y la señorita Helen Hudson ayudaron en la edición de este volumen.

La Historical Records Survey le está agradecida asimismo a la Technical Service Bureau de la Work Projects Administration del Distrito de Columbia y a su Director, señor Richard Kenah, por su valiosa ayuda.

Apreciaremos toda información adicional, rectificación o indicación encaminadas a mejorar el Indice. La correspondencia deberá ser dirigida a la Historical Records Survey, 2324 F Street, N.W. Wáshington, D.C.

Diciembre
1940

H. B. Dillard, Supervisor
District of Columbia
Historical Records Survey

INTRODUÇÃO

Na preparação do presente índice Bio-bibliográfico de Musicistas dos Estados Undios, o primeiro propósito da Historrical Records Survey foi reunir em um só volume os nomes dos contribuidores à história da música nos Estados Unidos, e dêste modo facilitar a procura de material a seu respeito. O fato de que mais de dois-terços dos trabalhos incluidos não tinham índices próprios demonstra que êste propósito foi realizado. Visto que muitas destas obras somente se encontram em poucas bibliotecas, deverá o Índice servir como importante fonte de dados para todos que procuram informações sôbre musicistas dos Estados Unidos.

A Bibliografia inclue todos os volumes que se encontram neste Índice; não é, porém, completa, visto que representa um índice dos trabalhos básicos até hoje publicados. Assim é que foi possível incluir somente os nomes dos músicos de orquestras cuja historia havia sido compilada. Em certos campos, como, por exemplo, o da ópera, sôbre o qual se tem publicado bastante, encontra-se muito mais dados do que em outros, como, por exemplo, o da música nas escolas públicas. Sôbre música folclórica são escassas as informações, pois ainda não se fez um estudo biográfico de musicistas dêste género. Naturalmente, sôbre musicistas contemporâneos são pobres as informações.

Em muitos casos é possível obter informações adicionais sôbre uma pessoa consultando os jornais e revistas do lugar e época indicados no Índice. Também às vezes é possível obter mais dados sôbre um musicista estrangeiro (indicado no Índice por um asterisco) nas enciclopédias e histórias da música de seus respetivos países.

Inclui o Índice a forma mais completa de cada nome que foi possível encontrar em outras obras além das mencionadas na bibliografia básica (especialmente no Índice do New York Times, e nos catálogos da Secção de Música da Library of Congress). Ainda que procurassemos evitar a duplicação e ambiguidade resultantes do uso de diversas formas sob as quais um só nome aparece em volumes separados, como, por exemplo, Leopold Meyer, de Myer, ou von Meyer, não podemos grantir que todas essas inconsistências tenham sido encontradas. Nos casos em que não foi possível determinar a identidade de uma passoa além do nome patronímico, diversas referências são indicadas, juntamente com uma nota apropriada, como, por exemplo, no caso do nome GRAY. Quanto às senhoras casadas, todas as formas de seus nomes, tanto de solteira como de casada, são indicadas, com referências de um para o outro; da mesma forma foram tratados os pseudônimos.

Ainda que procurassemos assiduamente verificar e determinar as datas para o Índice, existem muitas lacunas. Pedimos aos leitores enviar quaisquer informações sôbre essas omissões

a Secção de Música da Library of Congress, em Washington. Nos casos em que não foi possível obter datas exatas para um musicista, indicou-se frequentemente a data em que floresceu (fl.), se foi anterior ao século vinte

Além de indicar com um asterisco os musicistas que se sabe por certo serem estrangeiros, também se designou a nacionalidade, como alemão, francês, etc., conforme o país natal. É êste o sistema usado em todos os casos em que se conhece o país natal da pessoa, ainda em casos como o de Alma Glück, que veiu para os Estados Unidos em creança. Os nomes indicados com asterisco não constituem, porém, todos os estrangeiros, visto que muitos músicos de orquestra do período anterior a 1900 não são americanos de nascença. Também nomes que parecem estrangeiros são de filhos de estrangeiros ou são pseudônimos -- um costume corrente no século dezenove

Não nos pareceu necessário indicar a atividade especial dos musicistas mencionados, visto que frequentemente, como no caso de um artífice ou membro de uma orquestra, essa atividade era mais ou menos fixa. Nestes casos, a referência claramente indica o fato

Quanto à classificação ou natureza da atividade da pessoa, procurou-se evitar demasiada diversidade, sem deixar de fazer menção específica. Dêste modo, o termo "piano-maker" (artífice de pianos) se aplica aos manufatores de tempos mais recentes tanto como aos mais antigos artífices. O termo "psalmodist" (salmodista) se usa para os antigos compositores de hinos, visto que êles próprios assim se denominavam

Todas as referências estão dispostas em ordem alfabética por símbolos, como indica o Índice. Os dicionários, para os quais não é necessário indicar a página, são mencionados em primeiro lugar, seguindo-se os estudos especiais.

A estas refrências de estudos mais gerais, ajuntou-se, no Apêndice, uma bibliografia escolhida de estudos especiais, biografias e autobiografias sôbre alguns dos nomes que aparecem no Índice próprio. A lista se limita apenas aos estudos que foram publicados em forma de livro, e à principal obra sôbre cada pessoa

Devido ao fato de que a compilação de um índice dêste tipo exige tempo considerável, não se pode esperar mais do que uma passageira menção de musicistas contemporâneos. Assim se vê que no presente volume, depois de 1930, seu número diminui consideravelmente. Embora cinco-sextos das referências sejam do período posterior a 1900, e a terça parte date de depois de 1930, apenas duas são do ano de 1937, e duas de 1938. Um bom número de referências importantes apareceram depois de completado o estudo; algumas destas, juntamente com referências sôbre música popular (campo em que a contribuição dos Estados Unidos é enorme), se encontram no fim da Introdução.

A compilação dêste Índice foi feita na District of Columbia Historical Records Survey. Tendo sido organizado êste gabinete em 1936 para funcionar por todo o país como Federal Project No. 1 da Work Projects Administration, foi dirigido durante quatro anos pelo Dr. Luther H. Evans. Quando em 1939 foi interrompido o Federal Project No. 1, a Junta de Comissarios do Distrito de Columbia patrocinou-o oficialmente. Também foi patrocinado o Índice pela União Panamericana, a Library of Congress, os National Archives, a Universidade de Georgetown, a Universidade de Howard, a Convenção Batista do Distrito de Columbia, a Diocese Episcopal Protestante de Washington, e a Federação de Igrajas de Washington. Nos primeiros mêses de 1940, Sargent B. Child foi nomeado Director da Historical Records Survey.

Foi êste Índice projetado en 1936 pelo Sr. Keyes Porter, que dirigiu o trabalho até Agosto de 1939, quando foi interrompido temporariamente. Resumiu-se e expandiu-se o trabalho em Janeiro de 1940 sob a direção do Dr. Leonard Ellinwood e sob o patrocinio da Library of Congress.

A publicação dêste volume na sua presente forma foi patrocinada pelo Departamento de Música da União Panamericana, e é resultante do interesse e cooperação generosa do Sr. Charles Seeger, Chefe do Departamento.

Reconhecemos penhorados a cooperação e atenções oferecidas ao gabinete pelo Dr. Harold Spivacke, Chefe da Secção de Música da Library of Congress.

Também merece menção especial a Srta. Juanita Vawter que dirigiu a execução da obra, e trabalhou com afinco para completá-la, tendo como auxiliares no preparo dêste volume para publicação os Srs. Clarence H. Brownfield, George L. Kathan, Bernard A. Glorius, e a Srta. Helen Hudson.

Reconhecemos ainda o valioso auxílio da Technical Service Bureau da District of Columbia Work Projects Administration, e do Sr. Richard Kenah, seu Diretor.

Apreciariamos muito receber informações, correções ou sugestões que contribuissem para o melhoramento do Índice, e rogamos enviarem as mesmas à Historical Records Survey, 2324 F Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., Estados Unidos.

H. B. Dillard, Supervisor
District of Columbia
Historical Records Survey

Dezembro
1940

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A Ayars, Christine Merrick, Contributions to the art of music in America by the music industries of Boston, 1640-1936. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1937. 326 pp.

AH Hubbard, William Lines, History of American music (in American history and encyclopedia of music). New York: Irving Squire (1908). 356 pp.

AM Farwell, Arthur and Darby, W. Dermot, editors, Music in America (Art. of Music: Volume IV, D.G. Mason, ed.) New York: National Society of Music. (1915). 478 pp.

AO Apthorp, William Foster, The opera, past and present: an historical sketch. New York: C. Scribner's sons, 1901. 238 pp.

B Baker, Theodore, Baker's biographical dictionary of musisians. Third edition, revised and enlarged by Alfred Remy. New York: G. Schirmer, 1919. 1094 pp.

Ba Barnes, Edwin N. C., American women in creative music. Washington: Music Educational Publications, 1937. 44 pp.

BO Brooks, Henry M(ason), Olden-time music, a compilation from newspapers and books with an introduction by Professor Edward S. Morse. Boston: Ticknor and co., 1888. 283 pp.

BP Birge, Edward Bailey, History of public school music in the United States. New and augmented edition. Philadelphia: Oliver Ditson Co., 1938. 314 pp.

C Cowell, Henry, American composers on American music. Stanford University Press, 1933. 226 pp.

Ch Cheney, Simeon Pease, The American singing book, containing the biographies of forty of the leading composers, bookmakers, etc., of sacred music in America. Boston: White, Smith & Co., 1879. 320 pp.

E Elson, Louis Charles, The history of American music. Revised to 1925 by Arthur Elson. New York: McMillan co., 1925. 423 pp.

EB Ewen, David, The man with the baton, the story of conductors and their orchestras with an introduction by Serge Koussevitsky. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell co., (1936). 374 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

EBC Ewen, David, Composers of today, a comprehensive biographical and critical guide to modern composers of all nations. New York: H. W. Wilson Co., 1934. 314 pp.

EN Elson, Louis Charles, The national music of America and its sources. New revised edition. Boston: L. C. Page & co., 1924. 367 pp.

EO Elson, Arthur, A history of opera. New revised edition. Boston: L. C. Page & Co., (1926). 536 pp.

F Fisher, William Arms, One hundred and fifty years of music publishing in the United States, an historical sketch with special reference to the pioneer publisher, Oliver Ditson co., inc., 1783-1933. Boston: Oliver Ditson co., 1933. 146 pp.

G Pratt, Waldo Seldon, editor, American supplement to Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. New York: MacMillan co., 1930. 438 pp.

3G Colles, H. C., editor, Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. Third edition. London: MacMillan co., 1927.

GCM Gould, Nathaniel D(uren), Church music in America, comprising its history and its peculiarities at different periods, with cursory remarks on its legitimate use and its abuse; with notices of the schools, composers, teachers, and societies. Boston: A. N. Johnson, 1853. 240 pp.

Go Goldberg, Isaac, Tin pan alley, a chronicle of the American popular music racket. New York: The John Day co., 1930. 341 pp.

H Howard, John Tasker, Our American music, three hundred years of it, the new edition. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell co., (1931). 713 pp.

HB Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, The Boston Symphony orchestra, 1881-1931, Semicentennial edition, revised and extended in collaboration with John N. Burk. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin co., 1931. 272 pp.

HC Hughes, Rupert, Contemporary American composers: being a study of the music of this country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers; and

BIBLIOGRAPHY

an abundance of portraits, fac-simile musical autographs, and compositions. Bosto: L. C. Page and company (inc.), 1900. 456 pp.

HE Hughes, Rupert, American composers, a study of the music of this country, and of its future, with biographies of the leading composers of the present time; being a new revised edition of Contemporary American Composers, with additional chapters by Arthur Elson. Boston: The Page co., 1914. 582 pp.

HO Hipsher, Edward Ellsworth, American opera and its composers, A complete history of serious American opera, with a summary of the lighter forms which led up to its birth. Philadelphia: Theodore Presser co., (c.1934). 478 pp.

Ho (Howe, Granville L.), editor. A hundred years of music in America. An account of musical effort in America during the past century, together with historical and biographical sketches of important personalities. W. S. B. Mathews, associate editor. Chicago: G. L. Howe, 1889. 715 pp.

HoM Hood, George. A history of music in New England, with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. Boston: Wilkins, Carter & Co., 1846. 252 pp.

Hu Huneker, James Gibbons, The Philharmonic society of New York and its seventy-fifth anniversary; a retrospect. (New York: Printed for the Society, 1917). 130 pp.

J Jones, F. P., A handbook of American music and musicians, containing biographies of American musicians and histories of the principal musical institutions, firms and societies. Canasoraga, New York: F. O. Jones, 1886. 182 pp.

K Krehbiel, Henry Edward, The Philharmonic society of New York. A memorial published on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Philharmonic society, April 1892, by the society. New York & London: Novello, Ewer & co., 1892. 183 pp.

KB Krehbiel, Henry Edward, A book of operas, their histories, their plots and their music. New York: The MacMillan co., 1909. 345 pp.

KBS Krehbiel, Henry Edward, A second book of operas: their histories, their plots and their music. New York: The MacMillan co., 1917. 243 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

KC Krehbiel, Nehry Edward, Chapters of opera, being historical and critical observations and records concerning the lyric drama in New York from its carliest days down to the present time, with over seventy illustrations. New York: H. Holt and co., 1908. 435 pp.

KM Krehbiel, Henry Edward, More chapters of opera, being historical and critical observations and records concerning the lyric drama in New York from 1908 to 1918, with illustrations and tables of performances within the period described. New York: H. Holt and co., 1919. 474 pp.

KOB Kobbe, Gustave, The complete opera book: the stories of the operas, togehter with 400 of the leading airs and motives in musical notations, illustrated with many portraits in costume and scenes from operas. New York: G. P. Putnam's sons, 1935. 993 pp.

LA Lahee, Henry Charles, Annals of music in America; a chronological record of significant musical events, from 1640 to the present day, with comments on the various periods into which the work is divided. Boston: Marshall Jones co., 1922. 298 pp.

M Moore, John W(eeks), Complete encyclopedia of music. Boston: J. P. Jewett and co., New York: Sheldon, Lamport and Blakeman: (etc.) 1854. 1004 pp.

MA Moore, John W(eeks), Appendix to encyclopedia of music, containing events and information occurring since the main work was issued. Boston: Oliver Ditson & Co., 1875. 45 pp.

MaD Mason, Daniel Gregory, The dilemma of American music and other essays. New York: MacMillan co., 1928. 306 pp.

MAF Metcalf, Frank Johnson, American psalmody, or, Titles of books containing tunes printed in America from 1721-1820. New York: C. F. Heartman, 1917. 54 pp.

MaT Mason, Daniel Gregory, Tune in, America, a study of our coming musical independence. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1931. 205 pp.

MH Metcalf, Frank Johnson, Stories of hymn tunes. New York, Abington press, 1928. 224 pp.

ML McSpadden, Joseph Walker, Light opera and musical comedy. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell co., 1936. 362 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

MO McSpadden, Joseph Walker, Opera synopses. Introduction by John Tasker Howard. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell co., 1934. 493 pp.

MoD Moore, John W(eeks), A dictionary of musical information, and a list of modern musical works published in the United States from 1640 to 1875. Boston: Oliver Ditson, 1876. 221 pp.

MOG Melitz, Leo, The opera goer's complete guide, comprising 268 opera plots with musical numbers and casts. Translated by Richard Salinger, revised and brought up to date, after consultation with the librarian of the Metropolitan Opera Company, by Louise Wallace Hackney. New York: Dodd, Mead & co., 1924. 556 pp.

MP Madeira, Louis C(ephas), Annals of music in Philadelphia and history of the Musical Fund Society from its organization in 1820 to the year 1858, edited by Phillip H. Goepp. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott co., 1896. 202 pp.

MS Metcalf, Frank Johnson, American writers and compilers of sacred music. New York: Abington press, 1925. 373 pp.

O Otis, Philo Adams, The Chicago Symphony Orchestra, its organization, growth and development, 1891-1924. Chicago: Clayton F. Summy co., 1925. 240 pp.

P Pratt, Waldo Selden, editor, The New encyclopedia of music and musicians. New and revised edition. New York: MacMillan co., 1929. 969 pp.

R Ritter, Frederic Louis, Music in America. New edition, with additions. New York: C. Scribner's sons, 1890. 521 pp.

RA Reis, Claire, American composers, a record of works written between 1912 and 1932. Second edition. New York: The International Society for Contemporary Music, United States Section, 1932. 128 pp.

RAS Reis, Claire, Composers in America, biographical sketches of living composers with a record of their works, 1912-1937. New York: MacMillan co., 1938. 270 pp.

RH Rosenfeld, Paul. An hour with American music. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott co., 1929. 179 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

S Saminsky, Lazare, Music of our day, essentials and prophecies. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell co., 1932. 313 pp.

SEC Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore, Early concert-life in America. (1731-1800) Leipzig: Breitkopf & Hartel, 1907. 338 pp.

SEO Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore, Early opera in America. New York: G. Schirmer, 1915. 230 pp.

SES Sonneck, Oscar G(eorge Theodore), Bibliography of early secular American music. Washington: Printed for the author by H. L. McQueen, 1905. 194 pp.

SH Spalding, Walter Raymond, Music at Harvard, a historical review of men and events. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1935. 310 pp.

SHL Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore, Frances Hopkinson, the first American poet-composer (1737-1794) and James Lyon, patriot, preacher, psalmodist (1735-1794), two studies in early American music. Washington: Printed for the author by H. L. McQueen, 1905. 213 pp.

SO Streatfield, Richard Alexander, The opera, a sketch of the development of the opera, with full descriptions of all works in the modern repertory. With an introduction by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. Revised, enlarged and brought down to date by Edward J. Dent. London: G. Routledge & sons, 1932. 402 pp.

Sp Spillane, Daniel, History of the American pianoforte, its technical development, and its trade. New York: D. Spillane, 1890. 369 pp.

U Upton, William Treat, Art-Song in America, a study in the development of American music. Boston: Oliver Ditson co., 1930. 279 pp.

UO Upton, George Putnam, The standard operas, their plots and their music. New edition, enlarged and revised by Felix Borowski. Chicago: A. C. McClurg & co., 1928. 474 pp.

W Walters, The Bethlehem Bach choir, a history and a critical compendium. Silver anniversary edition. New York: Houghton, Mifflin co., 1923. 343 pp.

WP Wister, Frances Anne, Twenty-five years of the Philadelphia Orchestra, 1900-1925, Philadelphia: Published under the auspices of the women's committees for the Philadelphia Orchestra, 1925. 253 pp.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Since the work on this Index was completed, several studies have been published which furnish a significant complement to the above bibliography, and as such should be consulted in their respective fields. These are:

Baker's biographical dictionary of musicians. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. New York: G. Schirmer inc., 1940, 1234 pp.

Church music and musical life in Pennsylvania in the eighteenth century. Philadelphia: The National society of the colonial dames of America, 1926-. (3 vols. to date).

Dichter, Harry, Early American sheet music; its lure and its lore, 1768-1889, by Harry Dichter and Elliot Shapiro; including a directory of early American music publishers. New York: R. R. Bowker co., 1941. 287 pp.

Ewen, David, Living musicians. New York: H. W. Wilson co., 1940. 390 pp.

Foote, Henry Wilder, Three centuries of American hymnody. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university press, 1940. 418 pp.

Grove's dictionary of music and musicians, edited by H. C. Colles. Supplementary volume. New York: MacMillan co., 1940. 688 pp.

History of music in San Franciso series. Work Projects Administration, Northern California, 1939-. (6 vols. to date).

Howard, John Taker, Our contemporary composers; American music in the twentieth century. New York: Thos. Y. Crowell co., 1941. 447 pp.

MacDougall, Hamilton C., Early New England psalmody; an historical appreciation, 1620-1820. Brattleboro, Vt.: Stephen Daye press, 1940. 179 pp.

Miller, Paul Eduard, Down Beat's year book of swing. Chicago: Down Beat publishing co., 1939-.

Redway, Virginia Larkin, Musical directory of early New York City. New York public library, 1941. 102 pp.

Upton, William Treat, A supplement to Art-song in America. 1930-1938. Philadelphia: Oliver Ditson co., 1938. 41 pp.

*AARUP, Ceia Augusta Juliette (1864-)
Danish teacher, pianist. Ho 703.

ABARBANELL, Lina
Singer. ML 250,314.

ABAS, S.
Organist. WP 201.

ABBAS, Philip
Violoncellist. WP 201,219.

ABBEY, Henry Eugene (1846-1896)
Manager. G; P; AH 241-2; AM 136-7,141-3; E 108,115-6; Ho 190,306,319,448; KBS 100-1; KC 15,62,75,78,81,88-92,94-5, 97,102,106-13 (incl. port.), 115,160-1,194,197,203-5,211, 213-9,224,226-31,233-4,236,246, 253,256,258-9,265-9,272,279-80, 295,364,366; KM 15-6,66-7, 145, 281,330,408; KOB 483; LA 68,81-2,96-7,100,106,294; R 414,448-9,457.

ABBOT, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 141,143.

ABBOTT, Asahel (1805-1889)
Composer, teacher. H 257-8, 275.

ABBOTT, C. C. (fl. 1822)
Psalmodist. MAP 9.

ABBOTT, Emma (1850-1891)
Singer. B; G; J; P; AM 160, 168; E 310; HC 420; HE 420; HO 39,46; Ho 230-2 (incl. port.); KBS 99; KC 67; LA 66,72,86,287. See Appendix.

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin (1893-1931)
Composer, writer. SH 166,220, 241; W 149-50.

ABBOT, Frank Danford (1853-?)
Writer. Ho 384-5(incl. Port.).

ABBOTT, George
Publisher. A 24.

ABBOTT, George J.
Educator. BP 288.

ABBOTT, Jacob (fl.1845)
Teacher. MS 290.

ABBOTT, James (fl. 1833)
Piano-maker. Sp 160,312.

ABBOTT, John (fl. 1832)
Piano-maker. Sp 159-60,312.

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman (1835-1922)
Psalmodist, writer. MH 121; W 80,93-4,119,192.

ABBOTT, William (-1889)
Piano-maker. Sp 160.

ABEL, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Violinist. SEC 246,262,273, 323.

ABEL, -- --
Violinist. R 207.

ABEL, F.
Conductor. R 406.

ABEL, F. L (fl. 1820)
Teacher. AM 240; E 36; H 144; R 174.

ABEL, Fred A. (fl. 1888)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 532.

ABELIA, -- -- (fl. 1867)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 224; K 115.

*ABERCROMBY, -- -- (fl. 1781)
French violinist, composer, teacher. H 26; SEC 24; SEO 51;

SES 56.

ABERT, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Manager. SEC 62.

ABLAMOWICZ, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1846)
Singer. K 101.

ABLOESCHER, J.
Trombonist. HB 230.

ABORN, Milton (1864-1933)
Manager. G; P; AM 155; HO 43,229,266,354; KM 177,179

ABORN, Sargent (1866-)
Manager. G; P; AM 155; HO 43,229,266,354; KM 177,179; ML xi.

ABOTT, Bessie Pickens (1878-1919)
Singer. G; AM 151; KC 68, 328.

ABRAMOFF, -- -- (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 160.

*ABT, Franz (1819-1885)
German composer, conductor. 3G; MA; P; AH 63; AM 309; E 88; F 69; H 314; Ho 312; R 409; U 34. See Appendix.

ACCOE, Will
Composer. Go 158.

ACHARD, -- --
Singer. UO 362.

*ACHRON, Joseph (1886-)
Russian violinist, composer. C 10; EBC 1-3 (incl. port.); H 626; HB 183,245; LA 176; RA 1-2; RAS 11-13.

ACKLEY, Henry (fl. 1855)
Piano-maker. Sp 197.

*ACKTE-RENVALL, Aino (1876-)
Finnish singer. 3G; P. See Appendix.

ADABERTO, Ester
Singer. KM 39.

ADAM, E.
Trombonist, tuba player. HB 230.

*ADAMOWSKI, Joseph (1862-1930)
Polish violoncellist, teacher. B; G; P; AH 283; AM 204; HB 71,121,230; Ho 304; SH 233.

*ADAMOWSKI, Mrs. Joseph (Antoinette Szumowska) (1868-1938)
Polish pianist. G; P; HB 245,259.

*ADAMOWSKI, Timothee (1858-?)
Polish violinist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P; AH 277,283; AM 204; Ba 18; HB 71,121,230,245; Ho 292-3 (incl. port.),417; LA 86,98.

ADAMS, -- -- (fl. 1802)
Printer, engraver. F 98.

ADAMS, Rev. B. M. (-1903)
Psalmodist. MS 320.

ADAMS, C. A. (fl. 1847)
Teacher. Ho. 192.

ADAMS, C. W.
Player. A 115.

ADAMS, Carrie
Composer. Ba 34,39

ADAMS, Charles R. (1834-1900)
Singer, teacher. B; G; J; P; AM 134; E 269,309-10; HB 48, 245; Ho 218,220,229 (port.), 309; KC 67; KOB 94; LA 26, 66, 74; R 442.

ADAMS, Mrs. Crosby (nee Juli-

ette Graves)
(1858-)
Organist, teacher, composer, writer, pianist. G; Ba 6,39. See Appendix.

ADAMS, Ernest Harry (1886-)
Composer. A 40; H 554.

*ADAMS, F. Norman (1858-?)
English organist, teacher. Ho 569-70 (incl. port. & auto.), 572.

ADAMS, F. W. (1787-1859)
Violin-maker. G; J; MA.

ADAMS, George Everett (1840-1917)
Patron. O 55,60-2,64,73-5, 81-2,98,100,104,106,108-10,115-6,119,135,144,152,155,157-8, 165-7,187,206,213,216,252,257, 282,296-8 (incl. port.),300, 392-406.

ADAMS, Ida M.
Singer. ML 237.

ADAMS, James E.
Singer. Ho 272.

ADAMS, John Quincy (1767-1848)
Psalmodist. H 35,124; LS 349. See Appendix.

ADAMS, Joseph
Patron. O 104,106,108-9 (incl. port.),111,115-6,124, 144,166-7,206,213,216,257,267, 284,298,308,310,314,316-7,325, 334-5,353,355-6,367,370,375,377, 394-414.

ADAMS, Mrs. Mehitabel,
Patron. E 314; MaD 229.

ADAMS, Milward (1867-1923)
Manager, patron. Ho 320; O 15,17-8,23,27,31,39,59,106,141 364 (incl. port.),392.

ADAMS, Nathan (1783-1864)
Inventor, instrument-maker, bandmaster. A 223,302.

ADAMS, Samuel (fl. 1741)
Patron. AM 234; BO 259; EN 69; R 58.

ADAMS, Suzanne (1872)
Singer. G; P; AM 147; E 121 (port.),310; KC 67,287; LA 97, 115,288; O 114.

ADCOCK, -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEO 22; SHL 21.

ADDE, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Player. SEC 242.

*ADDINGTON, Stephen (fl. 1807)
English psalmodist. MAP 9; MS 173.

ADDISON, Bernard
Banjoist, guitarist. A 233.

ADDISON, Joseph (1672-1719)
Psalmodist. MH 59; SHL 134.

ADDISON, Mabelle
Singer. W 168; WP 219.

ADET, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Player. SEO 88.

ADGATE, Andrew (-1793)
Patron, psalmodist. G; P; AH 177-8,211-2,214; AM 73,87,235, 241; H 109-11,114,142; MAP 9-10; MP 36; MS 29-31,45; SEC 103-20,277; SHL 57,78,183-4,189; WF 7.

ADKINS, Morton (1877-1926)
Singer. HO 86; KM 177.

ADLER, Clarence (1886-)
Teacher. Ba 21.

ADLER, Lois
Pianist. O 176.

*ADOHMYAN, Lahn (1905-)
Russian composer. C 10; RAS 265.

AGNESY, K.
Bass player. HB 230.

AGNINI, Armando
Singer. KOB 945.

AGOSTINELLI, -- --
Singer. KC 399; KM 96.

*AGOSTINI, Giuseppe (1862-)
Italian singer. KC 285.

*AGRAMONTE, Emilio (1844-1918)
Cuban conductor, teacher. G; HC 41; HE 41; Ho 202,204-5 (incl. port.).

AHLSTROM, C. A. (fl. 1875)
Piano-maker. Sp 309.

*AHNA, Pauline d' (Mrs. Richard Strauss)
Austrian singer. O 146,148; WP 37-9,226.

AHNER, Henry (fl. 1856)
Conductor. H 283; O 9.

AHRENS, F. S.
Composer. R 505.

AIKEN, Charles (1818-1882)
Supervisor, teacher. G; AH 28; BP 65,74-8,99; GCM 142; Ho 703.

AIKEN, Henry M. (c.1824-?)
Singer. G; Ho 703.

AIKEN, Walter H. (1856-?)
Teacher, supervisor. G; BP 99,135,228,250,272.

AIMEE, Marie (fl. 1870)
Singer. AM 159,177; KC 278.

AIMWELL, Absalom (fl. 1789)
Composer. SES 116.

AIR, Kathleen
Composer. Ba 38.

AIRHART, Daniel B. (1849-?)
Composer. Ho 703.

AITKEN, John (c. 1745-1831)
Engraver, dealer, publisher. F 26,86; MAP 10,52; MS 44-6 (incl. music), 172; SES 25-6, 131,133-4,154.

AITKEN, Robert (fl. 1797)
Printer. SES 39.

AKEROYD, E.
Clarinetist. HB 230.

AKEROYD, Julius
Violinist. HB 230.

AKEROYD, Vincent
Violinist. HB 230.

AKINS, Mary Kathrine
Singer. HO 224.

AKST, Harry
Composer. Go 218.

ALBANI, Carlo
Singer. KC 373.

*ALBANI, (Marie Emma Lajeunesse) (1852-1930)
Canadian singer. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 240; AM 142-3; E 265; HB 114; Ho 174-6 (incl. port.), 319; KC 67,79,111-2,194,215; KOB 98,458; LA 70,80,100,287; O 177; UO 72. See Appendix.

ALBEE, Amos (1772-?-
Publisher. GCM 70; MAP 10,46; MS 83,153,183.

ALBEE, Edward F. (1857-1930)
Manager. Go 89.

*ALBENIZ, Isaac (1860-1909)
Spanish pianist, composer. B; P; A 43; EO 482; HB 148,183; LA 185,193; MaD 9; MaT 40; O 357; WP 167. See Appendix.

ALBERNI, Luis
Singer. HO 254.

ALBERONI, -- --
Composer. WP 4.

*ALBERS, Henri (1866-1926)
Dutch singer. AM 163; KC 288.

*ALBERT, Eugene Francis Charles d' (1864-1932)
German composer, conductor, editor,pianist, arranger. A 32; AM 197; AO 204; E 186,246; EO 390-3; HB 193,248; Ho 614; Hu 20,61,68,99; KBS 23,25; KM 28, 38,44-8; LA 90,106,109,113,124, 135,146,211; MaT 70; MO 86-8; MOG 124-5,335-7,354-7; O 170; S 160; SO 321,338; UO 1-3; WP 21,220.

ALBERTI, -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270-1.

*ALBERTI, Francis (fl. 1767)
Italian violinist, teacher. SEC 57; SHL 23.

ALBERTIERI, Luigi
Singer. AH 247; KM 298.

ALBERTS, Adelle
Singer. HB 245.

ALGINI, Mme. -- --
Singer. H 168.

ALBITES, -- -- (fl. 1875)
Teacher. Ho 233.

*ALBONI, Marietta (1823-1894)
Italian singer. B; M; MA; P; AO 186; E 78; Hu 12; K 174; KB 14; KC 40,68; KOB 306,308,511; LA 39,43,286; MP 160; UO 202; WP 9.

ALBRECHT, C.
Horn player. O 422-47.

ALBRECHT, Charles (fl. 1789)
Piano-maker. G; AH 316; Sp 72,77-8,80.

ALBRECHT, Christian F. L. (fl. 1825)
Piano-maker. Sp 80,118,193.

*ALBRECHT, H. F. (-1875)
German librarian, violist, clarinetist. G; MA; R 344-6.

ALBRECHT, H. L. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 524.

ALBRECHT, John Andrew (fl. 1759)
Teacher. W 13.

ALCHVN, Caroline
Teacher. Ba 26.

*ALCOCK, John (1815-1806)
English composer, organist. BO 255; SEC 63.

ALCOCK, Merle (Mrs. W. E. S. Davis)
Singer. HB 245; HO 298; KOB 941; O 328,387; W 157,160,181; WP 219.

ALCORN, A. V. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

*ALDA, Frances (née Davis) (1883-)
New Zealand singer. B; G; P; AM 153; H 545; HB 245; HO 146, 234,264; KM 31,39,50,140,274,

295,321,351,369,398,400 (incl. port.); KOB 458,466,602,639, 680,762,858,868; LA 161,163, 167,172,182; ML 23,84; W 33; WP 219. See Appendix.

ALDEN, John Carver (1852-?)
Pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 396; Ho 456-7.

ALDEN, D. F.
Educator. BP 69.

ALDINI, -- --
Singer. WP 10.

ALDRICH, Mariska (1881-)
Singer. B; G; P; AH 246; KM 96,141,164; O 219.

ALDRICH, Perley Dunn (1863-1933)
Teacher,singer,writer. B; G; P; WP 219.

ALDRICH, Richard (1863-1937)
Critic. B; G; P; E 320; HB 127; K 5; KM 329; SH 191,220, 275; W xiv,69-70,83-5,96,100, 114,130,191.

ALDRICH, T. B. (fl. 1866)
Composer. U 65.

ALDRICH, Mrs. Truman
Pianist. HB 245.

ALEANI, -- --
Singer. AH 247.

ALEINIKOFF, Harry
Violinist. WP 201.

ALEMANN, Paul
Clarinetist. WP 201,219.

ALESSANDRO, Victor
Composer. RAS 265.

ALEXANDER, -- -- (fl. 1792)
Composer. AM 110; SES 61.

ALEXANDER, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Organist. K 122.

ALEXANDER, Birdie
Educator. BP 249.

ALEXI, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KBS 85; KC 146,157 178; UO 126.

ALFORD, Henry
Psalmodist. MH 201.

ALHAIZA, Charles (-1866)
Manager. AM 163; E 108; R 469.

ALHAIZA, Marcelin (-1866)
Manager. AM 163; E 108; R 469.

ALHAIZA, Paul (fl. 1868)
Manager. AM 163; E 108; R 469.

ALLAN, Caradori
-See under: Caradori-Allan.

ALLAN, Edith
Singer. HO 91.

*ALLAN, Maud
Canadian dancer. H 516.

ALLARD, R.
Bassoonist. HB 230.

ALLEGRA, Edmond
Clarinetist. HB 230,245.

ALLEN, -- -- (fl. 1824)
Manager. R 140.

ALLEN, -- --
Manager. SEO 65-6.

ALLEN, -- -- (fl. 1789)
Publisher. KM 190.

ALLEN, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 177.

ALLEN, Alice
Pianist. HB 245

ALLEN, Anna M.
Educator. BP 239.

ALLEN, Andrew Jackson (fl. 1815)
Singer. Go 36.

ALLEN, Benjamin Dwight (1831-1914)
Teacher, organist, composer. G; U 69,71.

ALLEN, Calvin (fl. 1840)
Piano-maker. MS 275.

*ALLEN, Charles N. (1837-1903)
English violinist, teacher. G; P; E 191; HB 230; HC 244; HE 244; Ho 576.

ALLEN, Charles W. (fl. 1890)
Violinist, teacher. A 202; HO 228.

ALLEN, Chester G. (1838-1878)
Teacher,composer. J.

ALLEN, Francis D. (fl. 1818)
Psalmodist. MAP 10.

ALLEN, Frederick de Forest (fl. 1880)
Composer. SH 203-4.

ALLEN, Gardner Weld (1856-?)
Writer. SHL vii.

ALLEN, George F. (fl.1878)
Teacher. Ho 472.

ALLEN, George Nelson (1812-1877)
Psalmodist,editor,teacher. G; P; Ho 516; MH 119-20; MS 242.

ALLEN, Heman (1836-1876)
Violinist,pianist,organist, teacher. G; Ho 300-1 (incl. port. & auto.).

ALLEN, Henry (fl.1850)
Piano-maker. A 124,241-2, 245-6; Sp 121,167,168,176.

ALLEN, Henry Ambrose (1816-?)
Teacher,organist,pianist, composer. Ho 703.

ALLEN, Mrs. Humphrey
Singer. HB 245.

ALLEN, J. (fl. 1698)
Publisher. AH 145.

ALLEN, J. Lathrop (fl. 1845)
Instrument-maker. A 224,266, 269,302.

ALLEN, Joel (fl. 1774)
Engraver. MS 70-1,85.

ALLEN, John M.
Dealer. A 258.

ALLEN, Leonora A.
Singer. O 260.

ALLEN, Nathan Hale (1848-1925)
Organist,teacher,composer, editor. B; G; P; E 394; HC 273-4; HE 273-4; Ho 255-6 (incl. port.); SEO 152-3; U 103. See Appendix.

ALLEN, Paul Hastings (1883-)
Composer,pianist,teacher. A 27; AM 449; E 382; EO 499; Go 16; H 512; HC 272; HE 272, 475; HO 65-6; RA 3; RAS 14; SH 214.

*ALLEN, Perceval
English singer. O 227.

ALLEN, Thomas S.
Composer. A 75.

ALLEN, William (fl. 1820)
Piano-maker. Sp 41-3,120.

ALLEN, Mrs. William (née Helen Paine) (fl. 1858)
Teacher, pianist. SH 151.

ALLEN, William Francis (1830-1889)
Compiler. G; AH 53; AM 289, 295,301,304; H 421.

ALLER, George Henry (1871-)
Singer, teacher. G.

ALLEY, Joseph (fl. 1849)
Organ-maker. M(art. Euharmonic); Ho 342,344.

ALLISON, Bessie
Singer. HO 254.

ALLNER, F.
Oboist. O 416,420-26,431, 433.

ALLOO, Modeste
Trombonist. HB 230; SH 96.

*ALLYN, -- -- (fl. 1760)
English singer. SEO 29,37; SHL 24,49.

ALPERS, W (fl. 1842)
Conductor, pianist, organist. AM 183; E 55; Ho 413; Hu 7-8; K 41,96-7; LA 283; R 367.

*ALSEN, Elsa (c. 1892-)
Norwegian-French singer. KOB 224.

ALSON, -- --
Singer. LA 150.

ALSTON, Elizabeth (fl. 1828)
Singer. KOB 23.

ALTEMUS, Ethel
Pianist. WP 219.

ALTEN, Bella
Singer. AM 151; KBS 238; KC 328,342; KM 144,248,253; LA 164; UO 469.

ALTER, Martha (1904-)
Composer. RAS 265.

ALTGLASS, Max
Singer. HO 242,398; KOB 886, 936.

ALTHOUSE, Paul Shearer (1889-)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 245; HO 45,88,105,152,264; KBS 220; KM 296,321,336,370,412; KOB 59 (port.),851,853,860; LA 161,163, 170,175,179; O 386-7; WP 219.

ALTSCHEFSKY, Jean
Singer. AH 244; LA 140.

*ALTSCHULER, Modest (1873-)
Russian violoncellist, conductor, teacher. G; P; AM 187; LA 132,178.

*ALVAREZ, -- -- (né Albert Raymond Gourron)(1861-1933)
French singer. B; P; KC 297, 308-9; KM 408; LA 98,115,126, 288.

*ALVAREZ, Marguerite d' (c. 1886-)
Peruvian singer. A 123; Go 256; HB 248; KM 115; KOB 458, 516,543,727,736,745 (port.); WP 220.

*ALVARY, Max (né Achenbach) (1858-1898)
German singer. B; P; AM 140, 145,147; AO 190; Ho 310,448; KB 252; KC 146,151-2,167,174,178 (incl. port.),183,186-7,194,255, 258,261; KOB 69,140,148,191,208, 227; LA 66,89-91,287.

ALVES, Mme. Carl (fl. 1889)
Singer. E 301; HB 245.

ALWYNE, Horace
Pianist. WP 219.

AMANS, John
Flutist. A 217.

AMATO, Louis (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. O 44,54,110, 112,415-24.

*AMATO, Pasquale (1878-)
Italian singer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 153; HB 245; HO 146; KBS 56; KM 29,31,39,50-1,60, 140,149,204,210,266,284,294-5 (incl. port.),310 (port.),318, 336,351,369,407; KOB 14,307 (port.),427,475,482,587,601-2 (incl. port.),622,639,674,680, 690,707,858; LA 150,152-3,161, 163,165,167,173,182; O 384; UO 270; WP 219.

AMBERG, Gustav (fl. 1885)
Manager. AM 139; KC 139-40.

AMBLER, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

AMBOGNINI, -- -- (fl. 1844)
Singer. R 308.

*AMBRE, Emile (1854-1898)
French singer. AM 163; KC 80; KOB 586; R 470.

AMBROSE, John L. (1844-?)
Singer. Ho 703

AMBROSE, Mary (1865-)
Teacher. Ho 703.

*AMBROSE, Paul (1868-)
Canadian organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P.

AMBROSIUS, Robert
Violoncellist. O 156,177, 422-46.

AMELIO, Benjamin d'
Violinist. WP 203.

AMERENA, P.
Flutist. HB 230.

AMES, Florenz
Singer. ML 342.

AMES, William Thayer
Pianist, composer, teacher. C 89-90; SH 220.

AMES, Mrs. Zoe Kendall
Singer. O 350.

AMIDON, Fannie C.
Educator. BP 294.

AMMALEE, Lillian
Pianist. O 304.

AMME, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Violinist, teacher. HO 387.

*AMODIO, Allessandro (1831-1861)
Italian singer. J; MA; E 114; KB 171-2; KC 79; KOB 402, 416,531; LA 45-6; MP 170,173; R 317-8,321; UO 381; WP 10.

*AMODIO, Fredrico (1833-?)
Italian singer. J; MA.

AMSDEN, Elizabeth
Singer. KM 177; LA 161.

ANANIAN, Paolo
Singer. HO 146,398; KBS 238; KM 39,158,248,295,327-8; KOB 765,917; LA 188.

*ANCONA, Mario (1870-1927)
Italian singer. B; P; AH 244; AM 146,152; KC 233,242,266, 365,368,373; KOB 602,628; LA 140; UO 161.

ANDAUER, E. (A.?)
Violist, bass trumpeter. O 416-47.

ANDEL, J. S.
Bass player. O 351,374

ANDEM, Hattie (fl. 1858)
Singer. K 116.

ANDERBERG, Ernest A. (fl. 1893)
Instrument-maker. A 195,234-5,260,275.

*ANDERBERG, Pehr A. (fl. 1880)
Swedish instrument-maker. A 228,274,276,306.

*ANDERSEN, Vigo (1852-1895)
Danish flutist. B (art. Andersen, Carl Joachim); P (art. Andersen, Carl Joachim). O 32, 37,44,415-8.

ANDERSON, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Clarinetist. SEC 302,304.

ANDERSON, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Printer. A 96.

ANDERSON, Dr. Alexander (fl. 1792)
Engraver. Sp 100-1.

ANDERSON, Arthur Olaf (1880-)
Teacher,composer. G; P; Ba 22; E 396; O 301.

ANDERSON, Rev. John (fl. 1793)
Psalmodist. MAP 11.

ANDERSON, Julian
Banjoist, guitarist. A 233.

ANDERSON, O. W.
Trombonist. O 351,374.

ANDERSON, Peggy Center
Singer. HO 272.

ANDERSON, Roy
Bandmaster, composer. SH 248.

ANDERSON, Sara
Singer. W 63,67

ANDERTON, Margaret
Arranger,teacher. A 45.

ANDRE, G. (fl. 1879)
Publisher. A 30; F 72,75,88.

ANDRE, John (1751-1780)
Manager. H 70; SEO 53; SES 12,84.

*ANDRES, Henry George (1838-?)
French pianist,teacher, composer. G; Ho 156,509-10 (incl. port. & auto.).

ANDREWS, -- -- (fl. 1793)
English singer. SEO 168.

ANDREWS, -- --
Manager. HO 227.

ANDRESS, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Publisher. MS 116,127,147.

ANDREWS, Mrs. Alfred Burritt (Jane van Etten) (fl.1895)
Singer,composer. Ba 11,42; HO 412; RA 129; RAS 265.

ANDREWS, Ebenezer T. (fl. 1800)
Publisher,editor. AH 162; EN 76; HoM 174; MS 84-5,113,115-6, 127,147,166,168.

ANDREWS, George Whitfield (1861-1932)
Organist,conductor,teacher, composer. G; P; Ba 33; E 274, 396.

ANDREWS, J. Warren (1860-1932)
Organist,teacher,composer. G; P.

ANDREWS, Mark
Composer. AM 359.

ANDRUS, Agnes (fl. 1888)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 532,703.

ANDRUS, Helen Josephine
Composer. Ba 34,39.

ANGELIS, Jefferson de (1859-1933)
Singer. AH 98; ML 139,298-9, 306.

ANGELIS, T. de
Oboist. Hu 37; W 184.

ANGELO, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Manager. AM 140-1; KC 14, 161-2.

ANGELO, Louis d'
Singer, HO 88,234,242,398, 402; KM 408; KOB 853,868,873, 886,941; LA 179,182,188.

ANGELOTY, Louis
Violinist. WP 201.

*ANGER, Joseph Humphrey (1862-1913)
English organist,conductor, teacher,writer. G; P.

ANGRENEFF, Dimitri d' (fl. 1869)
Singer. LA 57.

ANGRI, Mme. -- -- d' (fl. 1858)
Singer. HO 207; K 115-6; KC 79; LA 31,47,286; R 319-20,368.

*ANGRISANI, Carlo (c. 1760-?)
Italian singer. 3G; AH 235; KB 3,69; KC 30; KOB 295; R 190, 199,216.

ANLAUF, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 159.

ANNA, -- -- de (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 122,141. 270.

*ANSCHUTZ, Karl (1815-1870)
German teacher, conductor. B; G; J; MA; P: AH 239; AM 132-4, 171; E 109-10,119; H 297-8; HO 207; Ho 604; KC 128,183; KM 145, 289,324; KOB 69; LA 51; O 11-2, 123,160; R 318,351-2,383.

ANSELMI, -- --
Conductor. KM 112.

*ANSERMET, Ernest (1883-)
Swiss conductor. 3G; P; EB 44,295.

*ANSOLA, Santiago Arrillaga (1847-?)
Spanish composer,pianist,teacher. Ho 574,576,653 (port.).

* ANSORGE, Konrad Edward Reinhold (1862-1930)
German pianist,teacher,composer. B; P.

ANTES, John (1740-?)
Composer. H 25,34; SES 123.

ANTHEIL, George (1900-)
Composer,writer. C 6-8,201; E 400; EBC 4-6 (incl. port.); Go 267; H 568-9,627; HO 6-9; RA 4; RAS 15-6; RH 81.

*ANTHES, George (1862-)
German singer. KC 318.

ANTHONY, Bert R. (1876-1923)
Composer. H 554.

ANTHONY, Grace
Singer. HO 398; KOB 945.

ANTOGNINI, Cerillo (fl. 1844)
Singer. AM 125; KC 41; KOB 333; LA 30; MP 151,153.

ANTONELLI, P.
Horn player. WP 201.

APPELLES, -- -- (fl. 1843)
Violinist. R 290.

APES, William (1798-?)
Psalmodist. MS 335.

APPEL, John (fl. 1812)
Publisher. F 101.

APPEL, Richard Gilman (1889-)
Librarian,organist,editor, teacher,composer. H ix; SH 221, 225.

APPLETON, Adelina Carola (1886-)
Composer. Ba 34,39; HO 69-70.

APPLETON, D. (1785-1849)
Publisher. A 59.

APPLETON, Thomas (1785-1872)
Organ-maker. G; M (art. Organ building); A 104-5,107,140 (port.),147-8,150,152-4,239-40, 282,294; AH 318; BO 269-72; Ho 326; Sp 50-3,55-6,94.

*APPY, Henri (1828-?)
Dutch teacher,conductor,composer. G; J; MA; A 200; K 106; R 368; U 36.

APTHORP, William Foster (1848-1913)
Critic,teacher,editor. B; G; P; A 33,82; AH 201,306; E 247, 261,323-4,326; H 223; HB 4-6,21, 33,49,67,80; HC 370; HE 370; Ho 369-71 (incl. port. & auto.); SH xii,42,84,86,164,191,202,220; WP 32,147.

*APTOMMAS, Thomas (1829-?)
English harpist,teacher,writer, composer. B; P; K 109,111-2; R 368.

*ARA, Ugo (1876-1936)
Italian violist. B; G; P; SH 255.

ARALINE, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1839)
Dancer. KOB 62.

*ARBOS, Enrique Fernandez (1863-1939)
Spanish violinist,conductor, teacher,composer. B; P; EB 46, 253-4,296; HB 117,159,183,230, 245; LA 130,162,193; WP 163.

*ARBUCKLE, Matthew (1828-1883)
Scottish cornetist, writer. B; G; J; A 220,224.

*ARCHAMBEAU, Ivan d' (1879-)
Belgian violoncellist. B; G; P; O 338; SH 248 (port. & auto.),255.

ARCHER, Frank
Composer. H 594.

*ARCHER, Frederick (1838-1901)
English organist,conductor, editor,composer,writer. B; G; J; P; AH 263,280; AM 196; E 92,226,238,262,274; LA 79,106, 113,281.

*ARCHER, Henry (fl. 1778)
English composer. AH 104; AM 322.

ARCHER, John Benjamin (1872-)
Conductor. HB 257; SH 225.

ARCHIBALD, Frederick W.
Educator. BP 279,284.

ARCIERI, E.
Clarinetist. HB 230.

ARDEILI, Roberto
Singer. HO 255.

ARDEN, Cecil
Singer. KM 407; KOB 765,917; LA 173.

ARDEN, Victor
Composer. Go 105.

*ARDITI, Luigi (1822-1903)
Italian violinist,composer, conductor,author. B; G; MA; P; AH 237,240; AM 126-7,135, 170-1; E 115; Ho 61,318-9,322; K 74; KB 151; KC 45,58-60,125, 160,194; LA 32,74,96; R 309-11, 445; UO 405. See Appendix.

ARENDT, Else Harthan
Singer. O 347.

*ARENS, Franz Xavier (1856-1932)
German conductor, teacher, composer. B; G; P; AH 279; AM 187; E 66; Ho 552; LA 123,193.

AREY, Rufus M.
Clarinetist. WP 201,219.

ARGIEWICZ, Bernard
Violoncellist. WP 201.

*ARIANI, Adriano (1877-1935)
Italian conductor, composer, pianist. G; P.

*ARIMONDI, Vittorio (1861-1928)
Italian singer. G; AH 244; AM 152; KC 365,373-4 (incl. port.),393,399; KM 96,235,237, 395; UO 393.

ARKELL, Lillian (1864-)
Teacher, organist. Ho 506,703.

ARKLESS, William L.
Violinist. WP 201.

ARMBRUSTER, Anthony (fl. 1751)
Publisher, printer. MAP 11; MS 32; SHL 22.

ARMBRUSTER, Robert
Pianist. WP 219.

ARMITAGE, M. Teresa
Editor. A 46.

ARMORY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1793)
Manager. AM 66; SEC 208,232.

ARMSTRONG, George William (1857-1932)
Piano-maker. A 117; AH 325.

ARMSTRONG, Joh (fl. 1816)
Psalmodist. MAP 11.

ARMSTRONG, Susannah
Composer. Ba 38.

ARMSTRONG, William Dawson (1868-1936)
Organist, teacher, composer. B; G; Ho 703. See Appendix.

ARMSTRONG, William G.
Writer. E 96; SHL vii.

ARNAUD, Germaine
Pianist. HB 245.

ARNHEIM, Katherine van (née Kate Larimer James) (c. 1862-)
Singer. J; HB 245; O 57.

ARNOLD, -- --
Composer. AM 39; SEC 119.

*ARNOLD, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1796) (later Mrs. Tubbs)
English singer. G; AH 269; BO 162-3; SEC 302-4,313,318-9; SEO 150-1,173.

ARNOLD, Eugene P.
Singer. ML 289.

*ARNOLD, John C. (1852-?)
German teacher, composer. Ho 703.

ARNOLD, (-Strothotte), Maurice (1865-1937)
Teacher, conductor, violinist, composer. B; G; P; AM 346,433; E 395; HC 135-9; HE 135-9,571; HO 70-1; LA 108,194; RA 129; RAS 265.

*ARNOLD, Richard (1845-1918)
German violinist, teacher. B; G; P; A 121; Hu 15-6,38,42; K 150,159,170-3; LA 56.

ARNOLDI, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Singer. AH 240; LA 35; R 310.

*ARNOLDSON, Sigrid (1861-)
Swedish singer. B; P; KC 232,240; KOB 748; LA 105-6,288; UO 161.

ARNOULT, Mme. -- -- (fl.1845)
Singer,teacher. Ho 218; K 98; R 368.

ARNSTEIN, Ira B.
Composer, conductor. HO 71.

ARONSON, Maurice
Teacher. HO 245.

ARONSON, Rudolph (1856-1919)
Composer,manager. G; J; AH 94; AM 144,177-8; K 177; KC 220-1; KM 92; KOB 612; ML 233. See Appendix.

ARONSON, Mrs. Vere Kaplan
Pianist. O 320.

*ARQUIER, Joseph (1763-1816)
French violoncellist,composer, conductor. G.

ARRAL, Blanche
Singer. LA 145,289.

ARRAU, Claudio
Pianist. HB 245; O 388.

*ARRIOLA, Pepito (1896-)
Spanish pianist, teacher. WP 219.

ARSHANSKY, Michael
Singer. HO 184.

ARTA, Mazarine Kate d'
Singer. LA 140.

ARTA, Regina
Singer. AH 244.

ARTHUR, Alfred (1844-1918)
Teacher, conductor,composer. B; G; J; Ho 522-3 (incl. port. & auto.).

ARTHUR, Lillian
Singer. HO 116.

ARTHURSON, -- --
Singer. K 102.

ARTIERES, L.
Violist. HB 230.

ARTLEY, Thomas
Patron. MP 59; WP 8.

*ARTOT, Alexandre (1815-1845)
Belgian violinist. KC 42; LA 22,31,290; MP 150.

ARVILLE, Camille d' (fl. 1890)
Singer. AH 98; ML 65.

ARVINE, K.
Editor. BO 43-4.

ASBY, -- -- (fl. 1770)
Player. SEC 259,265.

ASCHER, Charles S.
Writer. W 164-5.

ASCHKE, J.
Piccoloist. WP 201.

ASENMACKER, Anton
Violoncellist. WP 201.

ASH, Gilbert (fl. 1756)
Organ-maker. AH 261; AM 64; LA 9; SEC 162.

ASH, Paul
Bandmaster. Go 210.

ASHENDEN, Clarence B. (fl. 1899)
Singer. HB 245.

ASHLEY, Ruth Lewis
Singer. HB 245.

*ASHMALL, William N. (1860-1927)
English organist,teacher,editor. G; A 71; F 126.

ASHTON, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 87,188.

ASHTON, John Jr. (fl. 1825)
Dealer. A 11; F 115-16.

ASHTON, Joseph Nickerson (1868-)
Teacher,organist,editor, writer, G; P; SH 219,225.

ASPINWALL, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Dealer. Sp 101.

ASPLANDI, Algernon (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 285.

ASPLUND, John (-1807)
Psalmodist. MAP 11.

*ASTOR, John Jacob (1763-1848)
German dealer. 3G; A 131, 291; AH 317; BO 138; F 28; KC 7; Sp 68-9,101,104 (port.), 107.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee (1871-)
Composer. B; G; P; HE 508; SH 22,35,92,166,214,222,241,254, 272,283; U 176.

ATKINS, May Graves
Singer. O 335.

ATKINSON, Robert Whitman (1868-1933)
Composer. SH 166,180,214, 240.

ATTRIDGE, Harold
Composer. Go 105.

ATTWILL, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Teacher. BO 122-3.

ATWELL, Roy
Singer. ML 318.

ATWELL, Thomas H. (fl. 1794)
Psalmodist. MAP 11; MS 164.

ATWILL, Joseph F. (fl. 1833)
Publisher. F 74,101.

ATWOOD, Thomas (1765-1838)
Composer. SES 4,119,122.

AUBIGNE, Lloyd d' (fl. 1899)
Singer. AH 248; HB 248; KC 298.

AUDIN, -- -- Jr. (fl. 1796)
Pantomimist. SEO 179,217; SES 14.

AUDISIO, Pietro
Singer. HO 152; KBS 56,200, 220,238; KM 210,248,296,311, 318,327,341,369-70,398,408-9; KOB 765,361; LA 174; UO 271.

*AUDSLEY, George Ashdown (1838-1925)
English organ-designer,writer. G; P; A 175,180.

*AUER, Leopold (1845-1930)
Hungarian violinist,teacher, writer,editor,composer. B; G; P; LA 178,291; RAS 11. See Appendix.

*AUERBACH, Nannette (née Falk) (c.1838-1928)
German pianist,teacher. G; P; K 142; R 369.

AUS DER OHE, Adele (1864-1937)
German pianist,composer. B; P; E 199; HB 245; K 157-8,160, 162; O 37,55,57,68,177; WP 219; R 369.

*AUSTIN, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1833)
English singer. G; Ho 49-50 (incl. port.), 59; MP 127,139; R 199-201,203,229.

*AUSTIN, Basil George (1874-)
English organ-maker. G; P;

A 254-5.

AUSTIN, Charles E. (-1915)
Organ-maker. A 136,170.

AUSTIN, Florence (1884-)
Violinist,teacher. B.

AUSTIN, Henry P.
Publisher. A 38; F 120.

*AUSTIN, John Turnell (1869-)
English organ-maker. G; P; A 254-5; AH 331.

*AUSTRAL, Florence (1894-)
Australian singer. HB 245.

AVERILL, Perry (1862-1935)
Singer. W 43.

AVERY, Stanley R. (1879-)
Organist, teacher,conductor, composer. G; P; AM 400; E 396; H 554; LA 179,194; O 316; U 177.

AVIANI, Frank
Accordionist. A 235.

AVIERINO, N.
Violist. HB 230.

AVIGNONE, Signora -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

AXMAN, Gladys
Singer. KOB 917.

AXT, William
Composer. Go 299.

AYALA, J.
Trumpeter. WP 201.

AYRES, Cecile
- See under: Horvath, Cecile.

AYRES, Eugene Edmond (1859-1920)
Writer,editor. G.

AYRES, Frederic (1876-1926)
Teacher,composer. B; G; P; AM 415-17; E 400; H 498,627; HE 549-50; U 153-4 (incl. music).

BAATZ, Alberta
Singer. HO 184.

BABB, A. A.
Composer,teacher,mandolinist. A 74,192,228.

BABBE, C. H.
Horn player. O 351,374.

BABCOCK, -- -- (fl. 1877)
Singer. SH 87.

BABCOCK, Alpheus (fl. 1812)
Piano-maker. G; M (art. Organ building); P; A 105-8,112, 117,148,152,239-40,282-5; AH 318-9; BO 269-70; Ho 326,328; SH 34; Sp 27,43-4,46,54-6,85-6, 89,113,115,118-23,129,163,165, 191,328.

BABCOCK, D. M. (fl. 1884)
Singer. HB 245; SH 87.

BABCOCK, Lewis (-1817)
Piano-maker. G; M (art.Organ building); A 105-6,148,152, 239-40,282; AH 318; Sp 54-6.

BABCOCK, Samuel (fl. 1795)
Psalmodist. BO 253; HoM 177; MAP 12; MS 338; R 73.

BABCOCK, W. J. (fl. 1856)
Teacher. HO 97; Ho 679.

BACH, Christoph
Conductor. E 226.

BACH, Henrietta Stolz (Mrs. J. Maurice Bach, nee Stolz)
Singer. Ho 703.

*BACH, J. Maurice (1856-?)
Swiss teacher,composer,organist,pianist. Ho 703.

*BACH, Jacques (1833-1894)
German piano-maker. AH 324; Sp 250.

BACH, Louis P. (fl. 1864)
Piano-maker. AH 324.

BACH, V.
Trumpeter. HB 230.

BACHELDER, John M. (fl. 1884)
Patron. A 145; Ho 325.

*BACHMAN, A. (1836-?)
German organist,pianist,teacher, composer. Ho 703.

BACHMAN, M. (fl. 1898)
Bassoonist. O 112.

*BACHMANN, Alberto Abraham (1875-)
Swiss violinist,writer,composer. B; G; P; A 260-1,301; E 400.

BACHMANN, F. (fl. 1897)
Bassoonist. O 421.

BACHNER, Louis
Pianist. HB 245.

BACHRICH, Sigismund (1841-1913)
Hungarian teacher,writer,violinist,composer. K 148.

*BACKHAUS (BACHAUS), Wilhelm (1884-)
German pianist. B; P; HB 245; LA 157,285; O 243,351,365; WP 219.

BACKUS, Charles (1831-1883)
Singer. Go 54,58-9.

BACON, Allyn (fl. 1814)
Publisher,dealer. F 87-8; MP 80-1.

BACON, Ernst (1898-)
Composer,conductor,teacher, editor. MaT 117; RA 5; RAS 17.

BACON, Francis (fl. 1836)

Piano-maker. Sp 108-9,189, 293,303.

BACON, George (-1856)
Piano-maker. G; F 98; Sp 108-9,150,224.

BACON, Glenn (1906-)
Composer. RAS 265.

*BADA, Angelo (1875-)
Italian singer. HO 402; KBS 220,238; KM 39,204,210,248,296, 318,327-8,336,351,369,398; KOB 765,873,945; LA 188; UO 270.

BADER, Samuel (fl. 1789)
Flutist. W 17.

BADGER, Thomas Jr. (fl. 1817)
Publisher. A 78; BO 199-200.

*BADIALI, Cesare (c. 1805-1865)
Italian singer. Hu 12; K 112-3,174; KC 59,61,79; LA 32,34-5, 41,43; MP 167; R 311,317,368.

BADOLLET, F. V.
Flutist. WP 201.

BAEHREND, H. W. Jr.
Violist. O 374

BAER, -- --
Composer. Go 255; H 594.

*BAERMANN, Carl (1839-1913)
German pianist, composer, teacher. B; G; J; P; E 204,273, 287-8 (incl. port.),289,297; H 345; HB 245; HE 460; Ho 115,530; K 153,159; LA 82; R 369.

BAERNSTEIN, Joseph S. (fl. 1898)
Singer. HB 246; O 100,102, 110; W 67.

BAGBY, Albert Morris (1859-?)
Manager. Ba 18; HO 428.

*BAGIOLI, A. (1794-1870)
Italian conductor. KC 37; R 207.

BAGLEY, E. E.
Composer. A 74-5.

BAGLEY, E. W. (fl. 1881)
Trumpeter. HB 230.

BAHRS, H. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

BAIER, Victor (1861-1921)
Organist. G; P.

BAILEY, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Player. SH 84.

BAILEY, Daniel (fl. 1755)
Publisher. J; MA; AM 29-30.

BAILEY, Gertrude
- See under: Stein, Gertrude May.

BAILEY, Joseph (fl. 1812)
Teacher. Bo 123-5,196; E 31; GCM 73-4; R 128.

BAILEY, J. E.
Educator . BP 97.

BAILEY, Lillian June (Mrs. I. G. Henschel) (1860-1901)
Singer. B; G; P; A 121; HB 21,23,47,169-70,175,251-2.

BAILEY, Marie Louise (1876-)
Pianist, composer. B.

BAILEY, Parker (1902-)
Composer. H 536,627; MaT 189; RAS 265.

BAILEY, Thomas (fl. 1755)
Publisher. J; MA; R 40.

BAILEY, William (fl. 1755)
Publisher. AM 29.

*BAILLY, Louis
French violist. LA 184; O 338; WP 219.

BAINBRIDGE, Katherine
Composer. Ba 38.

BAIR, Ella G. Winnick (1855-?)
Teacher. Ho 703.

BAIRD, Martha (1898-)
Pianist. HB 246.

BAIRD, Rev. T. D. (fl. 1816)
Psalmodist. MAP 12.

BAIRD, William J.
Singer. HO 292; WP 191.

BAIRSTOW, W. (fl. 1891)
Orchestra librarian. O 415.

BAK, Adolf
Violinist. A 116; HB 231,246.

BAKER, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 141.

BAKER, Miss -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 141.

BAKER, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 141,143.

BAKER, Belle
Singer. Go 210.

BAKER, Benjamin Franklin (1811-1889)
Singer,teacher,editor,composer, writer. B; G; J; MA; P; A 54, 79-80,249; AH 188; AM 222; BP 29,32,55,116; GCM 191; H 156-7, 275,363; Ho 57,334; MH 65; MS 242,283,289.

BAKER, Calvin (fl. 1849)
Violin-maker. A 197,258,262.

BAKER, Dalton,
Singer. O 197.

BAKER, Della
Singer. WP 219.

BAKER, Emilie (fl. 1850)
Singer. H 183.

BAKER, George (fl. 1850)
Singer. H 183.

BAKER, Harry J.
Percussion player. WP 201.

BAKER, Henrietta G.
Educator. BP 278.

BAKER, Henry (fl. 1850)
Singer. H 183.

BAKER, Jasper (fl. 1850)
Singer. H 183.

BAKER, John C. (fl. 1850)
Singer. H 183.

BAKER, Joshua (fl. 1810)
Piano-maker. MP 47-8.

BAKER, Sophia (fl. 1850)
Singer. H 183.

BAKER, Theodore (1851-1934)
Editor,organist,translator, writer,lexicographer. G; P; E 123,332; H 407.

*BAKLANOFF, Georges (1882-)
Russian singer. G; P; AM 173; HO 155,252; KM 194,395; KOB 767,865; LA 149,178,182.

BAKOS, Ella
Singer. KM 341.

BALABAN, Emanuel (1895-)
Conductor. HO 370.

BALAS, J.
Violinist. HB 231.

*BALATKA, Hans (1827-1899)
Moravian conductor,composer.

B; G; J; P; AH 233; AM 191,216; E 226,328; H 284-5; HO 37-8; Ho 268,484,495-7 (incl. port.),552, 690; LA 49,88,281; O 7,10-11 (incl. port.),282; R 404,406, 413,420.

BALCH, Edward L. (fl. 1853)
Publisher. A 94.

BALDWIN, -- -- (fl. 1869)
Publisher. F 75,129.

BALDWIN, Edwin Thomas (1832-?)
Composer,teacher. Ho 703.

BALDWIN, "Grandsire" (fl. 1893)
Instrument-maker,drum-maker. A 227,271.

BALDWIN, Ralph Lyman (1872-)
Organist,supervisor,conductor, composer. G; P; A 57; BP 139, 165,213,233,238,250,272,280,285, 287; E 401.

BALDWIN, Samuel Atkinson (1862-)
Organist,conductor,composer. G; P; E 274.

BALDWIN, T. B.
Oboist. O 351,374.

BALENDONCK, Armand (1894-)
Composer. RAS 265.

*BALFE, Michael William (1808-1870)
Irish composer,singer,violinist. B; 3G; MA; P; Go 195,221; LA 196. See Appendix.

BALL, A. H. (1850-?)
Dealer. Ho 703.

BALL, Daniel
Teacher. HO 275.

BALL, Ernest R. (1878-1927)
Composer,writer. Go 124,127, 214; H 582.

BALL, Ida W. (1851-?)
Composer,pianist. Ho 703.

BALL, Thomas (fl. 1848)
Singer. R 240.

BALL, Mrs. Thomas (fl. 1730)
Teacher. SHL 13.

BALLANTINE, Edward (1886-)
Teacher,composer,pianist. G; P; A 40; AM 422; E 389; H 503; HB 185; LA 196; MaT 199; RA 129; RAS 265; SH 106,109,172 (port.),175-6,214,232,238-9, 242,260,283; U 162-4 (incl.music).

BALLANTINE, William (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 143.

BALLARD, Carrie
Composer. A 38.

*BALLENBERG, Louis (1840-?)
German manager,conductor, player. Ho 604,703.

BALLEROY, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Singer. LA 99.

BALLESTER, Vicente
Singer. O 385.

BALLMANN, M. (fl. 1891)
Piccolo player. O 415-31.

BALLSTROM, Ingeborg (fl. 1895)
Singer. AH 248; KC 298.

BALMER, Charles (fl. 1845)
Publisher. AH 224.

*BALOGH, Erno (fl. 1897)
Hungarian composer. RAS 265.

BALTZELL, Winton James (1864-1928)
Teacher,editor,writer,composer. B; G; P; A 82; AH 202; BP 21,33; E 326-7; F 74; HC 275-8;

HE 275-8,554.

*BALTZERSON, Peter
Norwegian violin-maker. A 210.

*BAMBOSCHECK, Giuseppe (1890-)
Italian conductor,organist. EB 296.

BAMPTON, Rose (1909-)
Singer. Ba 17.

BANCROFT, Irving J.
Violinist. WP 201.

BANCROFT, Silas A. (1823-1886)
Composer,organist. MS 293-5.

*BANDROWSKI, Alexander Van (1860-1913)
Polish singer. KC 313; KOB 842; LA 126.

BANGS, Edward (fl. 1777)
Writer. H 123.

BANKSON, John (fl. 1770)
Organist,singer. MP 19; SHL 30.

BANNER, Michael
Violinist. Ho 144,290.

BANSBACH, Philip
Violist. WP 201.

*BANTOCK, Granville (1868-)
English composer,editor. B; G; P; A 33; HB 185; LA 148,151-2,156,161,187,196; O 215,260. See Appendix.

BARACCHI, Aristide
Singer. KM 149.

BARANIECKI, A.
Violinist. HB 231.

BARATTINI, Signor -- -- (fl. 1858)
Singer. HO 207; LA 31.

BARAVALLE, R.
Violinist. Hu 37.

BARBER, Samuel (1910-)
Composer. RAS 18.

*BARBIERI, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1825)
Italian singer. AH 235; E 99; KB 69; R 190.

BARBOUR, Florence Newell (Mrs. Clarence A. Barbour) (1867-)
Composer. B; G; P; A 40; Ba 7-8,39; E 398; H 554; U 140.

BARBOUR, Inez
Singer. O 292,384; WP 102, 104,219.

BARCHEWITZ, W.
Violinist. WP 201.

*BARCLAY, John (1892-)
English singer. O 356; SH 234; WP 219.

BARDIN, Edward (fl. 1766)
Manager. AM 65; SEC 168.

*BARE, Emil (fl. 1897)
German violinist. O 95,102, 112,119,125,133,421-5.

BAREITHER, Joseph (fl. 1892)
Oboist. K 173; O 416,418-21.

BARENTZEN, Aline van
Pianist. WP 107,227.

*BARFORD, Vernon West (1876-)
English organist. G.

BARHEIRDT, -- -- (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 143.

*BARILI, Antonio (fl. 1860)
Italian singer. Ho 390; KC 44; LA 32-3,43,48,53; R 308-9.

*BARILI, Catarina (-1849)
Italian singer. AM 126; KC 44; LA 33; R 308-9.

*BARILI, Clotilde (fl. 1840)
Italian singer. KC 44; KOB 367; LA 32-3; R 308-9.

BARILLO, Rita
Singer. KM 149.

BARING-GOULD, Sabine (1834-1924)
Psalmodist. MH 151,165.

BARKER, Albert G. (fl. 1825)
Singer. BO 238.

BARKER, Nelson (fl. 1808)
Librettist. HO 28.

BARKER, O.
Violinist. O 430,433-44,446-7.

BARKER, Theodore T.
Librettist. KOB 476.

BARKLEY, Bess
Singer. HO 115.

BARLEBEN, Carl (fl. 1894)
Violinist HB 231,246.

BARLOW, Billie (fl. 1890)
Singer. ML 69,83,128.

BARLOW, Howard (1892-)
Conductor,composer. EB 297; HO 104; U 179.

BARLOW, Joel (1755-1812)
Publisher,psalmodist. AH 106; HoM 249; MS 337-40.

BARLOW, Milton J. (1843-1904)
Singer. Go 49,52.

BARLOW, Samuel L. M. (1892-)
Composer,teacher. MaT 200; RA 6; RAS 19-20.

BARLOW, Wayne (1912-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BARMORE, G. (fl. 1832)
Piano-maker. Sp 160.

BARMORE, H. (fl. 1832)
Piano-maker. Sp 160.

BARNA, Marie (Marie Barnhard Smith (fl. 1893)
Singer. HB 246.

BARNABEE, Henry Clay (1833-1917)
Singer. G; P; AH 93; AM 175, 177; HO 281; Ho 233,235 (port.) ML 299. See Appendix.

BARNARD, Berenice
Educator. BP 295.

BARNARD, Edward
Publisher. A 44.

BARNARD, Ernest (fl. 1886)
Composer. LA 86,196.

BARNARD, Ernst (fl. 1765)
Flutist. H 36; SEC 70; SHL 45.

BARNARD, Rev. John (1681-1770)
Psalmodist. GCM 37; H 34,44; HoM 157-8,237-41; MAP 48.

BARNES, A. M. (fl. 1886)
Singer. HB 246.

BARNES, Clifford
Conductor. HO 219.

BARNES, Edward Shippen (1887-)
Organist,composer,writer. G; P; E 395; H 360; RA 129; RAS 265; U 178.

BARNES, Edwin N. C.
Educator. BP 224,279,280, 285,287.

BARNES, Howard C. (fl. 1890)
Dealer. A 21-2,208.

BARNES, J. C. (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 240.

BARNES, William Harrison (1892-)
Writer. A 165,180.

BARNET, R. A.
Composer. AH 96.

BARNETT, Alice (1888-)
Composer. Ba 34,39; H 538-9; RAS 265; U 182,214-24 (incl. music).

BARNETT, David (1907-)
Composer. H 578-9; RA 129; RAS 265.

BARNETT, John (1802-1890)
Publisher. F 101.

BARNHART, Harry Horner (1874-)
Singer, Conductor. G; BP 227, 258; H 440.

BARNOLT, Louise
Singer. WP 219.

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor (1810-1891)
Manager. AM 130,133; C 156; E 108; Go 61; H 186,207,240,281, 313,526; K 83; R 306.

BAROCCHI, -- --
Singer, KC 329,357.

BAROMEO, Cesare (Chase) (1893-)
Singer. HO 184; O 385.

BARON, Alice
Singer. KM 118.

BARONE, Clemente
Flutist. WP 201.

BARONE, Richard
Violinist. WP 201.

BAROZZI, S.
Violinist. HB 231.

*BARRAJA, Enrico (1885-)
Italian pianist, composer, teacher. G.

BARRE, Appollon Marie Rosa (1804-1879)
Singer. KOB 585; LA 60.

BARREKENS, Henry P. (fl. 1820)
Patron. MP 59; WP 8.

BARRELL, Edgar A. (fl. 1897)
Organist. E 274.

BARRELL, Margaret Adsit
Singer. W 103,106.

*BARRERE, Georges (1876-)
French flutist, teacher, editor, conductor. B; G; P; A 217; AM 205; Ba 20,28; EB 297; H 485, 487; LA 163; SH 234; WP 229. See Appendix.

BARRETT, Giles Leonard (fl. 1798)
Singer, manager. F 38; SEC 245-6; SEO 144,146,148,177.

BARRETT, Mrs. Giles Leonard (fl. 1798)
Singer. SEO 146,148,177.

BARRETT, Mary
Singer. WP 219.

BARRIE, Ann
Singer. ML 329.

*BARRIENTOS, Maria (1885-)
Spanish singer. G; P; KM 350 (incl. port.),361,409; LA 168.

BARRIER, C.
Violist. HB 231.

*BARRINGTON, Rutland (fl. 1879)
English singer. UO 342,346, 349.

BARROWS, John R. Jr. (1913-)
Composer. RAS 21.

BARRY, F. (1863-)
Composer. HO 431.

BARRY, John (fl. 1769)
Teacher. SH 302-3.

BARRY, Lawrence
Piano-maker. A 248.

BARS, Jacques (fl. 1895)
Singer. KC 265,275,300,308, 344; LA 108,111-2,288; UO 146, 264.

BARSTOW, Vera (1893-)
Violinist. B; G; P; HB 246; WP 219.

BARTH, C. (fl. 1894)
Violoncellist,bass player. HB 231.

*BARTH, Hans (1896-)
German composer. C 11; H 578; RA 7; RAS 22.

BARTH, Otto
Composer. A 45

BARTH, W.
Drummer. HB 231.

*BARTHEL, Alfred
French oboist. O 146,148,170, 193,198,227,230,248,270-1,275, 283,304,427-47.

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Fry (1846-?)
Writer,editor. G.

BARTHOLOMEW, I. H.
Conductor. W 32.

BARTHOLOMEW, Marshall (1885-)
Arranger,composer. A 62; RAS 265.

BARTIK, Ottokar.
Dancer. KM 409,412.

BARTLETT, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEC 60,62,295,298-300; SEO 141-2,176,188,192.

BARTLETT, Adolphus Clay (-1922)
Organizer,patron. O 27-8,57, 62,70,106,108,156,166,347,355-6,362,392,398,400,413.

BARTLETT, Caroline Clarke
Singer. HB 246.

BARTLETT, Elinore C.
Writer. Ba 10.

BARTLETT, Floy Little (1883-)
Composer, violinist. Ba 12, 39; E 398.

BARTLETT, Gertrude
Composer. Ba 38.

BARTLETT, Homer Newton (1845-1920)
Organist,composer,organizer. B; G; P; AH 299; AM 383-4; E 256,382; EO 507; H 306,354-5; HC 317-23; HE 317-23; HO 76-7, 114; Ho 704; U 68,78,80-2,89-99 (incl. music),102,112,182.

BARTLETT, James Carroll (1850-1929)
Singer,organist,teacher,composer. G; E 401; HE 571; U 102-3,109.

BARTLETT, M.O.
Teacher. GCM 74; Ho 618.

BARTLETT, Maro Loomis (1847-1919)
Conductor,singer,teacher. G; Ho 105 (port.),111.

BARTLETT, Phillips Payson
Composer. RAS 265. (1906-)

*BARTOK, Bela (1881-)

Hungarian pianist,composer. P; EO 470; HB 159,185,246; MaD 70; RH 32,62; S 118-9,121,137-44; SH 262; SO 358. See Appendix.

BARTON, Andrew (psued.) (fl. 1767)
Writer. H 24,119; KM 191; SHL 13,50-1; SEO 39 (incl. 1 p. of text of The Disappointment in facs.),83.

BARTON, Blanche Stone (Fl. 1884)
Singer. HB 246.

BARTON, Peter
Banjo player. A 233.

BARTRAM, C. (fl. 1895)
Oboist. O 418.

*BARUS, Carl (1823-?)
German conductor. J; R 412. 420.

*BARZIN, Leon (1900-)
Belgian conductor,violist, violinist. EB 277,297.

BASCH, -- -- (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 174.

BASKERVILLE, Georgia Richardson
Pianist. Ba 31; WP 219.

BASS, G.
Violinist. O 426-33,435-44, 447.

BASSE, Herman
Trumpeter. WP 201.

BASSETT, Allen K. (fl. 1863)
Drummer. A 305.

BASSETT, Charles (BASSETTI) (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 122,163,190,221; KOB 612.

BASSETT, Franklin (1852-1915)
Organist,teacher,organizer. G; P; HC 415; HE 415; Ho 535 (port.).

BASSETT, Karolyn Wells (1892-1931)
Composer. Ba 38; U 179.

BASSETTI, -- --
- See under: Bassett,Charles.

BASSFORD, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Piano-maker. Sp 212.

BASSFORD, William Kipp (1839-1902)
Pianist,organist,teacher,composer. B; G; J; P; R 505; U 102-3.

*BASSI, Amadeo Vittorio (1876-)
Italian singer. B; P; AH 244; AM 152; KBS 243; KC 373, 399; KM 250; KOB 699; LA 140, 162,196; UO 471.

*BASSINI, Carlo (1815-1870)
Italian teacher. MA; Ho 580, 590,598.

BASTA-TAVARY, Marie (fl. 1893)
Singer. HB 246; KBS 156.

BATAGLINI, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

BATCHELDER, John C. (1852-?)
Organist,teacher,pianist. B; G; Ho 532,704.

BATEMAN, F. L. (fl. 1867)
Manager. LA 55; R 299.

BATES, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 53-5; SEO 117.

BATES, Katherine Lee (fl. 1893)
Teacher,writer. MH 127; MS 308.

BATEY, Irma Lee
Educator. BP 291.

BATTELL, Robbins (1819-1895)
Conductor. G; AM 224; E 178; HC 175; HE 175.

BATTELLE, Ebenezer (-1815)
Dealer,publisher. A 5,28; F 15,34-5,84,117; LA 27.

BATTISHILL, Jonathan (1738-1801)
Teacher. GCM 156.

BATTLES, A.
Flutist. HB 231.

BATTLES, Gus
Flutist. WP 201.

*BATZ, Karl (1851-1902)
German writer,organizer,editor, G; P.

BAUER, -- -- (fl. 1892)
Instrument-maker. A 274.

BAUER, E. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

BAUER, Emile (fl. 1876)
Instrument-maker. A 213,265.

BAUER, Emilie Frances (1865-1926)
Writer. H 566.

BAUER, George (fl. 1894)
Dealer,instrument-maker. A 234.

*BAUER, Harold (1873-)
English-German pianist,organizer,editor,writer,teacher. B; G; P; A 119,128,130; Go 299; H 534; HB 246; LA 118,123,166, 285; O 131,133,243,259,262,266, 271,283,290,295,320,338,385; WP 104,107-8,164-5,219.

BAUER, J. (fl. 1870)
Dealer. Sp 133.

BAUER, Marion Eugenie (1887-)
Composer,teacher,writer,editor. A 40; Ba 19,39; C 6; EBC 15-17 (incl. port.); H 565-6,627; KOB 885,951; RA8; RAS 23-4; U 144-5.

BAUER, Walter K.
Publisher. A 230.

BAUER, William (fl. 1876)
Instrument-maker. A 213,265.

BAUERMEISTER, Mlle. -- -- (fl. 1888)
Singer. KC 142.

BAUGHER, Edna Harwood
Singer. WP 219.

BAUM, Russell (1912-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BAUMAN, Mordecai
Singer. HO 67.

BAUMANN, H.
Tuba player. Hu 16.

*BAUMBACH, Adolph (c. 1830-?-
German teacher,composer. J.

BAUMBACH, Curt (-c. 1918)
Flutist. O 187,318,416-42,448.

BAUMGARTEN, Mortz (fl. 1880)
Organ-maker. A 254.

BAUMGARTNER, H. Leroy (fl. 1886)
Composer. A 53; HB 185.

BAUMGARTNER, J. (fl. 1897)
Violinist. O 417-9,421-5.

BAUMGRAS, Irene (Mrs. Philip Hale) (fl. 1884)
Composer. Ba 6,39; HC 439-40; HE 439-40.

*BAUER, Clara (-1912)
German organizer. G; AH 198; AM 250-1; E 347; Ho 507-8 (incl.port.); LA 56.

BAUS, Augustus (fl. 1880)
Piano-maker. Sp 304.

*BAUSCH, Ludwig (1805-1871)
German violin-maker. B; P.

BAUX, -- -- (fl. 1866)
Singer. AM 163.

BAVAGNOLI, Giovanni
Conductor. LA 168.

BAWDEN, Clarence (1887-)
Conductor, composer, pianist
Ho 200; WP 217,219.

BAXTER, Betty
Singer. O 369.

BAXTER, Gladys
Singer. ML 329.

BAXTER, W. S. (fl. 1888)
Teacher Ho 480

BAY, Victor
Violinist. WP 201.

BAYER, Julius
Singer. KBS 200,203; KC 188, 332,344; KM 40,56,213,311,327, 370; KOB 272,776,861; UO 149.

BAYLEY, -- -- (fl. 1863)
Instrument-maker A 220,224, 269,304.

BAYLEY, Daniel (1730-1792)
Teacher, publisher. AH 151; BO 249; GCM 51; Ho 704; MAP 12, 47,52; Ms 23-9,43-5,75-6,113; R 45-7,55; SHL 182,187.

BAYLEYS, Thomas
Publisher GCM 38; H 169-70; HoM 164-6,169-70

BAYRHOFFER, Carl (fl. 1881)
Violoncellist. HB 231,246.

*BAZIN, James A (fl. 1778)
French organ-maker. A 136, 223,291,303,306.

BEACH, Elizabeth V.
Educator. BP 288.

BEACH, Frank A.
Educator. BP 228,265,272, 278,293,305.

BEACH, Mrs. Henry Harris Aubrey (nee Amy Mercy Cheney) (1867-)
Composer, pianist. B; G; P; A 39,93; AH 292-3 (incl. port.), 302; AM 342; Ba 2-3,18,20,32,39; E 269,289,293-8 (incl. port.), 301-2,305,397; F 119; H 304,331 (port.),333,344,627; HB 185,246; HC 425-32 (incl. port. & music); HE 425-32 (incl. port. & music), 519-20; LA 110,121,196-7; O 46, 276,283; RA 9; RAS 25; U 120, 134-8 (incl music); WP 164.
See Appendix

BEACH, Helen L.
Organist, teacher. Ho 704.

BEACH, Dr. Henry Harris Aubrey (-1910)
Singer. Ba 3; E 269; H 345-7.

BEACH, John Parsons (1877-)
Teacher, composer. G; P; AM 390-1; C 9; E 400; H 558,627; HE 555-6; HO 77; MaT 29-30,35, 117,204; RA 10; RAS 26; U 149-51 (incl music).

BEACHAM, Joseph R. (fl. 1856)
Publisher. F 75,95

BEAL, Fenner L.
Instrument-maker. A 195,202.

BEAL, Newton
Composer. RAS 265

BEALE, Frederic Fleming (1876-)

Pianist,organist,teacher,conductor,composer. B; P; AM 401; Ba 24; E 384; EO 508.

BEALE, Kittie
Singer. KOB 765.

BEALE, M.
Violinist. HB 231.

*BEALS, John (fl. 1749)
English teacher,violinist, harpsichordist. E 25; H 36; SHL 17-8,23,27.

BEAMES, -- -- (fl. 1846)
Pianist. K 100.

BEARD, William
Singer. O 217.

BEATON, Isabella (1870-)
Composer,teacher. B; G; P; Ba 8,39; E 397.

BEATTIE, Douglas
Singer. HO 335.

BEATTIE, John Walter (1885-)
Educator,writer. A 63; BP 265,272,278.

BEAUBIEN, Mark (fl. 1833)
Violinist. H 281.

BEAUDET, Rose
Singer. ML 125,127-8,135.

BEAUFORT, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Singer. SEO 199.

BEAUPLAN, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Manager. R 470-1.

*BECCELEY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1753)
English singer. SEO 22.

BECK, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Clarinetist. R 190.

BECK, Anne Landsbury
Educator. BP 295.

BECK, Frederick (fl. 1789)
Violist W 17.

BECK, Joseph H.
Trumpeter. WP 201.

BECK, James M. (fl. 1857)
Publisher. F 89.

*BECK, Jean Baptiste (1881-)
Alsatian teacher,writer,editor. B; 3G; P.

BECK, Johann Heinrich (1856-1924)
Violinist,composer,teacher, conductor. B; G; P; AH 301; Ba 7; E 67,206-7,378; H 506; HC 406-11 (incl. holo. music); HE 406-11 (incl. holo music); HO 72,78,190; Ho 541,550-2,663 (port.),664,666; R 505.

BECK, Joseph (fl. 1888)
Singer. KC 187-8; LA 90.

BECK, Paul E.
Educator. BP 221.

BECK, William
Singer. KM 112.

BECKEL, C. F. (fl. 1839)
Conductor. W 28,34.

BECKEL, George Frederick (fl. 1795)
Oboist,violinist. W 18.

BECKEL, James Cox (1811-?)
Organist,composer. G; J.

BECKEL, Joseph (-1908)
Bass player. HB 231; O 196, 415-31.

*BECKER, Rev. Charles (1851-?-
German writer,choir director. Ho 704.

BECKER, Dora Valesca
Violinist. LA 145.

*BECKER, Hugo (1864-)
German violoncellist. HB 246; O 125.

BECKER, John
Singer. HO 200.

BECKER, John J. (1886-)
Composer,teacher,writer. C 5,82-4,201; HO 218; RA 11; RAS 27-8.

BECKER, Ludwig
Violinist. O 164,170,174,177, 188,198,208,210,223,420-33.

BECKER, Paul (fl. 1860)
Pianist. LA 49.

*BECKER, Rene Louis (1882-)
Alsatian teacher,organist,composer. B; G; P.

BECKET, Thomas a' (1843-1918)
Pianist,teacher. G; P; Ho 552; WP 16,252.

BECKETT, Wheeler
Composer. HO 437.

BECKTEL, F. (c. 1864-)
Composer. HO 78.

BEDDOE, Daniel (1863-1937)
Singer. HB 246; O 197,219; WP 219.

BEDDOE, Mabel
Singer. W 168.

BEDETTI, Jean
Violoncellist. HB 231,246; SH 261.

BEE, -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. HO 86.

BEEBE, Carolyn
Pianist. G.

BEEBE, Henrietta (fl. 1882)
Singer. HB 246.

BEEBE, J. Arthur (fl. 1869)
Violinist. SH 82,222,254.

BEEBE, Mary
Singer. ML 208.

*BEECHAM, Thomas (1879-)
Irish conductor, organizer, manager. B; G; P; EB 44 (incl. port.),221,253,257-8,284,291, 297; HB 159,246; O 345; SO xix, 389-90.

BEECHER, Carl (1883-)
Teacher. Ba 27,32.

BEECHER, Rev. Henry Ward (1813-1887)
Editor. AH 117; MS 225,266, 272-4.

BEECHER, Rosalba (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 123.

BEEL, Sigmund (1863-)
Violinist. G; E 302.

BEER, B. (fl.1861)
Publisher,dealer. AH 340; F 103.

*BEETH, Lola (1864-)
Polish singer. B; P; KC 266,270.

*BEGNIS, Giuseppe de (1793-1849)
Italian singer. H 158; R 213, 373.

BEGUE, Bernard
Singer, KC 342; KM 40,158, 210,216,336.

BEHNE, Harriet
Singer. KBS 173; KC 340; KOB 665.

BEHNING, Albert (1866-)
Piano-maker. Sp 246-8,275, 277.

BEHNING, Gustave (1868-)
Piano-maker. Sp 246-8,275, 277.

*BEHNING, Henry (1832-1905)
German piano-maker. Sp 243-7,275,277.

BEHNING, Henry Jr. (1859-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 243,245-8, 275,277.

BEHR, Carl (fl. 1881)
Violoncellist. HB 231.

BEHR, Edward
Piano-maker. Sp 271-5.

*BEHR, Henry (1848-?)
German piano-maker. Sp 270-5.

BEHR, John (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 231.

BEHREND, Jeanne (1911-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BEHRENS, Cecile Matullath (1879-)
Pianist,teacher. B.

BEHRENS, Conrad (fl. 1894)
Singer. AM 145; HB 246; HO 143; KC 254-5,261.

*BEHRENT, John (fl. 1774)
German piano-maker. G; AH 316; E 43; LA 10,292; MP 47; Sp 76; WP 7.

BEIDEL, R.
Violoncellist. O 351,374.

BEIER, C.
Bass player. Hu 16.

BEILFUS, A.
Bass player. O 351.

BEILFUS, H.A.
Violinist. O 351.

BEILSCHMIDT, W.
Trombonist. O 442-3.

*BEISSEL, Johann Conrad (1690-1768)
German violinist. G; H 22; SEC 156.

BELCHER, Joseph (fl. 1721)
Psalmodist. BO 251; HoM 76; MS 20.

BELCHER, Supply (c. 1751-1836)
Psalmodist. BO 253; GCM 52; HoM 177; MAP 13; MS 13,83-5,185.

BELDER, George (fl. 1892)
Publisher. F 105.

BELGIORNO, S.
Trombonist. HB 231.

BELIER, Eugene
Publisher. A 82.

BELINSKI, A. V.
Violinist. HB 231.

BELINSKI, Mirko
Violoncellist. HB 231; WP 2ol.

BELKNAP, Daniel (1771-1815)
Psalmodist,teacher. BO 253; F 58; GCM 52; HoM 177; MAP 14, 19; MS 112,146-8; R 73.

BELKNAP, Henry W.
Psalmodist. A 194.

BELL, -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEO 22; SHL 21.

BELL, Chichester A. (fl. 1866)
Inventor. AH 338.

BELL, Digby (fl. 1880)

Singer. AH 94; ML 58,83,201, 208,261,298.

BELL, Dorothy
Harpist. O 350-1.

BELL, Elizabeth
Educator. BP 291.

BELL, Laura Joyce (fl. 1891)
Singer. ML 83,208.

BELLAMANN, Henry Hauer (1882-)
Pianist,organist,composer,teacher,writer. G; E 396.

BELLATTI, Virgilio
Singer. KC 321.

BELLEKI, Lamberto
Singer. KM 210.

BELLERI, Margarete
Singer. KM 403; KOB 917.

*BELLETTI, Giovanni (c. 1813-?)
Italian singer. M; P.

*BELLINCIONI, Gemma (1864-)
Italian singer. B; P; UO 171.

BELLINGER, Louisa
Curator. A 283.

BELLINI, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Singer. AM 167; LA 51-2; R 350.

BELLINI, Laura (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 221; KOB 612.

BELLOIS, J. F.
Violinist. WP 201.

BELLSTEDT, H. Jr. (fl. 1889)
Cornetist,teacher. Ho 506.

BELOCCA, Anna del (1854-?)
Singer. LA 71,287. See appendix.

BELOV, Joel
Violinist. WP 202.

BELOV, Samuel
Violist WP 202.

BELY, Hermine (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120,130.

*BEMBERG, Herman (1861-)
French composer. KC 243-4; LA 107,198.

BENAVENTE, Joseph
Violoncellist. WP 202.

BENBOW, William (1865-)
Organist. G.

BENCKMAN, Evelyn
Composer. Ba 38.

*BENDEL, Franz (1833-1874)
Czech. pianist. MA; Ho 313.

BENDER, August
Trumpeter. WP 202.

BENDER, C. T. (fl. 1888)
Singer. W 41.

BENDER, Elmer J.
Singer. W 81.

*BENDER, Paul (1875-)
German singer. O 365.

BENDIX, Max. (1866-)
Violinist,conductor,teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 306,392; H 508; Ho 290,532; KM 141; O 29, 37,44,56-8,65,71,76,81,85,415-9.

*BENDIX, Otto (1845-1904)
Danish teacher,oboist,pianist, composer. B; G; AH 196; E 343; HB 246; Ho 161-3 (incl. port.), 457,459.

BENDIX, Theodore (1863-1935)
Composer,publisher. A 24-5,74.

BENDIX, Victor (1851-1926)
Composer. HB 187; LA 142,198.

BENEDETTI, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. KC 54,69,83; LA 32-3, 35; R 308,310.

BENEDICT, -- -- (fl. 1850)
Player. Hu 11.

BENEDICT, Ethel
Singer. O 335.

BENEDICT, Ida
Pianist,composer. Go 117.

*BENEDICT, Julius (1804-1885)
German pianist,teacher,conductor,composer. B; M; K 105,174.

BENEDICT, Milo Ellsworth (1866-)
Pianist,teacher,composer. B.

BENEDICT, T. (fl. 1850)
Pianist. R 368.

*BENEDICTIS, Savino di (1883-)
Brazilian teacher,composer, G.

BENELEY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SHL 21.

BENETER, F.
Violinist. WP 202.

BENEVENTANO, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. LA 33,35,42; R 311.

BENHAM, Asahel (1757-1805)
Teacher,psalmodist. MAP 14; MS 90-3.

BENHAM, Victor (1871-1936)
Pianist,teacher,writer,composer. G; P; E 392; R 73.

BENJAMIN, Jonathan (fl. 1799)
Psalmodist. GCM 52; HoM 178; MAP 14.

BENKERT, George Felix (1831-?)
Teacher,composer. MA; E 228; H 584; HC 119; HE 119; U 53-4.

BENNETT, Arnold (1867-)
Composer. C 9.

BENNETT, C. W.
Composer,bandmaster. A 18.

BENNETT, Charles
Singer. H 642; HB 246.

BENNETT, Edward (fl. 1893)
Singer. HO 191.

BENNETT, Howard Gordon
Teacher. SH 219,225.

BENNETT, J. C. (fl. 1884)
Violinist. HB 231.

BENNETT, Robert Russell (1894-)
Composer. EBC 17-8 (incl. port.); H 537; RA 12; RAS 29-30.

BENSON, Agnes
Educator. BP 291.

BENSON, D. (fl. 1842)
Piano-maker. Sp 144.

*BENSON, Harry (1848-?)
English teacher,organist,conductor. B; G.

BENSON, Rev. Louis Fitzgerald (1855-1930)
Editor,psalmodist. MH 139; WP 76.

BENT, Adam (fl. 1798)
Piano-maker,instrument-maker. A 105,195,285; AH 318; Sp 52.

BENT, George P.
Piano-maker. AH 323.

BENT, William (fl. 1798)
Violin-maker,piano-maker. A 105,195,285; AH 318; Sp 52-3.

BENTEEN, Frederick D. (-1864)
Dealer,publisher. F 95; MS 165.

BENTLEY, Alys E.
Educator. BP 247.

BENTLEY, Bernice Benson
Composer. Ba 26,39.

BENTLEY, Irene
Singer. ML 245,296.

*BENTLEY, John (fl. 1783)
English harpsichordist,manager,composer. G; AM 72; H 105-6; SEC 78,80,126,185,325; SEO 67,70,87; SHL 57; WP 4,7.

BENTLEY, William Frederick (1859-1936)
Teacher,conductor,composer. G.

BENTON, George W.
Publisher. A 66-7.

BENTRAGE, J.
Teacher. Ho 697.

BENZING, Jacob (fl. 1886)
Singer. HB 246.

BERANGER, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Clarinetist. SEC 49,142.

BERAT, Louise
Singer. KBS 243; KM 250-1, 298,395; KOB 699,917; LA 161; UO 471.

BERAULT, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Violinist. SEC 215

*BERBER, (-CREDNER), Felix (1871-1930)
German violinist,conductor, teacher. B; P; HB 246.

BERCKMAN, Evelyn (1900-)
Composer,pianist,writer. C 11; RA 13; RAS 31.

BERESFORD, Arthur
Singer. O 144; W 50-1,63,67.

BERESFORD, William (fl. 1789)
Publisher. H 406.

BERESINA, C. (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 231.

BERESINA, F. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415-6.

BERETTA, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1890)
Singer. LA 99.

*BEREZOWSKY, Nicolai T. (1900-)
Russian composer. A 48; C 10; EBC 18-9 (incl. port.); RA 14; RAS 32-3.

BERGE, -- -- (fl. 1863)
Conductor. E 75; R 298.

BERGE, Irenee
Composer. H 642.

*BERGE, William (-1883)
German pianist,arranger. G; J.

BERGER, Gordon
Singer. HO 335.

BERGER, H. (fl. 1890)
Violinist. HB 231

BERGER, Hedwig
Singer. HO 135.

*BERGER, Rudolf (1874-1915)
German singer. B; G; P; KM 332,336.

BERGER, Wilhelm (1861-1911)
Teacher,conductor,composer. B; G; P; HB 187; LA 116,199.

BERGH, Arthur (1882-)
Violinist,teacher,composer. B; G; AM 391-3; H 547; RAS 265; U 178.

BERGMAN, Gustav
Singer. KM 177.

BERGMANN, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Piano-maker. Sp 251.

*BERGMANN, B. (fl. 1795)
English violinist,singer. G; H 81-3; SEC 32,35,191,196,198, 235,237-8,301-2; SEO 179.

*BERGMANN, Carl (1821-1876)
German conductor,violoncellist. B; G; J; P; AH 215,239, 273,282; AM 131,171,183,189,203, 208,334; E 34,55,57-8,75,83 (port.),85,119,280; EB 52-5,299; EN 279,289; H 219,222,229,283; Ho 124,413,638,642; Hu 8-10,33, 35,48 (port.); K 38,70,73-4,88, 90-2,112,116,118-22,124-7,129-31,133-7,139-40,142,166-8; KB 219; KC 128; KM 289; KOB 63,107; R 293,298,318,321,337,343,356, 370-1,374-5,377,383,392,413,462-5; U 23; WP 10.

*BERGNER, Frederic (1827-?)
German violoncellist, G; J; P; A 120-1; E 58; H 292; Ho 418,642; Hu 10,12,15-6; K 74, 116,120,124,126,133,135,137-8, 141,145,167-73; O 160; R 294.

BERGQUIST, John Victor (1877-1935)
Organist,teacher,composer. G; P.

BERHOLD, B.
Bass player. O 351.

BERIZA, Marguerita
Singer. HO 327.

BERKEBILE, Kinter
Singer. HO 163.

BERKEL, Mme. -- -- von (fl.1858)
Singer. LA 48; R 351.

*BERKELEY, -- --
English manager. R 202.

*BERKELEY, Bishop George (1685-1753)
English patron. MA; BO 52; F 11; SEC 13.

BERKELEY, F. H. F. (fl. 1830)
Arranger. HO 30.

BERKEMAN, -- --
Composer. MaT 117.

*BERKENHEAD, John L. (fl. 1796)
English organist,pianist. G; AH 156,259; AM 62; BO 56-7,171; H 67-8,141; SEC 297,300,302, 304,312,314.

BERKENHEAD, Mrs. John L. (fl. 1796)
Singer. BO 171; H 67; SEC, 312,314.

*BERLIN, Irving (ne Israel Baline) (1888-)
Russian writer,publisher,producer,composer. EN 338; F 113; Go 8,103,172-3,190,218 (incl. port.),220,222,225,232-3,239-41,247,252,255-6,258,281,324; H 589 (incl. port.),595,603-4; ML ix,259,338-9. See Appendix.

BERLIN, Valedimar
Violist. A 210.

BERLIN, W.
Violist. HB 231.

BERLINER, Dorothy (1893-)
Pianist. B.

BERLINER, Emile (-1929)
Inventor. A 201,263; AH 338.

BERNARD, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Singer. SEC 56.

BERNARD, A.

Violist. HB 231.

BERNARD, Rev. John (fl. 1725)
Editor. AH 149.

BERNHARDI, E. Fedor, Jr. (fl.
Bassoonist. HB 231. 1883)

BERNHARDI, F.
Bassoonist. Hu 16.

BERNHART, L. F. (fl. 1831)
Conductor. MP 63.

BERNIE, Ben
Conductor. Go 210,304.

BERNSTEIN, -- -- (fl. 1869)
Player. O 12.

BERNSTEIN, -- --
Publisher. F 113; Go 97,108-9,112,169-71,314.

BERNSTEIN, A. (fl. 1874)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 169-71.

BERNSTEIN, H.
Violinist. O 374.

BERNSTEIN, S.
Violinist, tympanist. Hu 16; K 173; O 351,374.

BERRY, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Dealer. A 109; Sp 91,101.

BERRY, Albert L. (fl. 1895)
Drum-maker. A 271.

BERRY, Thomas S. (fl. 1854)
Publisher. F 98,102.

BERTELING, Theodore (fl. 1850)
Instrument-maker. A 213,265.

BERTHALD, Barron (fl. 1896)
Singer. HO 143; KC 261,298; LA 110.

BERTI, Henry (ne Alberto Himan)
Composer. Go 160.

BERTRAM, A. (fl. 1895)
Violinist. O 419.

BERTRAM, C. (fl. 1893)
Oboist. O 417.

BERTRAND, Lucy
Singer. HO 367.

BERTUCCA, Signora -- -- (Mrs.
Max Maretzek (fl. 1849)
Singer. AM 128,166; KC 54; R 311.

BERV, Isadore
Horn player. WP 202.

*BERWALD, William Henry (1864-)
German teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P; AM 359; H 554, 627; LA 150,158,164,199, U 181.

BESANZONI, Mme. -- --
Singer. LA 181,290.

*BESEKIRSKY, Vassili (1879-)
Russian violinist. B; P; WP 219.

BESIG, -- -- (fl. 1869)
Player. O 12.

BESTE, Lawrence (1909-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BESTOR, Dorothea Nolte
Composer. RAS 265.

*BESTWICK, Edward J.
English fife player. A 301.

BESUNER, Pearl
Singer. HO 224.

BETHUNE, Thomas Greene ("Blind Tom") (1849-1908)
Negro pianist. G; J; P; E 236; Ho 704. See Appendix.

*BETTAQUE, Katti (later Katharina Senger Bettaque) (1862-)
German singer. B; P; KC 187, 328; KOB 148; LA 90.

*BETTI, Adolfo (1875-)
Italian violinist. B; G; P; MaD 88; O 338; SH 248 (incl. port. & auto.),255; WP 108.

BETTINI, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Singer. KC 54,59,61-2; KOB 501; LA 34-5.

BETTMAN, Boerne (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 480.

BETTONEY, Frederick
Bassoonist. HB 231; WP 202.

BETTONEY, Harry
Publisher. A 24,71-3,213,219-21,227,233,267.

BETTS, -- -- (fl. 1863)
Plate-maker. Sp 333.

*BEVIGNANI, Enrico Modesto (1841-1903)
Italian conductor,composer. B; P; KC 241.

BEYER, C. (fl. 1892)
Tuba player. O 416-21.

BEYER, Edward (fl. 1881)
Violist. HB 231.

*BEYER, Johanna M. (1888-)
German composer. RAS 265.

BEYLE, Leon
Singer. KOB 756.

BIACHI, Hannibal (fl. 1863)
Singer. KB 119; KOB 562; LA 51.

BIAL, -- -- (fl.1896)
Manager. Go 125,154,297.

*BIAL, Rudolph (1834-1881)
German violinist,conductor, composer,manager. B; J.

BIANCA, -- --
Singer. H 476.

BIANCHI, Signor -- -- (fl. 1853)
Singer,manager. AH 240-1; AM 158-9.

BIANCHI, Signora -- -- (fl.1853)
Singer,manager. AH 240-1; AM 158-9.

BIANCHI-MONTALDO, Mme. -- --
Singer. KC 162.

BIANCULLI, P.
Violinist. WP 202.

BICHL, J.
Violinist. O 425-47.

BICKING, Ada (1886-)
Educator. BP 272,278,294.

BIDDLE, -- -- (fl. 1791)
Player. SEO 82.

BIDDLE, Horace Peters (1811-1900)
Writer. G; J. See Appendix.

BIDDLE, Marvel
Singer. HO 67.

BIDDLE, William F.
Patron, MP 177; WP 247.

*BIDEZ, L. Aloys (1847-?)
Belgian teacher,composer. B; G.

*BIEDERMANN August Julius (1825-1907)
German teacher,composer. G; H 360; Ho 598.

BIEDERMANN, Edward Julius (1849-1933)

Organist, composer, teacher, B; G; H 360.

BIELETTO, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 142.

BIELO, Henry
Bass player. WP 202.

BIELO, Julius
Bass player. WP 202.

BIERLICH, Bernhardt
Violoncellist. H 600.

*BIFERI, Nicholas (1739-?)
Italian harpsichordist, teacher. G; M; SEC 175.

BIGBY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SHL 21.

BIGELOW, Lucius H. (1833-1907)
Composer, publisher. J; A 74; H 364; Ho 392.

BIGGS, Richard Keys (1886-)
Organist, composer. G.

BIGNALL, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Manager, singer. SEO 162,167-72,175,186-90,194-5,204-5.

BIGNARDI, Pietro (fl. 1857)
Singer. Ho 472; KOB 386.

BILBRO, Anna Matilde
Composer, teacher, writer. A 43; Ba 13,39; H 554.

BILL, C. R.
Educator. BP 134.

BILL, E. Lyman
Editor. Sp 360.

BILL, Jeff Davis (fl. 1887)
Editor. Sp 360.

BILLINGS, -- -- (fl. 1875)
Piano-maker. Sp 285-6.

BILLINGS, William (1746-1800)
Composer, teacher, singer. B; G; J; M; MoD; P; A 4-5; AH 102-3,159,180-1,290-3; AM 49-52,54,97,234-5,322,332; BO 213-6 (music),219,253,259-65; BP 10-17; Ch 168-9 (incl. music.), 213-6 (music),219 (music); E 12-6 (incl. music),19-21,27,29; EN 67-75,273; F xv,12-4 (incl. music),58; GCM iv,41-51,57,71,77,135,139,161,168,184-5,190,216; Go 19-20,22-30 (incl. words of songs, patriotic, etc.); H xxi,19,33,46-54,59,72,109,111,114,142-3,532,609; HoM 166,171-2,177; LA 4,7-8,10,293; MAP (front). 14-5,39; MP 36; MS 41-2,51-6,58-60 (music),62-5 (incl. music); 68,76,79,83,104,120,123,129,145,161,231, R vii,ix,44,55-6,58-68 (see bib. on p.68, foot notes), 73-5,79-80,82,87-9,91-4,108,110,124,182,425,509 (music); SEC 63,115,118,259,281,288,303,311,321; SH 15,27 (incl. music & auto.), 302; SHL 77,179,183,189,193.

BILLINGTON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 34; SEO 86.

*BIMBONI, Alberto (1882-)
Italian conductor, composer, teacher. G; P; H 452; HO 72-6 (incl. port. music & auto.), 304; KC 162,270.

BINDER, Abraham Wolfe (1895-)
Composer. RAS 33-4.

BINDER, Fritz (1873-)
Pianist, conductor, teacher. B; G; P.

BINDER, Theodore (fl. 1888)
Violinist, teacher. Ho 290, 480.

BINGHAM, Seth (1882-)
Composer, organist, teacher. HB 188; Hu 29,116; LA 168,200;

RAS 34-5.

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke (1880-)
Teacher, writer. G; P.

BINGHAM-KELLY, Mary C.
Teacher, E 236.

BIONDO, Santa
Singer. HO 402; KOB 873.

BIRCH, Thomas (fl. 1820)
Publisher, engraver. F 101.

BIRCHARD, Clarence C. (1867-)
Publisher. A 45-8,68,85,92; BP 136,138,258-9,262; F 127-8; H 625.

BIRD, Arthur (1856-1923)
Organist, teacher, composer, writer. B; G; P; AM 402; E 216,273,378; EO 511, H 521,627; HB 188; HC 446; HE 446,475; HO 428; Ho 551; LA 68,87,89,104, 200; R 505; U 165.

BIRD, Joseph (fl. 1850)
Writer. BO 10,41-2; GCM 39.

BIRGE, Edward Bailey (1868-)
Supervisor, conductor, composer, author. G; A 54-6,59-61,64,66; BP 237,239,246,262,272,278.

BIRKENHOLZ, Arcadia
Singer. MaT 74.

BIRNBAUM, Alexander J.
Violinist. HB 246.

BIRNDAUM, E. A.
Violinist. HB 231.

*BISCACCIANTI, Count -- --
Italian violoncellist. H 181.

BISCACCIANTI, Eliza (nee Ostinelli) (1824-1896)
Singer, teacher. G; J; M; H 181; LA 38-9,286; U 100.

BISCHOFF, Alexander (fl.1875)
Singer. Ho 314; KOB 163.

BISCHOFF, John W. (1850-1909)
Organist, teacher, composer, choir-director, compiler. G; MS 350,352.

*BISHOP, Anna (1810-1884)
English singer. G; J; M; MA; P; AM 127,159; E 328; Ho 61, 102; K 118; KOB 546; LA 33,43, 286; MP 159; R 304,310,313,335 407.

BISHOP, Genevra
- See under: Johnstone-Bishop.

BISHOP, Thomas
Educator. BP 70.

BISLAND, Margaret Cyrilla (1839-?)
Teacher, writer. Ho 704.

BISPHAM, David Scull (1857-1921)
Singer, editor. B; G; P; AM 147,384,395; Ba 9; E 310; H 502,513,546; HB 246; HO 56,61, 76,91,96,105,115,138,166,177, 183,188,198-9,202,225,237,266, 273,297,299,304,306,320,336,345, 358,366,373,379,390,394,401,414, 5,424,431; KC 67,281,288,296, 308,313,318; KM 173,372; KOB 52, 227,375,842; LA 126,138,288; O 119,172,385; WP 35-6,108,120, 127,219,246. See Appendix.

BISSET, -- -- (fl. 1786)
Singer. SEO 185.

BITTERL, Constance
Singer. KM 403.

BIVENS, Matthew
Composer. Go 157.

BIVINS, Alice
Educator. BP 289,291.

BIXBY, Allene K.
Writer. A 38.

*BLACHE, Pauline
French pianist,singer. Ho 704.

*BLACK, Andrew (1859-?)
Scottish singer. B; P; O 177.

BLACK, Frank (1894-)
Conductor EB 300.

BLACK, Jennie Prince
Composer. Ba 38; HC 441; HE 441.

BLACK, William (fl. 1744)
Violinist,flutist. SHL 15-6.

BLACKLOCK, Thomas
Psalmodist. MH 115.

BLACKMAN, Orlando
Educator, BP 97.

BLACKMAR, A.E.
Violinist,writer. E 163; H 272; HB 231.

BLADET, G.
Flutist, HB 231.

BLAESS, Alexander (fl. 1896)
Violinist, HB 231.

BLAGROVE, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Singer. SEC 119.

BLAGROVE, William (fl. 1808)
Dealer. A 10; F 39-40,84,117.

BLAHA, Antonin
Violinist. WP 202.

BLAIR, Samuel W. (fl. 1890)
Publisher,printer,engraver A 95.

BLAIR, William J. (fl. 1865)
Drum-maker,drummer. A 227, 271.

BLAKE, -- --
Piano-maker. A 248.

BLAKE, Charles D. (1847-?)
Composer,publisher. J; Go 108.

BLAKE, Charles L.
Composer. AH 91.

BLAKE, Dorothy Gaynor (1893-)
Pianist,composer,teacher, writer. Ba 24-5,39; H 541.

BLAKE, George E. (1775-1871)
Publisher,dealer,teacher, flutist,clarinetist. G; J; MA; F 26,87; MAP 15; MP 80-1,178; MS 172; Sp 110.

BLAKE, Rufus W. (fl. 1885)
Piano-maker. Sp 308.

BLAKE, William (fl. 1820)
Bell-founder. A 187-90,298.

BLAKE, William Pickering
Pianist. SH 82,221.

BLAKE, William Pinson
Dealer. F 35,84.

BLAKESLEE, E. Earl
Composer. HO 428.

BLANCHARD, Amos (fl. 1808)
Teacher,psalmodist. BO 115; MAP 15; MS 110-11.

BLANCHARD, L. A.
Publisher. A 18,31,80; F 74.

*BLANCHART, Ramon (1883-1934)
Spanish singer. AH 247; HO 135; LA 152.

*BLANCK, Hubert de (1856-1932)

Dutch pianist,teacher,organizer, conductor,composer. G; P.

BLAND, James (1854-1911)
Negro composer. Go 48,139.

BLANDPIED, D. S. (1852-?)
Teacher. Ho 704.

BLANKE, Wilton W.
Writer. A 65.

BLASIO, Pasquale
Singer. KBS 160; KC 321.

BLASIUS, -- --
Piano-maker. AH 323; Sp 193; WP 246.

BLASS, Robert (1867-1920)
Singer. G; P; AM 148-9; KB 288; KC 67,300,308,313,318,328, 332,344; KM 40,56,140,274,284; KOB 272; LA 122,131,288.

BLATCHFORD, Frank E.
Violinist,teacher,conductor. AM 260.

BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans (1874-)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 246; O 61,71; WP 219,235.

BLECH, Leo (1871-)
Composer,conductor. EB 300; KM 253; KOB 781-4; LA 153,200; MOG 352-3. See Appendix.

BLEDSOE, Jules (1899-)
Negro singer. HO 219,225,254; ML 327.

BLETTERMAN, John (fl. 1881)
Bass player. HB 231; Hu 16.

*BLEUER, Ludwig (1863-1897)
Hungarian violinist,conductor. B; P.

BLEYER, Max
Trumpeter. WP 202.

BLISH, Julia
Singer. O 316.

*BLISS, Arthur (1891-)
English composer. EBC 24-5 (incl. port.); HB 161,188; S 34; WP 167,232. See Appendix.

BLISS, Elam (fl. 1830)
Publisher. MS 264.

BLISS, Philip Paul (1838-1876)
Composer,editor,singer,teacher. B; G; J; AH 90; AM 245; H 364; HB 148; Ho 92-93 (port.), 94,709; MaD 52; MS 303; S 88. See Appendix.

BLISS, Philip Paul Jr. (1872-1933)
Organist,editor,teacher,composer. B; G; E 384; EO 508.

*BLISSET, -- -- (fl. 1799)
English singer. SEO 124.

BLITZSTEIN, Marc (1905-)
Composer. C 6; EBC 25-6 (incl. port.); RA 15; RAS 36-7; S 154.

*BLOCH, Ernest (1880-)
Swiss teacher,composer,conductor. B; G; P; A 48,93; C 8-9, 76-7; E 393; EBC 26-29 (incl. port.); H xx,450,514-8 (incl. port.), 527,532,538,564,627-8, 643; HB 188; HO 66; LA 169,171, 173-4,184,200; MaT 40-1, 106,161, 2,191; O 304,369; RA 16-7; RAS 38-9; RH 58,88,99,141; S 95,111, 155,159-60,162; U 141-2; WP 165-6,216. See Appendix.

BLOCH, Max (-1930)
Singer. HO 152,398; KBS 56; KM 336,345,354-5,369-70,398,407-8; KOB 861,950.

BLODGETT, Benjamin Colman (1838-1925)

Organist, teacher, composer. G; E 354-5; HO 69; Ho 108,580; R 505.

BLODGETT, William (fl. 1796)
Organist. BO 116; SEC 313.

BLONDEAU, Francis (fl. 1825)
Flutist. MP 43; R 190.

BLONDELL, William (fl. 1830)
Psalmodist, organist. MS 265.

BLOODGOOD, Harry (ne Carlos Moran) (1845-1886)
Singer, manager. Go 59.

*BLOOM, Jacob (1844-?)
German violinist, teacher, Ho 509-10 (incl. port.), 704.

BLOT, G.
Horn player. HB 231.

BLUM, A. (fl. 1878)
Singer. KC 145; KOB 163; LA 74.

*BLUM, Elias (1881-)
Hungarian organist, singer, teacher, composer. G.

BLUME, Fred (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp 194.

BLUMENAU, W.
Violist. HB 231.

BLUMENBERG, Marc A. (1851-1913)
Editor. AH 202; Sp 360.

BLUMENFELD, Max
Violinist. WP 202.

*BLUMENSCHEIN, William Leonard (1849-1916)
German conductor, organist, composer. B; G; P; Ho 581-2 (incl. port. & auto.) 584.

BLY, Edith Wells
Pianist. WP 219.

BLYE, Birdie
= See under: Richardson, Birdice.

BLYTH, Samuel (1744-1795)
Spinet-maker, violin-maker, teacher. A 104,194; BO 130-2; E 42.

BOARDMAN, -- -- (fl. 1872)
Band-master. A 223.

BOARDMAN, Arthur
Singer. O 347,369.

BOARDMAN, William G. (c. 1800-1881)
Piano-maker. Sp 93,140-2, 202,238.

BOBELL, H.
Violinist. WP 202.

*BOCHAU, Charles Henry (1870-1932)
German teacher, composer, conductor. G; H 553.

*BOCHSA, Robert Nicolas Charles (1789-1856)
French harpist, composer, conductor. B; 3G; P; Ho 61,304; K 97-8,108; LA 43; R 305,312, 335,407.

BOCOCK, -- -- (fl. 1886)
Violoncellist, teacher. K 25; R 190.

*BODANZKY, Artur (1877-1939)
Austrian conductor, violinist, editor. B; G; P; EB 56,99-100, 243-4,267,300; HO 152; KM 368-9,377-8 (incl. port.), 381,403, 407; KOB 769,773,861,945,950; LA 173,186,188,190; ML 114; MO 432; O 552; WP 107.

BODE, John E. (fl. 1868)

Psalmodist. MH 21.

BOECKEL, Tobias (fl. 1789)
Horn player, trumpeter. W 17.

BOEGNER, Eugene (fl. 1894)
Violinist. O 71,416-20.

BOEHM, Clara
Singer. KM 39.

BOEHM, Edward (fl. 1866)
Clarinetist. K 129,134-5,167-70; R 369.

BOEHM, Gustav (fl. 1890)
Violinist. HB 231; WP 202.

BOEHSE, Louis
Bass player. WP 112,202.

*BOEKELMAN, Bernardus (1838-1930)
Dutch pianist, teacher, editor, composer. B; G; P; E 292,355; K 144; R 379.

BOELDIEU, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Manager. H 246.

BOEMA, Gabriella (fl. 1882)
Singer. HB 48,246.

*BOEPPLER, William (1863-1928)
German teacher, organizer, conductor, editor. G; P; O 292.

BOER, J. de
Violinist. WP 203.

BOERNHOEFT, -- -- (fl. 1871)
Piano-maker. Sp 251,254.

BOERNIG, H. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. HB 231.

BOETTCHER, Georg
Horn player. HB 231,246.

BOEWIG, H.
Violinist, orchestral librarian. Hu 37.

BOGART, Cornelius (fl. 1851)
Piano-maker. Sp 136.

BOGERT, Walter Lawrence (1864-1936)
Teacher, conductor, writer. G.

BOGHETTI, Guiseppe
Singer. WP 219.

BOHANNAN, -- --
Singer. U 30.

*BOHLMANN, Theodor Heinrich Friedrich (1865-1931)
German pianist, teacher. B.

*BOHNEN, Michael (1888-)
German singer. KOB 950,954.

BOHNER, Jennie (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 221; KOB 612.

BOHRER, -- -- (fl. 1767)
Manager. AM 77; SEC 20.

*BOHRER, Max (1785-1867)
German violoncellist, composer. B; P.

BOISE, Otis Bardwell (1844-1912)
Teacher, composer, writer. B; G; J; P; Ba 8; E 198,206,215-6; H 452,472,493; HC 292,299,388,446; HE 292,299,388,446,508,512-3,526; HO 113,337,379.

BOK, Edward W. (1863-1930)
Patron. SH 280; W 197,202-3; WP 59,114-5,118,122,125,127-8,130-1,136-7,141,157,186-90,243.

BOLAND, Mary
Singer. ML 338.

BOLLATI, Virgilio
Singer. KBS 160.

BOLLINGER, Samuel (1871-)
Organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 396; HE 523.

BOLM, Adolph
Dancer. HO 434; KM 397,408-9.

BOLOGNA, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 162.

BOLTON, -- -- (fl. 1738)
Dancer,teacher. SHL 14.

*BONADE, Daniel
Swiss Clarinetist. WP 167, 202,230.

BONAPLATA-BAU, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270; LA 111.

BONAR, Jane C. (fl. 1858)
Composer. MH 113.

*BONAWITZ, Johann Heinrich (1839-1917)
German pianist,teacher,composer,organizer. B; G; J; MA; P.

*BONCI, Allessandro (1870-1940)
Italian singer. B; P; AH 243-4; AM 151-2; E 367; KC 286 (port.),329,365,368,370-1; KM 31, 39-40,50,60,140,274; KOB 329,372, 399,639; LA 118,140,289; ML 18; O 240-1; W 33.

BOND, Carrie Jacobs (1862-)
Composer,publisher,writer. G; A 42; Ba 13,39; Go 99; H 547.

*BOND, Jessie (fl. 1879)
English singer. UO 342,349.

BONELLI, Richard
Singer. HO 50,187,244.

BONER, W. H. (fl. 1865)
Publisher. F 89.

BONETTI, Mary
Singer. HO 398.

BONFIGLIO, Giuseppe
Dancer. KM 409.

BONHOTE, Edward
Singer. WP 219.

BONI, Charles
Editor. H 427.

BONINSEGNA, Celestina (1877-)
Singer. KC 328.

BONN, Louis
Pianist. Ho 150.

BONNEAU, Francis (fl. 1850)
Action-maker. Sp 311.

BONNER, Elizabeth
Singer. WP 219.

BONNER, Eugene MacDonald (1889-)
Composer. HO 72,79; RAS 40; U 179.

*BONNER, Robert (1854-?)
English teacher. Ho 544,547 (port. & auto.),549,592.

*BONNET, Joseph (1884-)
French organist,composer,editor. B; P; HB 246; O 315,320.

*BONVIN, Ludwig (1850-1939)
Swiss organist,teacher,conductor,composer,writer. B; G; P; E 393.

BOOTH, Edwin Thomas (1833-1893)
Actor. Hu 12; K 132,174.

BOOTH, George Rodney
Singer. W 225,243,248-9 (incl. port.)

BOOTT, Francis (1813-1904)
Composer,singer,flutist. B; G; P; Ho 371; SH 74,86,197-8, 221,265; U 32,51-3 (incl.music.)

*BORCH, Gaston Louis Christopher

(1871-1926)
French violoncellist,conductor, composer. B; P; HE 475; O 423.

BORCHARD, Adolphe
Composer,pianist. HB 188; O 227.

BORDOGNI, Louisa (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 26; R 209.

BORELLI, -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270-1.

BORELLO, Camille
Singer. KC 373,380.

*BORG, Peter N. (fl. 1880)
Norwegian violinist,violoncello-maker. A 258.

BORGHESE, Signora -- --(fl. 1844)
Singer. AM 125; E 104; KC 39-40; KOB 333; LA 30-1,286; R 308, 311.

*BORI, Lucrezia (c.1888-)
Spanish singer. B; G; P; AM 155; Ba 33; HO 402-3; KM 318 (incl. port.),328,341,351; KOB 621,633 (port.),686,690,873-4 (incl. port.),878; LA 163-5.

BORIE, Annie J. (fl. 1875)
Singer. K 141.

BORIE, Charles L.
Patron. MP 178; WP 83.

BORIS, J. P. (fl. 1874)
Dealer,instrument-maker. A 72,273.

BORNIGGIA, Miss -- --
Singer. KOB 917.

BORNSCHEIN, -- --
Writer,teacher. A 33.

BORNSCHEIN, Franz Carl (1879-)
Teacher,conductor,composer, critic. B; G; P; H 511; LA 169,201; RA 18; RAS 41.

BORNSTEIN, Milton
Violinist. WP 202.

BORODKIN, H.
Violist. Hu 37.

BORODKIN, J.
Trumpeter. O 435.

BOROVSKY, Alexander
Pianist. HB 246.

*BOROWSKI, Felix (1872-)
English-Polish teacher,composer,critic,conductor. B; G; P; A 40; Ba 13,20,27; E 393; EO 511; H 541,548,551; HO 245, 414,433; LA 173,177-8,183,201; MaT 23,25,202,205; O 200,261, 278,292-3,301,316,320,345; RA 19; RAS 42-3.

BORRAIN, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Singer. UO 451.

BOROFF, Albert
Singer. O 146,148,226,261-2, 385.

*BORST, Albert William (1841-?)
English composer,organist. Ho 704.

BORST, Charles (fl. 1875)
Piano-maker. Sp 286-7.

*BORWICK, Leonard (1868-1925)
English pianist. B; P; HB 246; WP 219.

*BOS, Coenraad van (1875-)
Dutch pianist. B; P.

BOSCOVITZ, Frederic (fl. 1888)
Pianist. HB 246.

BOSERT, -- -- (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. Sp 191-3.

*BOSETTI, Joseph (1886-)
Italian organist. G.

*BOSIO, Angiolina (1830-1859)
Italian singer. M; P; AM 166; KB 14-5; KC 59-61,125; KOB 501,503; LA 34-5,41,286; R 311; UO 9.

BOSKOWITZ, -- -- (fl. 1874)
Pianist. LA 63.

BOSTELMANN, -- --
Teacher, Ba 25.

BOSTELMANN, Ida (1894-)
Composer. Ba 25,39.

BOSTON, W. G.
Educator. BP 282.

BOSTWICK, Emma Gillingham (fl. 1852)
Singer,teacher. M; K 107, 109; R 368.

BOSWORTH, Elizabeth (1847-?)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 704.

BOTHE, Mme. Goria (fl. 1849)
Singer. R 335-6.

BOTHNER, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Action-maker. Sp 312.

*BOTT, Jean Joseph (1826-1895)
German violinist,composer. B; G; P.

*BOTTA, Luca (1882-1917)
Italian singer. B; G; P; KM 287,341,351; KOB 620,686.

*BOTTESINI, Giovanni (1821-1889)
Italian bass player,composer, teacher. 3G; P; AM 127; H 253; Ho 61; Hu 11; K 174; KC 60,289; LA 32; R 310-1,346. See Appendix.

BOUCHARD, Mme. Compte (fl.1864)
Singer. HO 210.

BOUCHELLE, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1851)
Singer. K 106-7; R 368.

*BOUCHER, Alexandre Jean (1778-1861)
French violinist,conductor. G; AM 183; E 55; EN 109; Ho 413; Hu 3,5-6,8; K 31,34,38,41, 46,88,95-6,99,101-2,104,165; LA 32; R 210,225,237,275,289,291, 367-8.

BOUCHER, Helen Coy
Educator. BP 295.

BOUCHONY, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Violinist. H 95; SEC 144,147.

BOUDOURESQUE, -- -- (fl. 1897)
Singer. KC 281; LA 113.

*BOUDOUSQUIE, Charles (fl. 1859)
French manager. G; AH 234; AM 161; R 160,324.

*BOUHY, Jacques Joseph Andre (1848-1929)
Belgian singer,teacher. B; P.

*BOULANGER, Nadia (1887-)
French organist,teacher,composer. Ba 15,19,30; C 125; H 532,534,566-8,573; HB 159,246.

BOULARD, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1846)
Singer. K 100.

*BOULLAY, Louis (fl. 1795)
Franch violinist. G; AM 61; BO 160; SEC 50-1,138-9,146,150, 154-5,286,291-7,313.

BOUR, F. (fl. 1891)
Oboist. O 415-5,427-30.

BOURDON, Rosario
Violoncellist. WP 202,219.

BOURGARD, Caroline B.
Educator. BP 65.

BOURGEOIS, Georges
Singer. KM 210,216; UO 271.

*BOURICIUS, Marinus Bodinus Louis (1860-)
Dutch pianist,teacher. Ho 704.

BOURNE, Charles H. (fl. 1885)
Piano-maker. A 242.

*BOURNE, William (-1885)
English piano-maker. G; A 242; Sp 170-1.

BOURQUIN, John Frederick (fl. 1800)
Bassoonist. W 17.

BOURS, Samuel (fl. 1772)
Dealer. BO 62.

BOURSKAYA, Ina
Singer. HO 402; KOB 873.

BOUTON, Isabelle
Singer. LA 130,142.

BOVE, Domenico
Violinist. WP 202,219.

BOVE, Henry
Composer. RAS 265.

BOWEN, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Manager. SEC 308.

BOWEN, Father -- --
Teacher. W 232.

BOWEN, George Oscar (1873-)
Educator. G; BP 229,261,272, 277,279,292.

BOWEN, Henry W. (fl. 1876)
Organ-maker. A 172,242.

BOWER, Harry A.
Drummer,teacher,drum-maker. A 271; HB 231.

BOWER, Mrs. Harry A.
Pianist,teacher. A 271.

BOWER, John
Teacher. BP 70.

BOWERS, Frederick V.
Composer. Go 214.

BOWERS, Robert G.
Composer. AM 463.

BOWES, Edward
Conductor,manager. Go 299.

BOWLES, Paul Frederic (1911-)
Composer. RA 129; RAS 43.

BOWMAN, Edward Morris (1848-1913)
Organist,teacher,writer,conductor. B; G; J; P; AH 308; Ch 135 (incl. music); E 271-3 (incl. port.),281; Ho 541-3 (port.),548-50,598,643; LA 126.

BOWRING, John (fl. 1851)
Composer. MH 157.

BOWRON, Benjamin (fl. 1886)
Trumpeter. HB 231.

BOY, -- -- (fl. 1873)
Singer. KOB 440.

BOYCE, John (fl. 1899)
Composer. Go 159.

BOYD, -- --
Composer. MaT 117.

BOYD, Charles N. (1875-1937)
Organist,teacher,editor. G; P.

BOYD, Jeanne (1890-)
Composer. RA 129; RAS 265.

BOYD, Morrison

Teacher. Ba 31.

BOYDSTON, Walter
Singer. O 335.

BOYE-JENSEN, Mrs. W. (fl. 1899)
Singer. HB 246.

BOYER, -- -- (fl. 1789)
Manager. SEC 44.

BOYLE, F. J.
Singer. KC 298-9.

*BOYLE, George Frederick (1886-)
Australian pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; H 512; HB 246; Hu 27,86; LA 157,202; RA 20; RAS 44; U 143-4.

BOZEK, A.
Trombonist. O 351,374.

BOZZANO, Enzo
Singer. KM 39.

BRABROOK, A. N.
Trumpeter. O 374.

BRACKEN, Mrs. Willard S.
Singer. O 144.

BRACKETT, John W. (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. A 242,249.

BRADBURY, Thomas (fl. 1647)
Psalmodist. HoM 35.

BRADBURY, William Batchelder (1816-1868)
Organist, teacher, editor, composer, piano-maker. B; G; J; MA; AH 83,168,186; AM 222,244-5; BP 14,29,31; Ch 210-1 (incl. music); E 86; F 59; H 147,152-4,184 (port.),277,362-4; HO 79-80; Ho 70,85 (port.),86,100,408,599; MH 13,207; MS 197,199,242,274-8; R 182; Sp 184 (port.),197,244,248, 251,255,293,340.

BRADFORD, -- -- (fl. 1788)
Violoncellist. SEC 186.

BRADFORD, Andrew (1686-1742)
Publisher, psalmodist. AH 180; BO 61-2; SEC 36,67,186; SEO 36; SHL 14.

BRADFORD, William (fl. 1761)
Publisher. MS 33; SHL 129.

BRADLEE, Charles (fl. 1827)
Publisher. A 10,12,31; F 42-3,46,74,116; H 152.

BRAENDLE, Miss -- --
Singer. KC 332; KOB 272.

BRAG, Herman
Singer. AH 244.

*BRAHAM, David (1838-1905)
English composer. Go 59,66, 73-5,79-82 (incl. music).

*BRAHAM, George
English composer. Go 80.

BRAHAM, Harry
Conductor. Go 73,118.

BRAHAM, Herbert J. (1885-)
Conductor, composer. G.

*BRAHAM, John (ne John Abraham) (1774-1856)
English singer, composer. B; M; P; E 78,158; F 86; Ho 60; LA 28,286; R 178-9,214; UO 12, 461.

*BRAHAM, Joseph
English bandmaster. Go 73.

*BRAILOWSKY, Alexander (1896-)
Russian pianist. A 128.

BRAINARD, Silas (1814-1871)
Dealer, publisher. G; J; MA; AH 343; Ho 72,107,534,598.

BRAINE, Robert (1896-)
Composer, conductor, editor, pianist. E 401; H 535; HO 428-9; MaT 44; RA 21; RAS 45.

BRAISTED, -- --
Composer. Go 213.

BRAMBACK, Carl (fl. 1876)
Piano-maker. A 130,248; Sp 284.

BRAMBACK, Stephen (fl. 1876)
Tone-specialist, tuner. Sp 283-4.

BRAMBILLA, Signora -- -- (fl. 1866)
Singer. AM 159.

BRAMHALL, J.
Violinist. O 437-41,443-7.

BRAMONIA, -- --
Singer. AH 247.

BRAMWELL, Mrs. -- --
See under: Foster, Hilda.

BRANCH, W.
Trumpeter. O 374.

BRAND, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Chorus-master. Ho 446.

BRAND, Louis (fl. 1888)
Trombonist. Ho 506.

BRAND, Michael (1849-?)
Conductor, violoncellist. AM 193; Ho 505 (port.),604.

*BRANDEIS, Frederic (1835-1899)
Austrian pianist, organist, composer, teacher. B; G; J; P; E 292; Ho 552,652-4 (incl. port.); R 505; U 31,72.

BRANDL, Fraulein -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 132.

BRANDORFF, Carl (1892-)
Composer. HO 80-1.

*BRANDT, Hermann (1842-1920)
German violinist. G; J; Ho 320; K 150,170,173; O 374.

*BRANDT, Marianne (nee Marie Bischof) (1842-1921)
Austrian singer. B; P; AM 138,140; E 116; Ho 166; KB 252; KBS 85; KC 118 (incl. port.), 128-33,145-6,157,160,167,174, 178,180,183,210,238; KOB 62,69, 94, 117,163,227,246,272,516; LA 82,90-1,287; R 449; UO 126,416.

BRANDT, Noah (1858-1925)
Composer, conductor. HO 81-2.

BRANE, C. (fl. 1895)
Singer. LA 108.

BRANI, Cecile (fl. 1895)
Singer. UO 146.

BRANNES, Charles (fl. 1857)
Cornetist. K 116-7,166-7.

*BRANSCOMBE, Gena (Mrs. John F. Tenny) (1881-)
Canadian composer, teacher. G; P; A 40; AM 438-9; Ba 13; E 372,398; H 541; HE 566; RA 22; RAS 46-7; U 177.

BRANSKY, Isador
Violist. WP 202.

BRANT, Cyr de
Composer. RAS 265.

*BRANT, Henry (1913-)
Canadian composer. C 4,10, 93-6,202; RAS 48-9.

BRARD, Magdeleine
Pianist. HB 247.

BRASLAU, Sophie (1892-1935)
Singer. G; P; HB 247; HO 105; KBS 200; KM 311,318,327,

336,341,369,409,412 (incl. port.); KOB 851; LA 162-3,165, 174,289; O 283,320,351,385,388, WP 219.

BRATTLE, Thomas (1658-1713)
Patron. G; MoD; A 140,143, 293,295; AH 155,256,326; AM 19, 24; BO 49; E 10,17; EN 53,56; F 9; GCM 178; Ho 325; LA 3,9,292; MS 24-5; R 102; SEC 9.

BRAUDE, Leon
Singer. HO 415.

BRAUER, W.
Violoncellist. O 445-7.

BRAUMUELER, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 303.

BRAUN, Edith Evans (1887-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BRAUN, G.
Percussion player. Hu 37.

BRAUN, Herman (fl. 1891)
Violinist,trombonist. O 273, 330,335,345,415-45,448.

BRAUN, John F.
Singer. WP 124,186-91,219.

*BRAUN, Karl (1885-)
German singer. B; KM 332, 367,393; KOB 18,504.

BRAUN, Max
Organist,teacher. HC 322; HE 322; HO 77.

BRAUN, Robert
Pianist. WP 219.

BRAUN, W. (fl. 1891)
Cornetist. O 415.

BRAUN, William F. (1856-?)
Varnish-maker. Sp 342.

BRAUNSDORF, E.
Bass player. O 439-41.

BRAVERMAN, L.
Violinist. O 374.

BRAY, Mabel E.
Educator. A 61; BP 214.

BRAZ, -- --
Singer. LA 140.

BRAZZI, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 281.

BREACH, William
Educator. BP 85,278,291.

BREIL, Joseph Carl (1870-1926)
Singer,conductor,composer. G; P; E 382; EO 503-4; H 509; HO 87-90; KOB 853-4; LA 179,203; MOG 533-4.

BREITNER, Ludwig
Pianist. HB 247; O 131.

BREITSCHUCK, H. (fl. 1892)
Harpist. Hu 16; K 173.

*BREMA, Marie (nee Minny Fehrmann) (1856-1925)
English singer,teacher. B; P; AM 145-6; HB 247; KC 255,257, 266-70; KM 146; KOB 516; LA 97, 110.

*BREMNER, James (-1780)
Scottish organist,teacher. G; AH 157,208-9,260,346; AM 46, 69,74,85; H 36-8; MP 19; SEC 66-8,70; SES 73-4,77-8,85,110,157; SHL 42-7,58-9,89-91,105; U 10, 30; WP 7.

BREMNER, Pauline Rommeiss (fl 1891)
Singer. O 32.

*BREMNER, Robert (1720-1789)
English publisher,editor,manager,composer,organist. P;

SEC 171; SHL 36,39.

BRENAN, M. E. (fl. 1831)
Conductor. MP 60,63,178.

BRENNAN, J. D.
Organ-maker. A 255.

BRENNAN, William H.
Manager. HB 51,139.

BRENON, Algernon St. John
Writer. E 372.

*BRENT, Charlotte (-1802)
English singer. SHL 50.

BRENTANO, Minna (fl. 1892)
Singer. O 41,44.

BRENTON, H. E.
Trumpeter. HB 231.

BRESCIA, Domenico
Composer. HO 437.

*BRESSLER-GIANOLI, Clotilde (1875-1912)
Swiss singer. B; G; P; AH 244; AM 151; KC 365,370-1,373, 385,387;KM 227,235; KOB 586, 602.

*BRETHERICK, Henry (1849-?)
English organist. G.

*BRETT, Arabella
-See under: Hodgkinson, Mrs. John.

*BREUER, Hans (1869-)
German singer. B; P.

BREUSING, Charles (fl. 1848)
Publisher. AH 340; F 103.

BREVAL, -- -- (fl. 1786)
Composer. SEC 46,81.

*BREVAL, Lucienne (nee Bartha Brennwald) (1869-1935)
Swiss pianist,singer. B; P; AM 148; KC 299,304,308; KM 126; KOB 729,752; LA 118,123,288; UO 87.

BREWER, -- -- (fl. 1788)
Singer. AM 34; BO 95,97; R 115; SEC 282.

BREWER, John Hyatt (1856-1931)
Organist,conductor,teacher, composer. B; G; P; AH 299; AM 358; E 233,273,396; H 349,353; HC 331-4; HE 331-4,534-5; U 139.

BREWSTER, -- -- (fl. 1895)
Piano-maker. AH 325.

BREY, Elizabeth Pritchard
Singer. WP 219.

BREZEN, Mignon
Singer. HO 335.

BRIAN, Donald
Singer. ML 149,329.

*BRICCIALDI, Giulio (1818-1881)
Italian flutist,composer. B; P.

BRICHER, Thomas (fl. 1850)
Organist. H 183.

BRICKEN, Carl Ernst (1898-)
Composer,pianist,conductor. H 537; RA 23; RAS 49.

BRICKENSTEIN, Lucy A. (fl.1898)
Singer. W 45-6,50,63,67-8, 78,81,86-7,111,113,124,127,131, 241.

BRICO, Antonia (1902-)
Conductor,pianist. EB 277, 301-2.

BRIDEWELL, Carrie
Singer. KC 304,308; KOB 752.

*BRIDGE, Frank (1879-)

English composer, conductor, violinist. H 532; HB 190; LA 126,187,203.

BRIDGELAND, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Piano-maker. Sp 158.

BRIENTI, Elisa (fl. 1850)
Singer. AM 170; LA 42.

BRIGGS, Charles C. (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. A 242-5,247,249; Sp 162,172-4.

BRIGGS, Charles C. Jr. (fl.1881)
Piano-maker. A 242; Sp 174.

BRIGGS, Cora Skillings
Composer. Ba 34,39.

BRIGGS, Dorothy Bell 1895-)
Composer. Ba 31-2,39.

BRIGGS, Gilbert V. (fl. 1839)
Piano-maker. Sp 161-2.

BRIGHAM, William E. (1865-)
Writer. E 130.

BRIGLIO, A.
Violinist. Hu 37.

*BRIGNOLI, Pasqualino (1824-1884)
Italian singer, teacher. G; J;P; AM 132,166,171; AO 185; E 114; F 66; Ho 63-4,606; KC 72,79,82-4 (incl. port.),124, 190; KM 9; KOB 339,402,513,585; LA 39,45-6,48-50,60,286; MP 160, 170,172; R 301,317-8,321-2,350; UO 381; WP 10.

BRINKER, Bertha
Singer. WP 219.

BRINKER-RANDEGGER, Henriette
Singer. HO 365.

*BRINKERHOFF, Clara M. (nee Rolph) (c. 1830-?)
English singer, teacher. G; J; Ho 564-6 (incl. port.); K 112.

BRINTON, -- -- (fl. 1845)
Singer. HO 206.

*BRISSOT, Jean Pierre (pseud. de Warville) (1754-1793)
French writer. BO 105-6; EN 79; F 20.

BRISTOW, Frank L. (1844-?)
Teacher, editor, composer. Ho 704.

BRISTOW, George Frederick) (1825-1898)
Composer, violinist, organist, pianist. B; G; J; MA; P; A 31; AH 252; AM 182,209,334; BP 68; E 72,75,96,113; F 57; H 245 (port.),255-8,260-1,315-6,609-11; HC 17,246; HE 17,246; HO 32,83-7 (incl. port.),209; Ho 150,413; K 41-2,68,101-2,105-6, 112,117,129,139,148,165-6,168, 173; KC 66,263; KM 228; LA 45, 62,75,93,203; MO 372; R iv,286-7,298,348,363-6,368,505; Sp 237; U 32,36,42-6 (incl. music),61.

BRISTOW, T.
Composer. Ho 65.

*BRISTOW, William Richard (1803-1867)
English teacher, conductor, composer, organist. B; G; H 257; HO 83-4; U 31.

BRITAIN, Radie (1903-)
Composer. Ba 38; RAS 50-1.

*BRITT, Horace
Belgian violoncellist. O 183-4,188,429-30; WP 202,219.

BRITT, Roger
Violinist. WP 202.

BRITTAN, Charles H.
Writer, singer, composer. Ho 605-6 (incl. port. & auto.), 608.

*BROADHURST, Miss -- -- (c. 1775-?)
English singer. G; AM 74, 105,111; E 96; F 30; H 89; HO 34; Ho 45-6; LA 8,11,285; R 151-2; SEC 51,102,143,149-51,156, 199,201,209,213,241-3; SEO 93, 99,115-7,125,146,148,177; U.S. 16.

BROCK, Jennie (fl. 1890)
Singer. KC 198.

BROCKBANK, Harrison
Singer. HO 178.

BROCKMAN, James
Composer. Go 218.

BROCKWAY, Howard A. (1870-)
Pianist, teacher, composer, editor. B; G; P; AM 382; E 206,215, 377; H 430,460,471-2,628; HB 190; HC 298-304 (incl. music); HE 298-304 (incl. music); LA 124,142,203; O 194,204,238; RAS 265; U 141,156-7.

BRODBECK, Viola
Singer. WP 219.

BRODE, H. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

BRODER, -- --
Composer. Go 174.

BRODERICK, George (fl. 1889)
Singer. ML 220.

BRODERICK, Helen
Singer. ML 339.

BRODO, Joseph
Violoncellist. WP 202.

*BRODSKY, Adolf (1851-1929)
Russian violinist, conductor, teacher. B; P; HB 247; LA 96,101. See Appendix.

BROECKAERT, Leopold.
Flutist. WP 202.

*BROEKHOVEN, John Andrew van (1852-1930)
Dutch teacher. B; G; P; E 346,356; EO 503; H 460; HE 522; HO 148,418-9; Ho 506,508,551.

BROMADGE, -- -- (fl. 1768)
Singer. SEO 44.

BROMFIELD, Edward Jr. (1723-1746)
Organ-maker. G; M; MoD; AH 260; BO 32-3; E 43; EN 57; GCM 177; Ho 325,704; HoM 152-3; LA 2,4,292; R 102; Sp 48.

BRONSTEIN, E.
Violoncellist. Hu 37.

BROOKE, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Player. SEC 56,102.

BROOKE, A. (fl. 1896)
Flutist. A 115; HB 231.

BROOKE, Thomas Preston
Bandmaster. Go 234-6.

BROOKS, Ernest (1903-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BROOKS, Henry Mason (1822-1898)
Writer. G; E 42; SHL vii.

BROOKS, Rev. Phillips (1835-1893)
Patron. G; H 336; MH 167; SH 115.

BROOKS, S. P. (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. A 243; Sp 172.

*BROOME, William Edwards (1868-)
English conductor, organist, composer, organizer, teacher. G; P; Hu 87,92.

BROSA, Antonio
Violinist. SH 262.

BROSCHE, C.
Violinist, bell player. Hu 15-6.

BROSKY, Frank J. (1883-)
Violinist, teacher. G.

*BROUGH, -- -- (fl. 1838)
English singer. R 213.

BROUN, Heywood Campbell (1888-1939)
Writer. H 490.

*BROUNOFF, Platon G. (1863-1924)
Russian teacher, conductor, composer, singer, writer, pianist. G; P; AM 450; Go 223; HC 445; HE 445.

BROWER, Frank (1823-1874)
Singer. Go 40; H 185.

BROWN, -- -- (fl. 1764)
Dealer. SEC 68.

BROWN, -- -- (fl. 1812)
Publisher. AH 164,216; GCM 72.

BROWN, -- --
Composer. Go 218,227-8,230, 303,313,323.

BROWN, -- -- (fl. 1868)
Plate-maker. Sp 333.

BROWN, Miss -- -- (fl. 1817)
Teacher. BO 256.

BROWN, Allen A. (1835-1916)
Collector, patron. G; AM 249; E 91.

BROWN, Alling (fl. 1823)
Psalmodist. MAP 17; R 73.

BROWN, Albert Edmund
Educator. BP 280,285,287.

BROWN, Anna (fl. 1859)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 541.

BROWN, Arthur L. (1877-)
Composer. A 45.

BROWN, Bartholomew (1772-1854)
Editor, psalmodist. G; A 78-9; Ch 180-1 (incl. music); E 34; GCM 190; Ho 57; MS 150-2, 169-70.

BROWN, Barton (fl. 1838)
Teacher. R 263.

BROWN, Caroline
Teacher. W 210.

BROWN, Charles S.
Psalmodist. MS 308.

BROWN, Crosby
Collector, patron. G; A 282.

BROWN, Mrs. Crosby (1842-1917)
Collector, patron. G; SHL 64.

BROWN, Eddy (1895-)
Violinist, composer. G; P; E 400; O 295,304; RAS 265; WP 220.

BROWN, Edwin (c. 1806-1890)
Piano-maker. A 124,242-3, 285; Sp 165-7,176.

BROWN, Francis (fl. 1809)
Writer. AH 163; R 96-8.

BROWN, Mrs. Francis D.
Singer. HB 247.

BROWN, George A.
Violoncellist. SH 218,238-9.

BROWN, Gertrude M. (1907-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BROWN, H. I.
Violinist. WP 202.

BROWN, Harold
Composer. RAS 265.

BROWN, Henry C. (fl. 1862)
Cornetist. A 220.

BROWN, J. Addison (fl. 1876)
Organizer. Ho 546,548.

BROWN, James
Trombonist. Go 269-70.

BROWN, John (fl. 1859)
Singer. H 268.

BROWN, John Carter (1797-1874)
Patron. A 300; MS 46.

BROWN, John P. (fl. 1845)
Piano-maker. A 249,290; Sp 168-9.

BROWN, Joseph C.
Cornetist. A 303.

BROWN, Mary Ann
Singer. O 387.

BROWN, Mary Helen
Composer. Ba 34,39.

BROWN, Mary Hill
Teacher, Ba 21.

BROWN, Mildred
Singer. O 358.

BROWN, O. B. (fl. 1886)
Teacher,composer. A 58; BP 134; Ho 551.

BROWN, P. B. (fl. 1897)
Organist. E 274.

BROWN, Philip (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. A 240.

BROWN, Phoebe H. (fl. 1824)
Psalmodist. MH 205; MS 248.

BROWN, Rollo
Writer. H 393-4.

BROWN, Samuel (fl. 1871)
Publisher. MS 254.

*BROWN, William (fl. 1784)
English flutist,manager,violinist,composer. G; AM 66-7, 72; F 19; H 71,76-7,105-7,109 111; SEC 43,80,82-6,91-3,108, 111,123-32,184-5,224; SHL 57-8.

BROWNE, Augusta (Mrs. Garrett) (fl. 1875)
Composer,writer. MA; Ch 310-13.

*BROWNE, John Lewis (1866-1933)
English organist,conductor, teacher,composer. G; P; A 71; HO 90-3,450; O 278.

BROWNE, Kathryne
Singer. HO 415.

BROWNELL, Ella M.
Educator. BP 278.

BROWNING, Mortimer (1891-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BROWNSON, Oliver (fl. 1783)
Psalmodist. GCM 51; HoM 171; MAP 17; MS 65,92,120,123; R 73.

BROZEL, Philip
Singer. AH 248; KC 298-9.

BRUCE, -- --
Organ-maker. A 146.

BRUCE, Edwin
Writer. HC 388; HE 388.

BRUCE, J. M. (fl. 1798)
Organ-maker. A 252.

BRUCE, W. J.
Writer. BO 68.

*BRUCH, Max (1838-1920)

German composer, pianist, conductor. B; 3G; P; HC 136; HE 136; HO 70.

BRUCK, Edward Jr.
Violinist. O 374.

BRUCKNER, D. (fl. 1871)
Pianist. R 369.

*BRUECKNER, Carl (1869-)
German violoncellist. O 125, 145,148,174,221,417-47.

*BRUENING, Hans (1868-)
German pianist, teacher. G; Ba 20; O 88,92.

*BRUENNER, Leopold (1869-)
German organist, teacher, composer. G.

BRUGIERE, Matilde (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 288

BRUMBAUGH, Gladys
Singer. HO 287.

*BRUNE, Adolf Gerhard (1870-1935)
German organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; H 557; HO 296, 414; LA 171,183,204; O 311,371.

*BRUNET. Andrew (fl. 1842)
Alsatian action-maker. Sp 311.

BRUNETTE, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Bassoonist. SEC 36,64.

BRUNO, -- --
Accordionist. A 236.

BRUNO, C. F. (fl. 1870)
Instrument-maker. A 274.

BRUNO, G. A.
Horn player. O 351,374.

BRUNSWICK, Mark (1902-)
Composer. RAS 51.

BRUNTON, -- -- (fl. 1858)
Singer. LA 31.

BRUUS, C. (fl. 1893)
Bass player. O 417-9.

BRYAN, Al
Composer. Go 218.

BRYAN, Vincent
Writer. Go 232.

BRYANT, Daniel (fl. 1859)
Singer. AH 68; AM 327; E 156; EN 246; Go 51,58-9; H 266.

BRYANT, Edmond F.
Violin-maker, violinist, teacher. A 196,206-7,209,259.

BRYANT, Gilmore Ward (1859-?)
Teacher, organizer, pianist, composer. G; Ho 704.

BRYANT, Mrs. Gilmore Ward (1861-)
Teacher, singer. Ho 704.

BRYANT, Laura
Educator. BP 287.

BRYANT, M.
Violinist. HB 232.

BRYANT, Oliver H. (1873-)
Violin-maker. A 206,209-10, 260.

BRYANT, W. C. (fl. 1887)
Publisher, editor. A 83.

BRYDEN, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Manager. SEC 52-3,56.

BRYMN, James T.
Composer. Go 158

BRYSON, Fern
Singer. HO 306.

BUCHANAN, -- -- (fl. 1793)

Manager. SEC 48.

BUCHANAN, Helen
Singer. WP 220.

BUCHANAN, Isabel R.
Singer. HO 292.

*BUCHAROFF, Simon (pseud. Buchhalter) (1881-)
Russian pianist, teacher, composer, B; G; P; Ba 24; EO 506-7; HO 93-7. See Appendix.

BUCHHEIM, A. (fl. 1895)
Flutist. O 419.

BUCK, Dudley (1839-1909)
Organist, composer, writer, teacher. B; G; J; P; A 31; AH 168,190,295; AM 222,345-6,354, 357-8; E 167,170,191,199,230-3, 239 (port.),256,259,265,274-5; EN 313; F 57,60,68,70,102; H xii,304,321,348-54,361,577,608, 628; HC 165-73 (incl. music), 305,324,331,361,381,392; HE 165, 173-4,305,324,331,361,381,392, 452; HO 97-8,119,378-9,424; Ho 237,240,242,245,250,314-5,476, 550-1,557,678-81 (port.),682-4, 698; KM 159; LA 28,68,71,76,84, 93,100,205,293; O 121; R 392, 505; U 78,80-9,99-100 (incl. music), 102,111-2.

BUCK, Dudley, Jr. (1869-)
Singer, teacher. B; G; P.

BUCKINGHAM, J. T. (fl. 1832)
Writer. A 185.

BUCKINGHAM, John D. (1855-?)
Teacher, pianist, E 287; Ho 163-5 (incl. port. & auto.), 457.

BUCKINGHAM, E. (fl. 1832)
Writer. A 185.

*BUCKLEY, Frederick (1833-1864)
English singer. J; A 258; AH 68; Go 43,58; H 260.

BUCKLEY, Helen Dallam (1899-)
Composer, teacher, writer, singer. Ba 26,39; O 35,95,102,110.

BUCKMINISTER, Rev. Joseph Stevens (fl. 1810)
Psalmodist. MS 152,170.

BUCKREUS, Stefen
Singer. KBS 238; KM 248.

BUDERBACK, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Violoncellist. LA 49.

*BUEHRER, Geoffrey Carl (1878-)
Swiss organist, teacher, composer. G.

BUELL, Dai
Pianist. HB 247.

BUELL, Harriet Eugenia Peck (1834-1910)
Psalmodist. MS 352-3.

*BULOW, Hans Guido von (1830-1894)
German pianist, conductor, critic, composer, organizer. B; MA; P; A 120-2; AH 320; EB 17, 111-6 (incl. port.),125,161-2, 257,261,286; F 67; HB 114,226; HC 96: HE 96, Ho 115,434,475, 556,642,652; K 142; KB 252; KC 119; KM 300; KOB 89,227,246; LA 65,70,89,106,205,284; MaD 154,166; MaT 70,145; MP 124; R 366; SH 257; Sp 299; WP 21,27. 89. See Appendix.

BUESCHER, -- --
Instrument-maker. A 49.

BUHLIG, Richard (1880-)
Pianist, teacher. G; P; O 198; WP 93,220.

BUHRMAN, Thomas Scott Godfrey

Organist,writer. G. (1887-)

BUITRAGO, Juan (fl. 1869)
Teacher,pianist. H 390.

BUKETOFF, Igor Constantin (1915-)
Composer. RAS 265.

BULDRINI, H.
Bass player. Hu 37.

BULFINCH, Rev. Stephen Greenleaf (1809-1870)
Psalmodist. MS 348-9.

BULL, Amos (c. 1744-?)
Publisher,printer. GCM 52; HoM 177; MAP 18; MS 93-4.

*BULL, Ole Borneman (1810-1880)
Norwegian violinist,manager. B; G; J; M; P; AH 238; AM 130-1; BO 205-6; C 156; E 78,109; F 67-8; H 11,111,203-6,208 (incl. port.),213,220,232,258; HB 114; HO 32,212; Ho 284-6 (incl.port.), 348,390,606; Hu 62; K 42,132-3,174; KC 66,70; LA 22,30,290; MP 148-51; O 11,160; R 314-7, 341,369; SH 210; WP 9. See Appendix.

BULL, Mrs. Ole (nee Sara Thorp) (1850-1911)
Writer. A 25; HB 83. See Appendix.

BULLARD, Carrie
Composer. A 69.

BULLARD, Elijah (fl. 1819)
Piano-maker. A 108; Sp 57.

BULLARD, Frederick Field (1864-1904)
Composer,teacher. B; G; P; AH 300; AM 256,353; Ba 35; E 252-3 (incl. port.); H 543; HC 351-7 (incl. port. & music,); HE 351-7 (incl. port. & music),526; U 140.

BUNGE, C. (fl. 1893)
Cymbalist. O 417-8.

BUNTING, Mrs. Joseph
Singer. WP 220.

*BUONAMICI, Carlo (1875-1920)
Italian pianist,teacher. G; HB 247.

BURBANK, E. C. (fl. 1894)
Editor. A 83.

BURBANK, Timothy (1703-1793)
Singer. HoM 141.

BURBANK, Walter C. (fl. 1887)
Organizer. SH 247.

BUCHARD, Charles L. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 275.

BUCHARD, R. B. (fl. 1890)
Publisher. F 130.

BURCK, Henry
Violinist,composer. Hu 37, 107; LA 166,205.

BURDER, Rev. George (1752-1832)
Psalmodist. MH 115.

BURDETT, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Publisher. A 59-60,62-3,92; F 127.

BURDETT, George Albert (1856-?)
Organist,composer,writer. G, A 40; E 274; HE 561; SH 136,164, 214,275.

BURDETT, J.H. (fl. 1848)
Arranger. H 186.

BURDETT, Riley (fl. 1861)
Inventor. Ho 338.

BURGESS, George (fl. 1840)
Psalmodist. HoM 250.

BURGIN, Richard

Violinist. HB 147,159,232, 247; SH 261-2.

BURGSTALLER, -- --
Publisher. A 49.

*BURGSTALLER, Alois (1871-)
German singer. B; G; P; AM 149; KB 288; KBS 200; KC 318, 328,322 (incl. port.); KM 40, 284; KOB 272; LA 131; O 183, 188; WP 220.

BURGSTALLER, Ludwig
Singer. KM 311,398,407.

BURK, John N. (1891-)
Writer. HB vi; SH 191.

BURKAN, Nathan
Composer. Go 312.

BURKARTMAIER, J. H.
Violinist. WP 202.

BURKE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1822)
Singer. MP 79-80.

BURKE, Henry (fl. 1876)
Violinist. E 290; Ho 290.

BURKE, Joseph
Singer. Go 310.

BURKE, Joseph (1815-1902)
Violinist. Hu 11; K 99,104, 107-8,110,113,174; LA 35; R 291.

BURKE, T. (fl. 1845)
Violinist. R 368.

BURKE, Tom
Singer. WP 220.

BURKHARDT, C.
Bass player. Hu 16.

BURKHARDT, H (fl. 1891)
Violinist. HB 232.

BURLEIGH, Cecil (1885-)
Violinist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; AM 401; E 395, H 548, 628; MaT 189; RA 23; RAS 52, U 178.

BURLEIGH, Henry Thacker (1866-)
Negro singer,composer,editor. G; AM 443; H 453; Hu 101; RAS 265; U 140.

BURLIN, Natalie (nee Curtis) (1875-1921)
Composer,writer. B; G; P; Ba 34,40; E 398; EN 323; H 409. 419,446,648,650; HE 510,571.

*BURMEISTER, Richard (1860-1933)
German pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; E 224; H 550; HB 191,247; HC 445; HE 445; Ho 552,704; Hu 19,62; LA 100,105, 125,205,284; O 124-5; WP 220.

*BURMESTER, Willy (1869-1933)
German violinist. B; P; HB 247; LA 96,109,290; O 112.

*BURNET, William (1688-1729)
Dutch patron. F 10; SEC 169.

BURNHAM, -- --
Writer. SHL vii.

BURNHAM, Charles S.
Composer. U 179.

BURNHAM, Thuel (1884-)
Pianist. G; P.

BURNS, Francis P. (fl. 1834)
Piano-maker. Sp 139,143.

BURNS, Samuel T.
Educator BP 221.

*BURON, Miss -- -- (fl. 1793)
French singer. SEC 48.

BURR, Thaddeus (fl. 1773)
Dealer. MS 40.

BURR, Willard, Jr. (1852-?)
Composer, writer. B; G; P; Ho 549-50,705; R 505.

BURRELL, -- --
Composer. A 74.

BURRESS, William
Singer. ML 147.

*BURRIAN, Karl (1870-1924)
Bohemian singer. B; P; AH 243; AM 151,155; KC 329,344, 350; KM 40,105,284; LA 141.

BURRITT, William Nelson (1852-
Teacher. Ho 573,705. 1929)

BURROUGHS, -- -- (fl. 1826)
Singer. BO 180-1.

*BURROWES, Katherine
Canadian teacher, writer. G, P.

BURT, Clara Phillips
Composer. Ba 38.

BURT, Rev. Nathaniel Clark (1825-
Psalmodist. MS 193-4. 1874)

BURTON, Frederick
Singer. HO 255.

BURTON, Frederick Russell (1861-
1909)
Composer, writer, conductor. B; G; P; AM 282,347; E 123-4; H 409-12,446; HC 273; HE 273; KC 64-5,78; W 74-5.

BURY, Richard (fl. 1819)
Inventor. Sp 138-9.

*BUSCH, Carl (1862-)
Danish conductor, composer. B; G; P; AM 394-5; Ba 22; E 67, 391; EBC 17; H 452-3,628; HC 445, HE 445,522; HO 245; LA 130,156, 205,282, MaT 205; O 261,388; RAS 265; U 139.

*BUSCH, Fritz (1890-)
German conductor, pianist. P; EB 253,257,302; H 560; HO 390; S 254,281,287.

BUSH, W. H.
Piano-maker. Sp 309.

BUSHMAN, Francis X.
Composer. Go 105.

BUSHNELL, Ericsson C. (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 247.

BUSHNELL, J. (fl. 1807)
Psalmodist. G; MAP 18.

BUSHNELL, M. (fl. 1893)
Singer. O 46.

*BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto
(1866-1924)
Italian pianist, composer, teacher, conductor, editor, writer. B; 3G; P; A 116,123; Ba 16; EO 446-7; H 541,571; HB 191,247; HO 223; Hu 22,77,81; LA 95,101, 103-4,136,138,151,205,284; MaD 128-30; O 44,145,148,214,221, 227,271; RH 99; S 131-6; WP 164, 220,228. See Appendix.

BUSSE, A. (fl. 1897)
Violinist, clarinetist. O 421-47.

BUSSE, H. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415,420.

BUSSE, L. (fl. 1891)
Violinist, clarinetist. O 415,421.

*BUSSMEYER, Hugo (1842-?)
German pianist, writer. B; P.

BUTAT, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Singer. LA 99.

*BUTCHER, Frank Charles (1882-)
English organist, composer. G.

BUTLER, George (fl. 1875)
Publisher. Sp 358.

BUTLER, George A.
Organ-maker. A 254.

BUTLER, H. J. (fl. 1881)
Bass player. HB 232.

BUTLER, Harold Lancaster (1874-)
Teacher. G.

BUTLER, Henry M.
Educator. BP 97,240,265.

BUTMAN, Mrs. E. (fl. 1877)
Singer. K 144.

BUTMAN, Mrs. Henry (fl. 1875)
Singer. K 141.

*BUTT, Clara (1873-1936)
English singer,writer, B; P; HB 247; HO 61; O 261-2.
See Appendix.

BUTTELMAN, Clifford V.
Educator. BP 273,279,305, 309,310.

BUTTERFIELD, Fred H. (-1914)
Teacher. BP 138.

*BUTTERFIELD, James Austin (1837-?)
English conductor,teacher, composer,publisher. J; Ho 548, 647-50 (incl. port. & auto.).

BUTTERFIELD, Walter
Educator. BP 138,267,279, 280,281,306.

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah (1839-1905)
Writer. MS 335.

*BUTTIKOFER, John (fl. 1845)
Swiss piano-maker. Sp 198.

BUTTLEMAN, C. V.
Editor. A 84-5.

BUTTRICK, S. B. (fl. 1825)
Singer. BO 238.

BUTTS, Isaac R. (fl. 1826)
Printer. A 11,28; F 49,84.

BUXTON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1880)
Singer. K 148.

BUZZI-PECCIA, A. (1815-?)
Composer. E 401; Go 223.

BYARD, Theodore (fl. 1898)
Singer. HB 247.

BYER, Edward
Composer. A 18.

BYLES, Rev. Mather
Psalmodist,writer,patron. BO 36-8; HoM 167-9.

BYRNE, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Pantomimist. SEO 106,128, 166.

BYRNE, Flora
Composer. H 273.

CABLE, Fayette (1855-?)
Piano-maker. A 127,130; Sp 303.

CABLE, Herman D. (1849-1899)
Piano-maker. A 127,130; Sp 303.

CABLE, Hobart (1842-1909)
Piano-maker. A 127,130; Sp 303.

CABLE, George Washington (1844-1925)
Writer. AM 307-8.

CABOT, Dr. Richard Clarks (1868-)
Writer. SH 120,136-7,253,255.

CABOT, T. Handasyd (fl. 1882)
Violoncellist. SH 89,90.

*CADEK, Joseph Ottokar (1868-)
Bohemian violinist,teacher. G.

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield (1881-)
Critic,organist,conductor,composer. B; G; P; A 36,37,43; AM 425-7; Ba 10; E 130,132,371,380-1 (incl. port.), 402; EBC 35-6 (incl.port.); EN 322-4; EO 495-7; H 445-8,461,628; HE 470-4 (incl. port. & music), 512; HO 99-110 (incl. port., music, & auto.),222,303,436; Hu 87; KM 392 (port.), 411-2; KOB 851; LA 169,174,183,205-6; MaD 12; MaT 117; ML 257; MO 373,398-9; MOG 551-2; RA 24; RAS 53-4; U 177; UO 47-9. See Appendix.

CADMAN, Ethel
Singer. ML 242.

CADMUS, Helene
Singer. HO 104.

CADY, C. M. (fl. 1857)
Publisher. AH 342; BP 30; F 129; H 276,364; LA 47; MS 290, 330; O 123.

CADY, Calvin Brainerd (1851-1928)
Teacher,organizer,writer,publisher. B; G; P; Ba 9; BP 210; Ho 268,490,546,621-3 (incl. port.),688.

CAHAN, Nathan
Bass player. WP 202.

CAHIER, Mme. Charles (Sara Jane Layton-Walker) (1875-)
Singer. HB 247; WP 220.

CAHILL, Marie
Singer. AH 98; ML 286.

CAHILL, Thaddeus (-1934)
Inventor. AH 339.

CAHON, P.
Violoncellist. WP 202.

CAILLIET, L.
Clarinetist. WP 202.

CALABRESI, E. (fl. 1868)
Manager. R 469-70.

*CALDICOTT, Alfred James (1842-1897)
English organist,teacher,composer,conductor. B; P; W 39.

CALDWELL, Anna
Composer. Go 105.

CALDWELL, R. H.
Violinist. O 351.

CALHOUN, Floride (fl. 1809)
Organist. BO 55.

CALLENBERG. -- -- (fl. 1864)
Piano-maker. Sp 251-2.

CALLENDER, Charles (c. 1827-1897)
Singer. Go 52,53.

CALLENDER, William (fl. 1789)
Instrument-maker. A 212,301.

CALLOW, Mrs. G. G.
Violinist. O 351.

*CALVE, Emma (nee Emma de Roquer) (1866-)
French singer. B; P; A 33; AM 144,146,149,151-2; Ba 8; E 104; EO 324 (port.); F 80; HB 247; HO 197; KBS 156; KC 141, 232,234-41 (incl. port.),243, 259,269-70,273,308-9,312,330, 365,368,370-1; KM 48,67,98,136, 146,154,362,364; KOB 475,543, 564,586,600 (port.),602,604,612, 618,745-6,750; LA 97,105-6,109, 126,288; ML 26; O 114; UO 197. See Appendix.

CALZIN, Alfred Lucien (1885-)
Pianist,teacher,composer,editor. G.

CAMERA, -- -- (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 215.

CAMERON, Basil (1885-)
Conductor. EB 303.

CAMERON, John H. (fl. 1894)
Singer. O 66.

CAMERON, May
= See under: Phoenix-Cameron.

CAMERON, Violet (fl. 1886)
Singer,manager. AM 178.

*CAMMAS, -- -- (fl. 1790)
French singer. SEC 227-8; SEO 199,202.

CAMP, Harry Upson
Organist,organ-maker. A 181.

CAMP, John Spencer (1858-?)
Organist,conductor,composer. G; P; E 396; HE 521.

*CAMPANARI, Giuseppe (1859-1937)
Italian violoncellist,singer, teacher. B; G; P; AM 147,149; HB 232,247; KBS 55,115; KC 246, 281,296,308; KM 40,51,60,363; KOB 23,628; LA 108; O 95,102; WP 220.

*CAMPANARI, Leandro (1857-1939)
Italian violinist,teacher, conductor,composer. B; G; P; A 199; AH 244; Ba 18; HB 232, 247; WP 78,216.

CAMPANARI, Mrs. Leandro (nee Bell) (fl. 1885)
Violinist. A 199.

*CAMPANINI, Cleofonte (1860-1919)
Italian conductor. B; G; P; AH 244; AM 152; EB 303; HO 93, 155,261,327,342; KB 151; KBS 56,243; KC 102,190,271,362 (port.),367-8,370,373,381,390, 393,397-9; KM 80,96,112,226, 235,250-1,298,304,321,394-6; KOB 354,458,466,611,665,699, 765; LA 92,144-6,162,171,177; O 43; R 448.

*CAMPANINI, Eva (Signora Cleofonte C.) (1864-)
Italian singer. G.

*CAMPANINI, Italo (1846-1896)
Italian singer,manager. B; G; P; AH 241,246; AM 135-7,142, 152-3,171; E 115; HB 247; Ho 309,315,318-20,448; KB 151,188 (incl. port.); KBS 156,173; KC 14,41,79,81-2 (incl. port.),90, 92-4,100,102,106,112,190-1,193, 385,398; KM 9,107,237; KOB 117, 343,354,399,402,437,440,458,466, 475,503,516,531,546,562-3,586-7; LA 61-2,68,74,76-7,79,82,92,144-5,162,169,171,177,287; ML 23; O 17,29,32,34,37,43,114; R 351, 369,441,444,448.

CAMPBELL, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Manager. H 186.

CAMPBELL, Miss -- -- (fl. 1891)
Singer. KOB 612: UO 171.

CAMPBELL, Arthur
Singer. HO 255.

CAMPBELL, Bessie (fl. 1897)
Singer. O 101.

CAMPBELL, Charles (fl. 1879)
Singer. ML 201.

*CAMPBELL, Craig (1884-)
Canadian singer. HO 233; LA 175,177; ML 318.

CAMPBELL, Emma
Psalmodist. MH 114.

CAMPBELL, Francis Joseph (1832-1914)
Pianist,teacher,organizer. G; P; Ho 600-2 (incl. port.).

CAMPBELL, George (fl. 1827)
Manager. MP 165,174,179.

CAMPBELL, Helen Dudley (fl. 1886)
Singer. K 156; KBS 98.

CAMPBELL, Henry (fl. 1732)
Dancing master. SEC 11,14.

CAMPBELL, John
Singer. O 275.

CAMPBELL, John
Singer. Go 39,70.

CAMPBELL, John B . (1856-1938)
Composer. Ho 705.

CAMPBELL, Margaret (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 247.

CAMPBELL, Mark
Piano-maker. A 248.

CAMPBELL, Olive D.
Composer. H 652

CAMPBELL, Samuel (fl. 1786)
Publisher, dealer. KM 190; SES 10,38; Sp 66-7,69-70.

*CAMPBELL, S. C. (fl. 1866)
English singer. HO 37,210; R. 301.

CAMPBELL-TIPTON, Louis (1877-1921)
Teacher,composer. B; G; P; AH 47; AM 408 (port.),422-4; Ba 19; E 371,384; EO 508; H 368, 521,566,628; HE 539-41; HO 430; U 165,168-70.

CAMPOWSKY, H.
Violinist. WP 202.

CANDIDUS, Willism (1840-1910)
Singer. G; J; Ho 315,317, 320; K 91,134,156; KBS 98; KC 67,163; LA 86,287; O 17.

CANFIELD, Susan T.
Writer. A 38,63.

CANISSA, Pauline (fl. 1877)
Singer. KOB 163; LA 72.

CANMANN, David L.
Singer. O 140.

CANONGE, Louis Placide (1822-1893)
Manager,composer. E 108; R 470.

CANTELI, -- -- (fl. 1889)
Manager. AM 160.

CANTOR, -- -- (fl. 1820)
Violist. MP 76.

CANTOR, Eddie (1893-)
Singer. Go 55,211.

*CANTU, Agostinno (1879-)
Italian teacher,composer. G.

CAPEN, Samuel (fl. 1805)

Psalmodist. MAP 18.

CAPIO, D. de
Clarinetist. O 338,351.

*CAPLET, Andre Simon (1878-1925)
French composer,conductor. HB 191; LA 138,161,206.

*CAPOUL, Joseph Amedee Victor (1839-1924)
French singer,teacher. B; G; P; AH 241; AM 137; Ho 319; KC 81,97,279; KOB 575,580-1; LA 60, 82; R 441,448. See Appendix.

*CAPPA, Carlo Alberto (1834-?)
Italian bandmaster,trombonist, cornetist. G; J; Ho 352.

CAPPIANI, Mme. Louisa (fl. 1884)
Teacher,composer. Ho 212,540, 550,565 (port.).

CAPPONI, -- -- (fl. 1874)
Singer. O 303.

CAPRIO, A. de
Clarinetist. O 446.

*CAPRON, Henri (fl. 1789)
French violoncellist,composer, teacher,dealer,singer. G; AH 266; AM 66-7,72; H 74,76-8,83-5, 106-8,127; SEC 80-4, 86-92,125-6, 129-32,138,185-9,194-6; SEO 200; SHL 57; WP 7.

CARACCIOLO, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 90,109, 122,141.

*CARADORI-ALLAN, Maria Caterina (1800-1865)
Italian singer. G; M; MA; P; LA 47,286.

CARBERRY, Frederick W.
Conductor. O 350,373.

CARBONE, Carmela (fl. 1890)
Singer. HB 247; KC 215; LA 100.

CARBONE, Grazia
Singer. HB 247.

CARBONERA, Gerard
Composer. HO 111.

CARDINALI, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 122

CAREW, Miss -- --
Singer. KM 114.

CAREY, -- -- (fl. 1822)
Dealer. MP 80.

*CAREY, Bruce Anderson (1877-)
Canadian conductor. G; P.

CAREY, Henry G. (fl. 1891)
Teacher. A 58; BP 134.

CAREY, Jane
Teacher,pianist. HO 296.

CAREY, Joseph W. (fl. 1823)
Teacher. BO 115.

CAREY, Matthew (fl. 1808)
Publisher. MS 173.

CAREY, William
Singer. Ho 191.

CARHART, James (fl. 1846)
Organ-maker. A 136; Ho 338; Sp 194,254.

CARL, William Crane (1865-1936)
Organist,teacher,editor,composer. B; G; P; AH 198; E 272, 274; Go 223; H 354; LA 107.

*CARLBERG, Gotthold (1838-1881)
German conductor. J; A 121; LA 76; R 466.

CARLETON, W. (fl. 1792)

Dealer. BO 251-2,258.

CARLETON, William T. (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 127,135.

CARLEY, Marion
Pianist. LA 188.

CARLSMITH, Lillian (fl. 1893)
Singer. HB 247.

CARLSON, Anthony
Teacher. Ba 26.

CARLSON, Charles Frederick (1875-)
Composer,teacher. HO 111-3, 431.

CARMAN, Dr. C. C.
Throat specialist. Ba 23.

CARMEYER, Charles (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp 161-2.

CARMICHAEL, Elizabeth
Educator. BP 278.

*CARNEGIE, Andrew (1837-1919)
Scottish patron. G; P; AH 263; AM 211; E 55,209,273-4; HO 141; MS 241; SH 280.

CAROW, Herman
Violinist. WP 202.

CAROW, Hugo
Violist. WP 202.

CAROZZI-ZUCCHI, -- -- (fl. 1863)
Singer. AM 167; KOB 523; LA 52; R 351; UO 216.

*CARPE, Adolph (1847-?)
German pianist. Ho 705; O 37.

CARPENTER, Benjamin
Patron. O 234,287,377,401, 413-4; SH 90,128,180.

CARPENTER, Constance
Singer. ML 347.

CARPENTER, Estelle
Educator. BP 239,241.

CARPENTER, George Benedict (c. 1845-1881)
Manager. O 14-6 (incl.port.) 140.

CARPENTER, John Alden (1876-)
Composer. B; G; P; AM 408 (incl. port.),427-8; BP 254,257; C 8; E 372,385 (incl. port.)-7; EBC 36-8; EN 319,332; EO 509; H 320,479,482,538,599,628,654; HB 149,191; Ho 46; LA 166,168, 171,181,185,190,206; MaD 73; O 261,268,277,297,337,343,346,371; RA 25; RAS 55-6, See Appendix.

CARPENTER, Nettie (1865-)
Violinist. E 309.

*CARR, Benjamin (1769-1831)
English singer,pianist,organist,composer,conductor, publisher. G; P; AH 157,252,260,268; AM 112; E 24,77,96; H 80 (port.), 86,97,99,104,112-4,120,125-6, 134,140,159,181; HO 25-6; Ho 46; KM 229; LA 8,12,206; MAP 18; MP 22,42-3,49-50,52-3,58-60,62,71-3,76,83,87,107,112,123-4,179; MS 208; R 151,399; SEC 94-7,102, 118,197,239; SEO 96,98-9 (incl. music),102 (incl.port.), 118; SHL 57,103; U 11,14-24 (incl. music),36,112; WP 8-9.

CARR, Forrest (fl. 1899)
Singer. AH 248; KC 298.

CARR, Joseph (1739-1899)
Dealer,publisher. E 43; F 27, 93; H 100; MS 139,165; SEC 54; SEO 98-9; SHL 96-8,100,104.

CARR, Raymond N.
Educator. BP 197,201.

CARR, Thomas (-1849)
Arranger,organist,publisher, conductor. F 27-8,93-4; Ho 388; MP 56,179.

CARRADO, Charles
Accordionist. A 236.

CARRARA, Olga
Singer. LA 184.

*CARRENO, Maria Theresa (1853-1917)
Venezuelan pianist,composer. B; G; MA; P; A 119,121-2; AH 7,320; E 183,302; F 67 (incl. port.); H 390,393; HB 247; Ho 115-6,118-22 (incl. port. & auto.),142,171,532,697; KC 69; LA 51,71,284,287; MaT 70; O 88, 92,112-3,190,198,217,221; WP 220. See appendix.

*CARRILLO, Julian (1875-)
Mexican pianist,teacher,composer,writer. G; P; C 11.

CARRINGTON, Abbie
Teacher. Ho 713 (art. Schonert).

CARROLL, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Tympanist. R 190.

CARROLL, Billy (fl. 1882)
Banjoist. Go 51.

CARROLL, Harry
Composer. Go 285.

CARROLL, Howard
Singer. Ho 156; KOB 866.

CARROLL, Rev. James P. (1787-1854)
Psalmodist. MAP 18.

*CARROLL, Marcus
Irish Composer. AM 354.

CARROLL, Richard (fl. 1894)
Singer. ML 304.

CARRUTHERS, Julia (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho. 490.

CARSON, Emma. (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML. 58.

CARTER, -- --
Composer. Go 213.

CARTER, Buenta MacDonald (1883-)
Composer. Ba 24,39.

CARTER, Charles Davis (1857-?)
Composer,teacher. E 252; Ho 705.

CARTER, Elliott Cook, Jr. (1908-)
Composer. RAS 57; SH 227.

CARTER, Emily W.
Singer. HB 247.

CARTER, Ernest (1866-)
Composer,organist,teacher,conductor,editor. RA 26; RAS 58.

CARTER, Ernest Trow (1866-)
Teacher,organist,conductor, composer. B; G; EO 506.

*CARTER, Henry (1837-?)
English organist. G; J; P.

CARTER, Robert I.
Writer. HC 294-5; HE 294-5.

CARTER, Russell
Educator. BP 221.

CARTER, T. B.
Teacher. AH 186.

CARTER, Thomas Morrill (1842-1934)
Bandmaster,composer. A 24, 220,223,227,267,269.

CARTWRIGHT, Earl

Singer. HB 247.

CARTWRIGHT, George (fl. 1809)
Piano-maker. Sp 145.

CARUS, Emma
Singer. Go 137.

*CARUSO, Enrico (1873-1921)
Italian singer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 149; E 367; Go 3,215; H 580; KBS 20 (port.),56,173,222, 227; KC 41,327-9 (incl. port.), 340,342,357,365; KM 9,25,29,32, 40,60,61,64,68,98,136,140,149, 194-5,197,203-5,210,274,284,310, 326 (incl. port.),330 (incl. port.),333,336,349-50,362 (incl. port.),364,407-8; KOB 14,307 (incl. port.),335,337,339,343, 352 (port.),354,386,388,399,402, 412,426-7,439,475,482-3,504,516, 563-4,587,602,604,611,620,622, 632 (port.),640,665,674,714,726 (port.); LA 118,130,140,143,150, 152-3,163,173,288; ML 13; UO 270. See Appendix.

CARVER, Princilla
Pianist. O 243.

CARY, Annie Louise (1842-1921)
Singer. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 221; AM 134,159; Ba 1-2; E 114, 310; H 360; HB 34,247; Ho 184-6 (incl. port.),309,313-5,320,691, 702; KB 151; KC 54,67,69-70,79-81,92 (incl. port.); KOB 117, 402,437,440,475,503,511,516,585; LA 60,62,68,73,76-7; O 15,17; R 441,443; SH 148.

CARY, Cecelia S. P.
Pianist, teacher. Ba 6; Ho 705.

*CASADESUS, Henri Gustave (1879-)
French viol d'amore player. HB 247,262; WP 165.

*CASADESUS, Marius Robert Max (1892)
French violinist,composer, teacher. HB 247.

CASADESUS, Mme. Regina Patroni
Harpsichordist. HB 247.

*CASALS, Pablo (1876-)
Spanish violoncelist,composer,conductor. B; G; P; EB 92-3,232,265,303-4; HB 247; LA 132,291; O 269,271,283; W 190; WP 108,220,228. See Appendix.

CASAURAN, -- --
Singer. KC 399.

CASE, Anna (1889-)
Singer. G; P; Ba 13; Go 299; KBS 200,219; KM 141,266, 296,311; KOB 807; LA 158,161; ML 144; WP 220.

CASE, Henry Lincoln
Composer. HO 117.

*CASELLA, Alfredo (1883-)
Italian pianist,composer,teacher. B; P; EB 304; EBC 38-9 (port.); HB 148,159,165,191, 247; LA 178,185,190,206,285; MaD 45-6,52,70,103,117; MaT 176; O 297,357,365; S 52; SH 168,254; WP 166,216,220. See Appendix.

*CASELLA, Augustus Caesar (1820-?)
Portuguese violoncellist. M; MP 150.

CASEY, J. O.
Composer. A 18.

CASLOVA, Marie (1895-)
Violinist. B; P; WP 220.

CASOLANI, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Bass player. R 207.

CASSIGNARD, -- -- (fl. 1792)
Composer,guitarist. SEC 137.

CASTELLA, Signora -- -- (fl. 1774)
Player. SEC 23.

*CASTELLAN, Jeanne Anais(1819-?)
French singer. M; P; K 96-7; MP 150; R 368; UO 202.

CASTELLANO, Eugenia (fl. 1892)
Pianist. HB 247.

*CASTELMARY, -- -- (ne Armand de Castan) (1834-1897)
French singer. B; P; AM 147; KC 194,233,244,266,273; LA 75, 107,287; R 470.

CASTERTON, Elizabeth
Educator. BP 278.

CASTILLO, Lloyd Gould del
Organist,conductor. SH 218.

*CASTLE, William (1836-1909)
English singer. G; HO 37, 210; ML 128.

CATENHUSEN, Ernst (fl. 1886)
Conductor. E 226; KC 149.

CATHERINE, M. Alphonso
Conductor. WP 57,217.

CATLIN, Edward N. (fl. 1879)
Violin-maker,composer,conductor. A 258,272.

CATLIN, George
Writer. AH 45; H 407; MP 179.

CATLIN, George L.
Organ-maker. A 176,180.

CATRON, Francis Smith
Educator. BP 278,293.

CAUFFMAN, Frank Guerney
Composer,conductor. LA 130, 206; WP 84,94,191,217.

CAUFFMAN, S. H.
Violoncellist. WP 202.

CAUGHEY, E.
Harpist. HB 232.

CAUHAPE, J.
Violist. HB 232.

*CAUPOLICAN, Chief (ne Emile Barrongon) (1883-)
Chilean-Indian singer. HO 76; LA 188.

CAVADORE, Giuseppe
Singer. HO 184.

CAVALAZZI, Mme. Malvina (fl. 1884)
Dancer. Ho 322; KC 101; KOB 483.

*CAVALIERI, Lina (Mrs. Lucien Muratore) (1874-)
Italian singer. B; G; P; AM 151,153; KBS 94,277; KC 328, 343,357,383; KM 77,99-102,112, 114; KOB 640,656 (port.),714, 749; LA 140,143,289.

CAVAN, Marie (nee Mary Edith Cawein) (1889-)
Singer. B; P; KM 235,251.

CAWLEY, Edgar Moore (1871-)
Teacher. G; AH 199.

*CAWSE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1827)
English singer. UO 461.

CAWTHORN, Joseph
Singer. ML 246,280,326.

CAZAURAN, Leone
Singer. KC 329,373,381.

CAZDEN, Norman (1914-)
Composer. RAS 59.

CAZE, -- -- (fl. 1774)
Violinist,composer. SEC 174-5.

CEHANOVSKY, George.

Singer. HO 398,402; KOB 873, 886,950.

CELLA, Theodore (1897-)
Composer,harpist. HB 232; RAS 60.

CENTANINI, -- --
Conductor,teacher. KM 26-7.

CENTEMERI, Pietro (fl. 1860)
Singer. K 119,122-3; R 368.

CERNEY, E.
Bass player. O 445-7.

CERNUSCO, -- --
Singer. KC 300.

*CEZAR, Joseph (fl. 1792)
French violinist. AM 74; SEC 137; WP 6.

CHACE, Frank Wilbur (1868-)
Organist,conductor,teacher. G.

CHACE, Thomas (fl. 1768)
Dealer. BO 85.

*CHADFIELD, Edward (1827-?)
English pianist,teacher. Ho 552,554.

CHADWICK, Alonzo Calvin
Teacher. HO 118.

CHADWICK, C. Y.
Organ-maker. A 255.

CHADWICK, Fitz Henry
Pianist. H 327; HO 118.

CHADWICK, George Whitefield (1854-1931)
Organist,teacher,composer,conductor. B; G; J; P; A 25; AH 14-5,191,202,253,281,294-5,341, 346; AM 189,199,222,248-9,311, 337-8,340,342 (port.),377,462; C 99; E 67,134,169-76 (incl. music),178,184,188,191,204,211-12,229, (incl. port.),233,252, 259,274,305-7,340-1,348,356,370, 373-4,402; EN 313; H 22,304-7, 325-30,333,335,340,342,357,438-9,455,473-4,478,497,541,543, 552,628,641,654; Hu 34,53,81, 99; HB 68,191; HC 18,175,210-21 (incl. music, auto. & port.), 244; HE 18,175,210-21 (incl. music, auto. & port.),358,460, 477,504,563; HO 118-22,130,220, 228,304,346,450; Ho 458-9,548, 550-2,572,696-7; KM 171; LA 68, 75,80,82,88,90,102-3,107,121, 124,133,136,145,148,151,155,158, 166,175,178,188,206; MaD 4,73; MaT 19-20,24,27,159,189,200,206; O 34,39-40,213,221,255,262,276, 280,283,297,315,320,325; R 395, 505; RH 42,45,48; SH 22,283; W 112-3,116-20 (incl. music); WP 108,217.

CHAFFIN, Lucian Gates (1846-1927)
Teacher,composer,critic,organist. G; H 355.

CHAILLEAU, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Hornist. SEC 52.

*CHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich (1873-1938)
Russian singer. B; P; AM 151; KBS front. (port.),216; KC 329; KOB 475-6 (incl. port.), 820-1 (port.),844; LA 118,143, 289. See Appendix.

*CHALIFOUX, Oliver (fl. 1879)
French teacher,violinist. Ho 495.

CHALMERS, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Player. SEC 43,54.

CHALMERS, Thomas Hardie (1884-)
Singer. G; HO 105; KM 177, 397-8,412; KOB 762,851; LA 172, 175.

CHALMIN, -- --
Singer. KC 329.

CHALOFF, Herman (1913-)
Composer. RAS 265.

CHALOFF, Julius
Composer. A 50.

CHAMBER, David (fl. 1754)
Psalmodist. SHL 19.

CHAMBERLAIN, William B. (fl. 1879)
Teacher. Ho 548; MP 179.

CHAMBERLIN, E. V.
Writer. W 120.

CHAMBERS, -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. HO 86.

CHAMBERS, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. AM 41; SEC 29-30,138-9.

CHAMBERS, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. AM 41; SEC 29-30,39, 90,139,154-5; SEO 168.

CHAMBERS, Thomas H. (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. SP 108,182,189.

CHAMLEE, Mario (1892-)
Singer. LA 188.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison (1834-1915)
Lexicographer,editor. G; P; SHL vii.

CHANCE, Jacob Melville (1858-?)
Organist,pianist,teacher. Ho 705.

CHANDLER, Kate H. (1850-?)
Singer,teacher. Ho 705; WP 191.

CHANDLER, Lilian
Violinist. Ho 465.

CHANDLER, S. (fl. 1800)
Psalmodist. MS 336; R 73.

CHANLER, Theodore Ward (1902-)
Composer. C 9,203; RA 26; RAS 61; RH 100.

CHAPEK, F. (fl. 1892)
Horn,tuba player. O 416, 420-1.

*CHAPEK, Joseph Horymir (1860-)
Bohemian violinist,teacher. G; O 418-33.

CHAPIN, Nathan (fl. 1810)
Psalmodist. MAP 18,21.

CHAPLIN, Jonathan, Jr. (fl. 1780)
Singer. HoM 181.

CHAPMAN, Frederick E.
Educator. BP 136,167.

CHAPMAN, William Rogers (1855-1935)
Conductor. B; G; AH 192; E 91; K 161.

CHAPMAN-GOOLD, Edith
Singer. HB 247; O 197,207, 219,227.

*CHAPUIS, E. (fl. 1854)
French felt-maker. Sp 318, 328.

CHARBULAK, V.
Violinist. O 446-7.

CHARD, David (fl. 1879)
Organ-maker. A 252.

CHARD, Granville (fl. 1869)
Organ-maker. A 252.

CHARDON, Y.
Violoncellist. HB 232; SH 102,262.

CHARLES, Ernest (1895-)

Composer. RAS 265.

*CHARLIER, Marcel -- --
Belgian conductor. G; P; HO 94; KM 112.

CHARTRES, George (fl. 1804)
Piano-maker. Sp 106.

CHASE, Mary Wood (1868-)
Pianist,teacher,writer. G; P; Ba 26; O 139-40,311.

CHASE, Melville Warren (1842-?)
Teacher. G; Ho 705.

CHASE, Mrs. S. P. (1843-?)
Pianist,violinist,teacher. Ho 705.

CHASINS, Abram (1903-)
Composer,pianist,teacher. EBC 44-6 (incl. port.); H 533; MaT 29-30,32,43,119; RA 27; RAS 62.

CHATEAUDUN, (Chateaudieu), -- (fl. 1799)
Composer,teacher. SEC 52, 149.

*CHATTERTON, Josephine (fl. 1880)
English harpist,teacher. Ho 304-5 (incl. port.), 480.

CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles (fl. 1764)
Psalmodist. BO 251; HoM 144, 216,241-2; MS 21,53.

*CHAVEZ, Carlos (1899-)
Mexican composer,conductor, teacher. EBC 46-7 (incl.port.); C 4, 102-6,203-4; H 579,629; RA 28; RH 11,27,32,80,124,126,144-160; S 20.

CHAZIN, Harry
Violinist. WP 202.

CHEATHAM, Kitty (Katherine Smiley C.)
Singer,composer. G; Ba 29; WP 104,220. See Appendix.

CHECKLEY, Samuel (fl. 1764)
Psalmodist. BO 251; HoM 76.

CHEER, Margaret (fl. 1768)
Singer. SEO 36.

CHEESMAN, W.
Violist. O 351.

CHEIFETZ, S.
Violist. WP 202.

CHELIMSKY, Samuel E. (1914-)
Composer. RAS 265.

*CHELIUS, Herman P.
German composer. E 400; HE 546-9 (incl. music).

CHEMBET, Renee (1888-)
Violinist. A 123; HB 247.

CHENERY, William Dobb (fl. 1893)
Composer,writer. HO 48-9.

CHENEY, -- -- (fl. 1858)
Action-maker. Sp 327.

CHENEY, Abby Perkins
Pianist,teacher. Ho. 705.

CHENEY, Elizabeth (fl. 1845)
Singer,pianist. AH 185.

CHENEY, John Vance
Writer. H 538.

CHENEY, Joseph (fl. 1845)
Teacher. AH 185.

CHENEY, Moses Elia (1776-?)
Writer,teacher,organizer. AH 176,183-5; AM 221,244, LA 28.

CHENEY, Simeon Pease (fl. 1845)
Teacher,writer,editor. AH 185; MS 157.

CHERKASKY, M.
Bass player. Hu 37.

CHERKASSKY, P.
Violinist. HB 232.

*CHERNIAVSKY, Jan (1892-)
Russian pianist. B; G; P.

*CHERNIAVASKY, Leo (1890-)
Russian violinist. B; G; P.

*CHERNIAVSKY, Michael (1893-)
Russian violoncellist. B; G; P.

CHERRY, Mrs. J. H.
Violinist. O 374.

CHERUBINI, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 90, 109, 122,141-2.

*CHESLOCK, Louis (1899-)
English composer. RAS 63-4.

CHEVALIER, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violist. Hu 6; K 41-2; R 275.

CHEVROT, A.
Flutist. HB 232.

CHIAFFARELLI, Albert
Clarinetist,composer. Hu 37; LA 174,181,209.

CHICKERING, Charles Frank (1827-1891)
Piano-maker. G; P; A 112-14, 117; AH 320; Ho 330; Sp 95,195, 260-3,268.

CHICKERING, George H. (1830-1896)
Piano-maker. G; P; A 113,117; AH 320; Ho 330; Sp 94-5,261,266-7.

CHICKERING, Jacob
Piano-maker. A 243.

CHICKERING, Jonas (1798-1853)
Piano-maker. B; G; J; MA; P; A 107-8,111-3, 116-20,239,243-245,281,285-6,291; AH 266,313-14,318-21; AM 208; BO 270,272, E 34,44-47 (port.); EN 275; GCM 190; H 287; Ho 294,327-9 (port.) 330-1; LA 19,292; R 332; SH 122; Sp 30,38,43,46,56-8 (incl.port.), 84-5,87-9 (incl. plate),92-4,123, 156-8,163,171,190,195,200,239, 260-3,348. See Appendix.

CHICKERING, Thomas E. (1824-1871)
Piano-maker. B; G, P, A 113, 117; AH 320; Ho 330; Sp 261.

CHILD, Bertha Cushing
Singer. HB 247; HO 131; LA 130.

CHILD, Ebenezer (fl. 1804)
Psalmodist. MAP 19.

CHIPMAN, Elder (fl. 1723)
Psalmodist. HoM 12.

CHITTENDEN, Kate Sara (1856-)
Teacher,organist,pianist,organizer. G; AH 198; AM 255; LA 85.

CHIZZOLA, Charles A. (fl. 1874)
Manager. AM 175; KC 278.

*CHOTZINOFF, Samuel (1889-)
Russian critic,pianist. H 246.

CHRIST, T.
Violinist. Hu 15.

CHRISTENSEN, Abigail M. H. (fl. 1890)
Composer. H 650.

CHRISTENSEN, D. Marie
Singer. HO 406.

CHRISTENSEN, T.
Violinist. O 439-41.

CHRISTIAN, -- -- (fl. 1839)
Clarinetist. R 224.

CHRISTIAN, Harrison
Singer. HO 115.

CHRISTIAN, Palmer
Organist. O 384.

*CHRISTIANI, Adolf Friedrich (1836-1885)
German teacher,writer. B; G; P.

CHRISTIANS, Rudolf,
Singer. KBS 204.

CHRISTIE, Borghild
Singer. HO 406.

*CHRISTIE, Winifred
Scottish pianist. HB 248; LA 178,285.

CHRISTMAN, H.
Clarinetist. Hu 37.

CHRISTOPHER, -- -- (fl. 1841)
Piano-maker. Sp 189.

CHRISTY, E. Byron (c. 1838-1866)
Singer. AH 67.

CHRISTY, Edwin P. (-1852)
Manager. G; A 13; AH 67-8, 80-2; AM 316; F 100,110; Go 41-2, 44,56-8,85-7; H 186,190,196 (incl. port.), 197-98,278; Ho 74; MS 299.

CHRISTY, George W.
-See under Harrington,George.

CHRISTY, Jacob (fl. 1865)
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

CHRISTY, William A. (c.1840-1862)
Singer. AH 67-8.

CHUDNOWSKY, Josef
Violinist. WP. 202.

CHURCH, Cephas (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. A 245-289.

CHURCH, John (1834-1890)
Publisher,dealer. G; J; P; A 30; AH 341-2; F 71 (incl. port.),79,85,129-30,132; H 625; Ho 72,314,394,408.

CHURCH, Lilly Regina (1863-)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 705.

CHURCH, Marjorie
Pianist. HB 248.

CHURCH, Mary E.
Psalmodist. MS 355.

CHURCHMAN, Horace
Manager. WP 75,215.

CIAMPI, Mme. Ritter
Singer. HB 248.

CIANCIARULO, John A.
Violinist. WP 202.

CICERI, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Scene-designer. H 99; SEO 96.

CIMINO, Giuseppe
Horn Player. WP 202.

*CINTI-DAMOREAU, Mme. (1801-1863)
French singer. M; P; AM 125; KC 42; KOB 501; MP 150; R 308; UO 12,206,315.

CIOFFI, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Trombonist. R 207.

CIRILLO, V. (fl. 1882)
Singer. HB 248.

CISNEROS, Eleonora de (1878-1934)
Singer. B; G; P; AH 244; AM 151; KC 365,373,380,399-400 (incl. port.); KM 235,305; LA

140,167; WP 220.

*CITKOWITZ, Israel (1909-)
Russian composer. C 11; RAS 64-5.

CIVAI, S.
Singer. LA 184.

*CLAASSEN, Arthur (1859-1920)
German conductor,composer. B; G; P; AH 229; E 393; HE 522.

CLAESSENS, Marie (1881-)
Singer. AH 247; HO 135,184; KOB 914; LA 173.

CLAFF, Phil
Accordion player. A 236.

CLAFLIN, Avery (1898-)
Composer. RAS 65; RH 100.

CLAGGETT, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Teacher. BO 112-3; GCM 74.

CLAGGETT, William (fl. 1736)
Organ-maker. A 141,143.

CLAPHAM, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 151.

CLAPP, Philip Greeley (1888-)
Teacher,conductor,composer, writer. G; P; AM 390; E 371, 394; H 504,613; HB 192; HE 506-8; LA 148,157-8,164,171,210; MaT 24-5; RAS 266; SH 97-100 (incl. port.),106,176,215,225, 228,232,238-9,283.

CLAPPER, Hattie J. (fl. 1885)
Singer. O 21.

CLAPPERTON, Walter
Singer. WP 220.

CLARE, Ethel
Singer. ML 208.

*CLARK, Anna.
-See under: Steininger, Anna.

CLARK, Charles William (1865-1925)
Singer. G; HO 198; O 78,81, 100,102,123,125,128,133,177.

CLARK, Frances E.
Educator. BP 135,167,211, 242,245-6,249,264-5,272.

CLARK, Frederick Horace (1860-1917)
Pianist,teacher. P; Ho 705. See Appendix.

CLARK, Issac (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker,invento. Sp 40-1,180.

CLARK, Mrs. J. T. (fl. 1883)
Teacher. Ho 494.

CLARK, Jane Leland
Composer. Ba 34,39.

CLARK, Jessie
Educator. BP 166,266.

CLARK, John (fl. 1743)
Dealer. BO 65; Sp 47,90.

*CLARK, John (fl. 1833)
English piano-maker. G; A 245, AH 328; Sp 93,116,152-4 162,181,185,194-5.

CLARK, John M. (fl. 1891)
Patron. Ho 320; O 29,106.

CLARK, Lillian
Singer. HO 242; KOB 886.

CLARK, Melville (-1918)
Organ and piano-maker. G.

CLARK, Melville Antone (1883-)
Inventor. G.

CLARK, Robert
Singer. ML 343.

CLARK, W. H. (fl. 1881)
Singer. O 17.

CLARKE, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 214.

CLARKE, Dr. -- -- (fl. 1821)
Writer. MP 73.

CLARKE, Caroline Gardner (fl. 1895)
Singer. HB 248.

CLARKE, Edwin G. (1863-)
Violinist, conductor. Ho 705.

CLARKE, Eric T.
Writer. SH 275.

CLARKE, Ernest H. (1865-)
Trombonist. Ho 705.

CLARKE, Harry
Educator. BP 198.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald
Editor, teacher, composer. Ba 34,39.

CLARKE, Henry Leland
Composer. RAS 266; SH 226.

CLARKE, Herbert Lincoln (1867-)
Cornetist, teacher. G; A 221; Ho 705. See Appendix.

*CLARKE, Hugh Archibald (1839-1927)
Canadian organist, conductor, writer. B; G; J; P; AH 200, 312; AM 265; E 240,351-2,356, H 321; HC 198,444; HE 198,444, 524; HO 355; Ho 608; WP 9,32-3,76,147,246,252.

*CLARKE, James Peyton (1808-1877)
Scottish organist, teacher, conductor. G; P.

CLARKE, Payne (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 221; KOB 612.

CLARKE, Mrs. R. S.
Violinist. O 351,374.

CLARKE, William Horatio (1840-1913)
Organ-maker, composer, writer, teacher. B; G; J; P; A 254; Ho 544-5 (incl. port. & auto.).

CLARKSON, -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEO 22; SHL 21.

CLARKSON, Mrs. (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEO 22; SHL 21.

CLARY, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Player. SEC 102.

CLARY, Mary Louise (fl. 1893)
Singer. O 47,55,98.

CLASS, Franklin Morris (1881-1926)
Composer, writer. G; P; E 399; SH 214; U 177.

CLAUDE, -- --
Violoncellist. O 235.

*CLAUS, Clements (fl. 1791)
German piano-maker, violin repaires. AH 266; SEC 228; Sp 70-1,100-1,270.

CLAUS, Joseph B.
Teacher. HO 370; Ho 458.

*CLAUSSEN, Julia (1879-)
Swedish singer. B; G; P; KOB 941; LA 163,177; O 269,271,283, 304; WP 220.

CLAXTON, Philander P.
Teacher. AM 242.

CLAY, -- --
Publisher, dealer. Go 109,314.

CLAY, Spencer
Composer. Hu 92.

CLAYTON, Bessie
Singer. ML 245,286.

CLEMENCE, Thomas (fl. 1834)
Piano-maker. Sp 139.

*CLEMENS, Charles Edwin (1858-1933)
English pianist,organist,violist,teacher,writer. B; G; P.

CLEMENS, Clara (Mrs. Ossip Gabrilowitsch) (1874-)
Singer. G; P; HB 248.

CLEMENT, -- -- (fl. 1843)
Dealer. A 289.

*CLEMENT, Edmond (1867-1928)
French singer. B; G; P; HB 248; KM 141,158; LA 119,149, 289; MaT 70.

CLEMENT, John (fl. 1827)
Composer. Go 37.

CLEMM, John, Jr.
Organist. B.

*CLEMM, John (Johann Gottlieb) (1690-1762)
German organ-maker. B; A 142; LA 2,4.

CLEPHANE, Elizabeth C. (-1863)
Psalmodist. MH 194.

CLERCK, George de
Violist. WP 203.

CLERQUE, Henri de (fl. 1860)
Violinist. H 285; LA 49.

CLEVELAND, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92-3,99,159,177, 214,216.

CLEVELAND, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92-3,159,177.

*CLIFFE, Frederick (1857-1931)
English organist,pianist,composer. B; P.

*CLIFFORD, -- -- (fl. 1879)
English singer. UO 342.

CLIFFORD, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer,composer. AM 41; SEC 29-30,299; SEO 143,170.

CLIFFORD, J. B.
Bass player. O 351.

*CLIFTON, Arthur (Philip Anthony Corri) (1784-1832)
Italian composer,dealer,organist,teacher. MAP 19; MS 199-205.

CLIFTON, Chalmers (1889-)
Conductor,composer,critic. B; G; P; AM 442; E 396; H 514, 629; LA 188; RAS 266; SH 97, 100-2 (incl. port.),106,215, 238,251,275.

CLIFTON, Harry
Composer. A 72.

CLIFTON, William (fl. 1840)
Composer. H 183.

CLINE, Charles
Singer. HO 200.

CLINE, J. de Forest
Composer. RAS 266.

CLINE, Maggie (fl. 1896)
Singer. Go 65.

CLIPPINGER, David A. (1860-1938)
Teacher,conductor, writer. G; P.

CLOKEY, Joseph Waddell (1890-)
Composer,teacher. A 46; H 531-2; HO 122-5; MaT 117; RAS 266.

CLOTILDE, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 26.

CLOUGH, -- --
Organ-maker. J; AH 331; Sp 309.

CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry (1874-)
Organist,supervisor,teacher, composer,editor. B; G; P; A 51; AH 331; AM 436-7; E 371, 399; H 536; HE 529-31 (incl. music),557; U 177; WP 165.

CLOUSE, Rose (1865-)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 705.

CLOVIS, Hall
Singer. HO 114.

CLUSMANN, E. (fl. 1891)
Violoncellist. O 415,420-34.

*COATES, Albert (1882-)
Russian conductor,composer. B; P; EB 44,77,253,305; H 596; LA 186,282.

*COATES, John (1865-)
English singer. B; P; O 177.

COBB, -- -- (fl. 1843)
Dealer. A 289.

COBHAM, William (fl. 1755)
Flutist,dealer. AM 64; H 31-2; SEC 161.

COBORN, Moses (fl. 1840)
Piano-maker. Sp 193.

COBURN, Arthur
Organ-maker. A 168.

COBURN, E. L.
Educator. BP 262,278.

COBURN, William F.
Teacher. BP 65.

COCHRONE, -- --
- See under: Corona, Leonora.

COCOZZA, Achille
Violinist. WP 220.

CODMAN, Hugh
Violinist. LA 133.

COE, Robert (fl. 1753)
Flutist,teacher. SHL 18-9.

*COEHNEN, -- -- (fl. 1849)
Dutch violinist. R 335.

COERNE, Louis Adolphe (1870-1922)
Conductor,composer,teacher, editor,writer. B; G; P; AH 253,296; AM 343; E 201-4 (incl. port.),233,274,376; EN 318; EO 500; H 320,554,629; HB 192; HC 262-6 (incl. port.); HE 262-6 (incl. port.),468-70; HO 125-8, 362,433; SH 91-2,214,227,232; U 176.

COFFIN, Rev. Paul (fl. 1792)
Writer. MS 84.

COGHILL, W. L.
Publisher. F 131.

COGSWELL, Hamlin Elisha (1852-?)
Band-master,educator. G; BP 185,241,245-6.

COHAN, George M. (1878-)
Singer,composer,writer. AH 97; AM 463; EN 338; Go 65,67, 94,103,114,124,158,181,226,232, 236,238-40,247; H 588; ML 260.

COHAN, David
Violinist. WP 202,220.

COHAN, Solomon
Trumpeter. Wp 167,202,220, 230.

COHN, Arthur (1910-)

Composer. RAS 66-7.

COHN, Henry (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

COINI, Jacques
Stage director. AM 157.

COLBURN, Frederick W.
Writer. AM 249-50.

COLBURN, George (1878-)
Teacher,conductor,composer, supervisor. B; G; P; E 384; EO 508.

COLBURN, Marcus (1802-1868)
Psalmodist,teacher. Ch 199-200 (incl. music); GCM 74.

COLBURN, William
Teacher,singer. GCM 141.

COLBY, C. C. (fl. 1887)
Piano-maker. Sp 252,309-10.

COLBY, C. C. Jr.
Piano-maker. Sp 310.

COLE, Alice Robbins
Singer. HB 248.

COLE, Belle (1845-1905)
Singer. G; P.

COLE, Frank E.
Banjo-maker. A 272,275.

COLE, G. M. (fl. 1876)
Teacher. Ho 546,548,551; LA 72.

COLE, Mrs. George
Singer. SH 256.

COLE, George A. (fl. 1863)
Drummer. A 305.

COLE, George T. (fl. 1835)
Publisher. F 95.

COLE, Isaac P. (fl. 1815)
Psalmodist. MAP 19; MP 179.

COLE, J. P. (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 143-4.

COLE, James (-1934)
Organ-maker. A 132,153,158, 165-7,255,257; AH 330.

*COLE, John (1774-1855)
English psalmodist,publisher. Ch 186 (incl. music); F 94-5; MAP 19; MS 127,164-7,191,193.

COLE, Lucius
Violinist. WP 203.

COLE, Robert (fl. 1893)
Composer. Go 153-4,157-8.

COLE, Rossetter Gleason (1868-)
Teacher,composer,writer,organist. B; G; P; A 40; AM 384; Ba 95,629; HE 515-7; LA 179,210; O 277,300,320,348; RA 29; RAS 68; U 140.

COLE, Mrs. R. G.
- See under: Gwinner, Fannie Louise.

COLE, Samuel Winkley (1848-?)
Teacher,conductor,writer. G; A 61,63; AH 200,227; BP 134,227, 267,280-1; E 87,350; Ho 458.

COLE, Ulric (1905-)
Composer. RAS 69.

COLE, William A. (-1909)
Teacher,instrument-maker,banjoist. A 192,228,275.

COLEMAN, -- -- (fl. 1772)
Player. SEC 312.

COLEMAN, Charles J. (1841-?)
Conductor. Ho 705.

COLEMAN, Obed M. (1817-1845)
Inventor, piano-maker. G; J; M; A 109; Sp 92.

COLEMAN, Mrs. Satis Narrona (1878-)
Teacher, writer. MaD 33.

COLEMAN, T. G.
Violoncellist. O 374.

*COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, Samuel (1875-1912)
English-Negro composer, violinist, teacher, editor. B; P; A 33; AH 47,59; AM 199; EO 478; H 454,486,650; LA 121,123,129, 134,152,158,164,272; O 117,124, 185,259; SH 253.

COLES, George (fl. 1839)
Psalmodist, editor. MH 57.

COLLES, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Manager. AH 237; AM 128; KC 45; R 309.

COLLET, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Violinist, conductor. SEC 141,242,304.

*COLLETTI, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Italian singer. AH 240; AM 170; KB 119; KC 60; KOB 503, 562; LA 34-5,50-1,53,60; R 311, 321; UO 375.

COLLIER, Bessie Bell
Violinist. A 204; HB 248.

COLLINS, -- --
Composer. MaT 23,25,205.

COLLINS, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. AM 35; BO 168; EN 64-5; R 116; SEC 295,299,300, 314; SEO 141-2,175.

COLLINS, Mrs. (fl. 1798)
Singer. SEO 142.

COLLINS, Edward
Composer. RAS 266.

COLLINS, Jeannette Durno
-See under: Durno, Jeannette.

COLLINS, Laura Sedgwick
Composer. Ba 34,39; E 398; HC 441; HE 441.

COLLINS, Lottie (fl. 1891)
Singer. Go 114-5,210.

COLLMAN, Henry D.
Musician. Ho 705.

COLLYER, Dan (fl. 1885)
Singer. Go 77.

COLMAN, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Play-wright. H 96.

COLMAN, Benjamin
Psalmodist. BO 251; HoM 76, 217-8.

COLMAN, J. F.
Singer. SH 137.

*COLONNE, Edouard (ne Judas) (1838-1910)
French violinist, conductor. B; P; AH 274; AM 184; E 56; EB 48, 282,305; Hu 20,65,67; LA 131,134.

COLONNE, Madeleine D'Espinoy
Singer. HB 248.

COLSON, Mme. Pauline (fl. 1859)
Singer. K 118; LA 49,286; R 321,368.

COLSON, William Brewster (1846-?)
Organist, teacher. G; Ho 705.

COLTON, Walter E.
Violin-maker. A 261.

COLUMBINI, -- --

Singer. AH 246.

COMBEL, A.
Violinist. O 427-8.

COMBIE, Ida Mae
Composer. Ba 34,39.

COMBS, Gilbert Reynolds (1863-1934)
Organist,teacher,composer, writer,conductor. B; G; Ho 705; WP 33,246.

COMBS, Laura
Singer. HB 248.

COMEE, Frederic R. (-1909)
Manager. HB 51.

COMER, Thomas (1790-1862)
Singer,conductor,writer, teacher. A 78; AH 275; AM 188; E 56,107; EN 288; H 151; Ho 182; LA 24; R 239.

*COMETTANT, Jean Pierre Oscar (1819-1898)
French critic,composer. B; 3G; P.

COMFORT, Annabel
Composer. Ba 38; RAS 266.

COMMERY, Stephen (1862-)
Teacher. G.

COMP, -- -- (fl. 1767)
Manager. AM 77.

COMSTOCK, Oscar Franklin (1865-)
Teacher. Ho 705; W 104.

COMSTOCK, William C. (fl. 1858)
Action-maker. Sp 327.

CONANT, Charles S.
Teacher. BP 267.

CONANT, Mrs. James Bryant
Singer,pianist. SH 205.

CONANT, W. A.
Piano-maker. Sp 335.

CONDON, Kate
Singer. AM 177; ML 135.

CONFREY, Zez (1895-)
Writer,publisher,composer. Go 105,147,255,275-6; H 602.

CONGDON, C. H.
Educator,writer. BP 236,262, 264,272.

CONINCK, D. A. (fl. 1827)
Pianist. MP 108.

*CONINCK, Jacques Felix de (1791-1866)
Belgian pianist,conductor, composer. B; P.

CONKEY, Ithamar (1815-1867)
Psalmodist. MH 157.

CONLY, -- -- (fl. 1878)
Singer. R 443.

CONLY, Frank M.
Singer. WP 220.

CONN, Charles Gerard (1844-1931)
Instrument-maker. A 213,272; AH 334-5; Ho 350,352.

CONNELL, Horatio (1876-1936)
Singer,director,teacher. O 259; W 103,106,110-11,113; WP 220.

CONNELL, Margaret E.
Writer. A 111,114,117.

CONNER, Francis (fl. 1871)
Piano-maker. Sp 286-7.

CONNOR, (Babe) (fl. 1893)
Negro singer. Go 114.

CONOVER, George H. (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 277-82.

CONOVER, J. Frank (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. AH 323; Sp 277-82.

CONRAD, William
Bassoonist. WP 203.

CONRADI, Luther
Pianist. WP 220.

*CONRIED, Heinrich (1855-1909)
Austrian manager,organizer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 143,150-2; E 120-1; H 319; HO 176,353; KB 288; KBS 85,161,191,194,204,227; KC 66,78,157,221,320,322 (port.), 326-36,343,345-6,353,357,359-60,365,370-1,376,379,392,398, 403; KM 3,16-25,32-3,38,103-5, 135-6,194,197,214,224-5,271, 281-5,334,346-7; KOB 272,602, 612,804; LA 86,119,128,131,294; ML 116,123,126-8,135. See Appendix.

CONSOLO, Ernesto (-1931)
Pianist. O 208,232.

CONSTANTINO, Florencio (1869-1919)
Singer. AH 247; AM 173; HO 135,327; KM 112,194; LA 139, 149,289.

CONTESSO, Etienne
Singer. KM 326.

CONTI, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Oboist. K 30; R 207.

CONTI, -- -- (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 162.

CONTI, Alberto
Conductor. HO 333.

CONTI, Emilia
Singer. WOP 220.

CONVERSE, Charles Crozat (1832-1918)
Organ-maker,composer. B; G; J; AH 90,296; AM 357; E 205; H 333,362; HC 256-62 (incl.port.); HE 256-62 (incl. port.); Ho 684-6 (incl. port.); LA 56,210; U 71.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd (1871-1940)
Teacher,composer. B; G; P; A 48,93; AH 10-13,15,281,297, 341; AM 173,227,368 (port.), 377-9; Ba 22; BP 257; C 8-9; E 204-5,208,374; EBC 47-9 (incl. port.); EN 316,337; EO 491-4; H 320,340,472-4,629; HB 149, 192; HE front. (port.),457-63 (incl. music); HO 129-38 (incl. port,holo. music & auto.),436; KM 139,141,164-9; KOB 849-51; LA 115,118,120,123,129,135,138-9,142,152,157,164,171,182,188, 210; ML 257; MO 373,392-5; MOG 299-301; MaT 26-7,189,203,205; O 247; RA 30; RAS 70; RH 42; SH xii,22,92,151 (port.),166,175, 214,232,252,272,283; U 176; WP 165,232.

CONWAY, Carle C. (1877-)
Piano-maker. A 245.

CONWAY, Earle E. (1874-)
Piano-maker. A 245.

CONWAY, Mary M.
Educator. BP 293.

COOK, Alfred
Publisher. Go 176,252.

COOK, Dwight Edrus
Singer. HO 116.

COOK, Elsa Lyons
Singer. WP 220.

COOK, Frederick W.
Violinist. WP 112,203.

COOK, G. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 245; Sp 170.

COOK, Helen
Educator. BP 278.

COOK, J. B.
Piano-maker. AH 325.

COOK, J. C. (fl. 1864)
Teacher. Ho 598.

COOK, J. D. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

COOK, May A. (1870-)
Pianist. Ho 705.

COOK, Nellie
Teacher. Ho 705.

COOK, Olga
Singer. ML 333.

COOK, T., Jr. (fl. 1884)
Violinist. HB 232.

COOK, T. J. (fl. 1864)
Teacher. Ho 598.

COOK, W. D. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 245; Sp 170.

COOK, Will Marion (fl. 1898)
Negro composer,violinist.
AM 443-4; Go 154,157-8,165.

COOKE, Benjamin (fl. 1840)
Composer. F 101.

COOKE, Mrs. Clemmie
Teacher. Ho 705.

COOKE, James Francis (1875-)
Teacher,organist,conductor,
composer,editor,writer. B; G;
P; E 327; F 93; H 553-4.

COOLEY, -- --
Composer. MaT 35, 201.

COOLEY, Carlton
Composer,violist,violinist.
RAS 266; WP 203,220.

COOLEY, Charles J.
Singer. HO 91.

COOLEY, Percie A. (1859-?)
Teacher. Ho 705.

COOLIDGE, Elizabeth Sprague
Composer,patron. E 400; EBC
v; H 471,525; LA 189; MaT 8; O
267-8,272 (incl. port.),276,279-
80,288,335,347,373; RAS 3; SH
192 (incl. port.),234,255-6,259
269,275.

COOMBS, Charles Whitney (1859-?)
Organist,composer. B; G; P;
AM 355; E 399; H 357-8; HC 343-
4; HE 343-4,536-7; U 139.

COOMBS, Mary Woodhull
Composer. Ba 34,39.

COON, Oscar
Teacher. HO 395; MO 403; UO
356.

COONS, Minnie (c. 1882-)
Pianist,composer. B; Ba 38.

COOPER, -- -- (fl. 1815)
Composer. BO 233.

COOPER, -- -- (fl. 1857)
Violinist. R 368.

COOPER, Emil
Conductor. HO 184.

COOPER, Frank
Composer. A 72.

COOPER, George (1820-1876)
Writer. H 199.

COOPER, Henry C. (fl. 1858)
Violinist. K 116.

COOPER, Samuel A.
Organist. R 392.

COOPER, William (fl. 1804)

Editor, publisher, composer, patron. AH 162; BO 25-8; HoM 76,217-8; MAP 21,47.

COOPER, William Jr. (fl. 1821)
Printer. MS 347.

COOPERSMITH, Jacob M.
Writer. MaT 67-8; SH 228.

COPELAND, George
Pianist. A 27,125,128.

COPLAND, Aaron (1900-)
Composer, pianist. A 53; C 8,12,49-56,139,204; E 400; EBC 49-51 (incl. port. caricature); Go 16,268,272-7,296; H 566-8, 591,599,629,654; HB 159,161,168, 193,248; MaT 26-9,117,200; RA 31-2; RAS 71-2; RH 11,27,32,80, 124,126-40,142,160; S 40,152-5, 161.

COPP, Evelyn Ashton (1872-)
Teacher. G.

COPPET, Edward J. de (1855-1916)
Patron. B; G; P; MaT 7; SH 255.

CORANI, Joseph (fl. 1774)
Teacher. SEC 175.

CORDEN, Juliette (fl. 1894)
Singer. HB 248; ML 304.

CORDES, A.
Piano-maker. Sp 145.

CORDIER, Mlle. -- -- (fl. 1864)
Singer. KOB 531; UO 209.

CORDUAN, H.
Violinist. Hu 37.

CORELL, L. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. O 415,422-37.

COREY, Newton John (1861-)
Organist, writer, manager. B; G; E 274.

*CORLETTE, Joseph William (1866-)
English violinist, teacher. Ho 705.

CORNELL, John Henry (1828-1894)
Organist, teacher, theorist, composer, writer. B; G; P; AH 202; E 356-7; R 505.

*CORNET, -- -- (fl. 1773)
French conductor, manager. AH 267; SEC 31-2.

CORNFELD, Albert
Violinist. WP 220.

CORONA, Leonora (nee Cochrone)
Singer. HO 244. (1903-)

CORRADI, Henriette (fl. 1872)
Singer. K 136-8; LA 41.

CORRE, Mlle. -- -- (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 162.

*CORRE, Joseph (fl. 1798)
French manager. AM 67; SEC 214; SEO 107-8,201; Sp 79,99-100.

*CORRI, -- -- (fl. 1848)
English organ-tuner. M (art. organ building); A 152; Ho 326.

CORRI, Sophie (1775-?)
Singer, harpist. MS 199.

CORSETTI, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Singer. R 206.

CORSI, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Singer. KC 160,162,275; R 310.

CORSINI, -- -- (fl. 1883)
Singer. LA 82.

CORSON, Oscar T.
Educator. BP 239.

CORTADA, A.
Publisher. F 74.

CORTADELLA, S.
Bass player. WP 203.

CORTESE, Francesco
Harpist. WP 203.

CORTESI, -- -- (fl. 1859)
Singer. R 322.

*CORTOT, Alfred Denis (1877-)
French pianist,conductor, teacher,composer. B; P; EB 306-7; H 534.

CORYELL, Marion
Composer. Ba 34,39.

COSLOW, Sam
Composer. Go 218.

COSTELLO, Anna
Educator. BP 266.

COTREUIL, Edouard (1874-)
Singer. B; P; HO 109,155, 388; KBS 173; KOB 865,915-6, 956; LA 182.

COTTLOW, Augusta (1878-)
Pianist. B; G; P; HB 248; O 133,180.

COTTON, -- --
Singer. AH 68.

COTTON, Edward (fl. 1807)
Dealer. BO 255.

*COTTON, Rev. John (1585-1652)
English patron. AH 143-4; AM 17,20; E 5; EN 43; GCM 33-4; Go 21; H 7; HoM 35-49,202-11,230; MS 16; R 7-9,29.

COTTON, Marian E.
Educator. BP 279.

COTTRELLY, Mathilde (fl. 1887)
Singer. ML 83,124-5,127,135, 299.

COUDIN, Mrs. V. G. (fl. 1862)
Composer. H 273.

COULTER, T. Frank
Educator. BP 293.

*COUPER, Mildred (1887-)
Argentinian composer. RAS 266.

COURAN, Marie Elina (fl. 1859)
Singer. K 117.

*COURBOIN, Charles Marie (1886-)
Belgian organist,composer. G; P; WP 220.

COURSEN, H. E. B. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho. 527.

COURTNEY, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Singer. Ho 309.

COURTNEY, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Player. SEO 168.

*COURTNEY, William (1844-?)
English singer. J.

COUSINOU, B.
Singer. LA 176,290.

COUZINOU, Robert
Singer. KOB 917.

COVELL, William King
Writer,organist. A 155-6, 183,295.

*COVERLY, Robert (1863-)
English composer. B; HC 444; HE 444.

COVONE, Fortunate
Flutist. A 217.

COWAN, Lillian
Singer. HO 219.

COWELL, Henry Dixon (1897-)
Composer,writer,teacher,editor. C 4,23,57-63,205; EBC ix, 51-3 (incl. port.); Go 15; H 575-7,629; MaD 103; MaT 117; RA 33-4; RAS 73-5; RH 63,75,164-5; S 20,40.

COWL, Jane
Writer. H 548.

COWLES, Cecil (1905-)
Composer,pianist. H 553; RAS 266.

COWLES, Eugene (1860-)
Singer. AH 94; AM 177; Go 192; HO 281; Ho 495; ML 280,299.

COWLES, Wlter Ruel (1881-)
Teacher,composer,pianist. B. G. P; E 396.

COWPER, Holmes
Singer. O 144.

COX, Christopher C. (1816-1881)
Psalmodist. MS 268.

COX, Eva (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 592.

COX, John H.
Composer. H 430,652.

COX, Louise
Singer. HO 146; KBS 200; KM 295,327.

COX, Ralph (1884-)
Composer. A 40; H 546; U 178.

*CRABBE, Armand (1884-)
Belgian singer. B; P; HO 261; KBS 94; KC 381,393,399; KM 98, k07,112,114,229,235; KOB 854.

CRABTREE, Lotta (fl. 1861)
Singer,composer. Go 54.

CRAFT, Marcella (1880-)
Singer. G; P; HO 349; O 283, 295; WP 220.

CRAIG, Edward F.
Composer. SH 242.

CRAMER, -- --
Composer. H 355.

CRAMER, Pauline
Singer. HB 248.

*CRAMER, Theodore (1848-?)
Norwegian pianist,teacher. Ho 705.

CRAMM, Helen L.
Composer. A 45; Ba 38.

CRANCH, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1811)
Teacher. BO 121.

CRANCH, Christopher P. (fl. 1837)
Patron. F 65; R 328-30.

CRANCH, Emma (1844-?)
Singer,teacher. J; Ho 314-5,705; K 144.

CRANDALL, George (1898-)
Composer. RAS 266.

CRANE, -- -- (fl. 1772)
Teacher. SH 303.

CRANE, Alice (1880-)
Composer. RAS 266.

CRANE, Charlotte M.
Composer. Ba 38; HC 441; HE 441.

CRANE, Harvey S. (fl. 1873)
Felt-maker. Sp 328.

CRANE, Helen C.
Composer. Ba 34,39; H 642.

CRANE, Julia Ettie (1855-1924)
Teacher,writer. G; A 68;

BP 32,115,138,139,238,240,265, 278.

CRANE, R. T. (fl. 1884)
Patron. Ho 320; O 29,106.

CRAS, R.
Horn player. O 429-30; WP 203.

CRASS, M.
Horn player. O 428.

CRAWFORD, Bobby
Composer. Go 105,303.

CRAWFORD, Caroline H.
Composer. A 45.

CRAWFORD, Clifton
Composer. Go 121.

CRAWFORD, Mabelle
Singer. O 140,144.

CRAWFORD, Ruth Porter (Mrs. Chas. Seeger) (1901-)
Composer. Ba 25,40; C 4,82, 110-18 (incl. music), 190,206; H 537; RA 35; RAS 76; RH 100.

CREAMER, David (1812-1887)
Psalmodist,editor. MS 249-55, 353-4.

*CREATORE, Giuseppe
Italian bandmaster. AH 286.

CREHORE, Benjamin (-1819)
Piano-maker,instrument-maker. G; A front. (port.),8,104-5, 194-5,282,300; AH 317-8; E 43-4; F 37; Ho 327; LA 17,292; SH 34; Sp 50-5,61,173,176.

*CREMONINI, Giuseppe (fl. 1895)
Italian singer. KC 266,300; KOB 359,652; LA 109,124,288; UO 264.

CRESSY, Mae.
Singer. KC 298.

CRESTON, Paul (1906-)
Composer. RAS 77.

CRESWOLD, Arthur J. (fl. 1873)
Teacher,organist. Ho 276.

CREUS, Camille de
Teacher. Ba 32.

CREWS, Lucille (1888-)
Composer. RA 129; RAS 266; U 178.

CRIMI, Giulio (1885-)
Singer. LA 171,176-7,182,290.

CRINGAN, Alexander T.
Composer. H 648.

CRIST, Bainbridge (1883-)
Teacher,composer. G; P; A 50; E 388; EO 511; H 540, 545, 655; RA 36; RAS 78-9; U 182,213, 236-49 (incl. Music).

CRISTALLI, -- --
Singer. KM 328.

CRITTENDEN, Claude
Teacher. Ba 6.

*CRIVELLI, Domenico (1793-1857)
Italian singer,teacher. AH 235; E 99; KB 3,69; KOB 295; R 190-1.

*CRIVELLI, Giovanni (fl. 1825)
Italian singer. KOB 295.

CROFT, William (1678-1727)
Psalmodist. MH 89.

CROKS, Richard
Singer. Ba 33; HB 248; O 389.

*CROQUET, -- -- (fl. 1808)
French manager. AM 115; R 158-9.

CROSBY, Albert
Manager. G.

CROSBY, Fanny (1823-1915)
Psalmodist. H 275; MH 45,161; MS 290,292.

CROSBY, Harry B.
Publisher. A 38; F 120.

CROSBY, L. V. H.
Singer. H 185-6.

CROSBY, Marie
Composer. Ba 38.

CROSBY, Uranus H. (fl. 1865)
Manager. G; H 283; LA 52, 294.

CROSBY, Walter (fl. 1836)
Flute-maker. A 212,301.

CROSE, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Violinist. R. 207.

CROSS, Benjamin (1786-1857)
Singer,teacher,conductor,composer,pianist. G; E 77; H 140, 159; MP 52,60,71,83,102,107,124, 139-40,173,180; R 399; WP 9.

CROSS, Michael Hurley (1833-1897)
Organist,conductor. B; G; P; E 286; H 629; R 401; WP 9.

*CROSSLEY, Ada Jessica (1874-1929)
Australian singer. B; P; HB 248.

*CROUCH, Frederick William Nicholls (1808-1896)
English violoncellist,singer, composer,teacher. B; G; J; H 183-4; R 30.

CROWNINGSHIELD, Mary Bradford
Composer. Ba 34,40.

CROXTON, Frank
Singer. O 176; W 99.

CRUMPTO, Master Billy (fl. 1769)
Violinist. SEC 72; SHL 53.

CRUTCHFIELD, Eugene (1862-)
Organist. Ho 705.

*CRUVELLI, Sophie (1828-?)
German singer. MA.

CULBERTSON, Carrie
-See under: Lachmund, Carrie Josephine.

CULBERTSON, Sascha (1893-)
Violinist. LA 183,291; O 338.

CULP, Betsy
Teacher. Ba 25.

*CULP, Julia (1881-)
Dutch editor,singer. B; P; A 33; F 81; HB 248; WP 220,228, 248.

CULP, S.
Violinist. O 432-6.

CUMMINGS, J. A. (fl. 1867)
Printer. A 95.

CUMMINGS, William H. (1831-1915)
Singer. Ho 309.

CUMSTON, James (fl. 1839)
Piano-maker. Sp 168.

CUMSTON, William (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. A 240-2,246; Sp 165,167-8.

CUNDY, W. H. (fl. 1868)
Publisher,clarinetist,dealer, instrument-maker. A 24,70-3, 92,208,219-20,227,233,267.

CUNNINGHAM, Claude (1880-)
Singer,writer. B; G; P; HB

248; O 204,214,219; WP 220.

CURRAN, Pearl G.
Composer. Ba 13,40; H 542; U 179.

CURRIER, Ebenezar R. (fl. 1826)
Piano-maker. A 107,109,240-1,287; Sp 89,96.

CURRIER, F. S.
Violinist. HB 232.

CURRIER, Thomas Parker (1855-?)
Writer. H 387-94,397.

CURRIER, W. H. (fl. 1877)
Piano-maker. Sp 143.

CURRY, Arthur Mansfield (1866-)
Composer,conductor,violinist, teacher. B; G; P; E 371,395; HB 193; HE 499-500.

CURRY, Arthur S.
Composer,conductor. LA 155, 211.

CURSON, Richard (fl. 1794)
Manager. SEC 48.

CURTIS, -- --
Piano-maker. A 130.

CURTIS, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violoncellist. SH 62-3.

CURTIS, Cyrus H. K.
Patron. SH 280; W 202,207; WP 127,131,146,186-90.

CURTIS, George H. (fl.1857)
Composer. U 30,36.

CURTIS, George William (-1892)
Critic. HB 4; KC 49,125; O 40.

CURTIS, Helen
Composer,teacher. Ba 34,40; BP 204; H 554.

CURTIS, Henry Holbrook (1856-1920)
Writer. G; P.

CURTIS, Natalie
-See under: Burlin, Natalie.

CURTIS, Vera (1880-)
Singer. G; HO 146; KM 295, 327,336.

CURTZ, -- -- (fl. 1769)
Harpsichordist,organist. SEC 73; SHL 29,53.

CUSHING, -- -- (fl. 1805)
Dealer. BO 133.

CUSHING, Frank H.
Folklorist. E 123.

CUSHING, Joshua (fl. 1815)
Teacher. BO 114.

CUSHING, Thomas C. (fl. 1799)
Dealer. BO 164; MS 113.

CUSHMAN, Charlotte Sanders (1816-1886)
Singer. LA 27,51,285.

CUSHMAN, Frank
Singer. Go 49,52.

CUTLER, Henry Stephen (1825-1902)
Organist,composer. G; J; AH 169; Ho 263,270-2 (incl. port. & auto.),552.

CUTTER, Benjamin (1857-1910)
Teacher,writer,composer,violist,violinist. G; P; Ba 22; E 240-1,356; H 507,629; HB 232; HE 533; Ho 458.

CUTTER, E., Jr. (fl. 1899)
Organist,conductor. E 274; HO 352.

CUTTS, Charles R.
Educator. BP 295.

CYR, Peter (fl. 1895)
Violin-maker. A 258,260.

CZAPLINSKI, Henri
Violinist. WP 203.

CZERNY, J. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415-6.

CZERWONKY, Richard
Composer,violinist. A 50; HB 232,248; LA 143.

CZILLAG, Rosa (1834-1892)
Singer. K 134; R 369.

-D-

DABOLL, William S.
Singer. ML 234.

DABROWSKI, S.
Violinist. WP 203.

DADDI, Francesco
Singer. AH 244; KC 373,381, 399; KM 107,233,250-1; LA 157; UO 471.

DADMUN, Rev. John W. (1819-1890)
Psalmodist,compiler,writer. MS 315-6.

DADMUN, Royal
Singer. O 384; WP 220.

DADO, -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270-1.

DAGA, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Trombonist. R 275.

DAILEY, Peter
Singer. Go 152.

DAINVILLE, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 203-4,206-7.

DALE, Esther
Singer. HB 248.

DALLAM, Helen
Teacher,writer. H 553.

*DALMORES, Charles (1871-)
French singer. B; G; P; AH 244,246; AM 152; KBS 56,94; KC 365,368,371,373,377,380 (incl. port.),385,387,403; KM 76,81, 96,105,112,114-5,124,227,235, 298,305,395; KOB 543,587,602, 749; LA 140,163,173.

DALY, William
Composer. Go 255-6.

*DAMBOIS, Maurice Felix (1889-)
Belgian violoncellist. G; P.

DAMERINI, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 122.

DAMM, August (fl. 1880)
Publisher,composer,instrument-maker,conductor. A 23,212-3, 265.

*DAMROSCH, Frank Heino (1859-1937)
German conductor,writer,composer. B; G; P; AH 17,198,200, 227,279,312; AM 187,211-2,246, 256-7; BP 68,227; E 77,87,351-2 (incl. port.); H 359; HO 229; KM 64; LA 104,137,160; W 55; WP 45,108.

*DAMROSCH, Leopold (1832-1885)
German violinist,conductor, composer. B; G; J; P; A 31,122; AH 192,220-1,229,242,273-4,311; AM 138-40,183,185,210-1 (incl. port.),361; E 55,67,75-6,108, 116,119,336; EB 52,63-5,85,307-8; EN 300; F 57; Go 186; H 302, 463-4,492,534; HO 139-40; Ho 413, 432-4 (incl. port.), 436,448; K 70,92,136,141,143-4; KBS 35; KC v,74,78,110,115-20 (incl.port.), 128-37,139-40,144,147,189,337; KM 2,15,289,408; KOB 62,90,107, 163,497-8,516,523,542,842; LA 67,69,73-4,76-8,81,85,143,212, 281,283; MaT 5; O 161; R 367, 369, 379,383,449-54,467; S 261; W 194,273; WP 14.

*DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes (1862-)
German conductor,composer,organizer,writer. B; G; P; AH 242,253,273-4,311-2; AM 140,142, 145-8,155,184-6,197,211,276 (port.),361,382,395-6; Ba 25; BP 210,217,307; E 55,63 (port.), 67-8,76,96,120,191,205,233-5, 382; EB 60-9 (incl. port.),221, 244,247,259; EO 380,500; Go 188, 223; H 302,458,463,475,479,491-3,524,528,535,537,568,596,598, 620,630; HC 261,444; HE 261,444,

468; HO 32,53,56-7,131,139-48 (incl. port. music & auto.),176, 223,228,436,439; Ho 146,435-6 (incl. port.),474; Hu 20,63; KBS 43,55,156; KC 53,120,134-6, 145-6,165,173-4,188,193-4,206, 254-64 (incl. port.),266,272, 279-80,307,326,328; KM 45,62,64, 171,173,228,283,288-95,347,382; KOB 849,858-60; LA 85,88,97-9. 104,109-10,113-4,127,130,150, 158,161,166,174,187,212,283,294; MaD 66,76-7; MaT 4,34,61,73; ML 257; MO 372,384-7; MOG 513-5; O 322; R 453; RAS 80-1; S 261,287; SH 266; UO 318; W 189-90,193-4, 278; WP 14,36,127,229. See Appendix.

DANA, Charles Henshaw (1846-1883)
Organist,composer. B; E 401; HE 560-1; U 102,105.

DANA, Julius (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

DANA, Lynn Boardman (1875-)
Teacher,conductor,composer. G; HO 158.

DANA, Richard H.
Patron. A 299; E 341; SH 126, 208,254,257.

DANA, William Henry (1846-1916)
Teacher,writer,composer. B; G; E 401; HO 158; Ho 527-9 (port. & auto.),541,546,548,552, 554; LA 72.

DANBY, John (1757-1798)
Singer. SEC 95.

DANE, Ernest Blaney
Patron. A 116,183; HB 139; SH 222,272,278.

DANFORTH, Rev. John (-1730)
Patron. EN 43; HoM 87-8,214-5.

DANFORTH, Joseph (fl. 1826)
Teacher. BO 112,114.

DANFORTH, William (fl. 1819)
Piano-maker. A 108; Sp 57.

DANIEL, J. H.
Educator. BP 67.

*DANIEL, John (1803-1881)
Scottish teacher,composer. J.

DANIEL, Tom
Singer. HO 177; O 197,240.

DANIELS, Charles
Composer. Go 175.

DANIELS, Frank
Singer. AH 98; Go 192; ML 261.

DANIELS, George W. (fl. 1870)
Violin-maker. A 259.

DANIELS, John F.
Singer. HB 248.

DANIELS, Mabel Wheeler (1879-)
Composer. B; A 40; AM 403; Ba 19,40; E 307,398; H 540,641; HE 523-4; LA 163,212; RA 37; RAS 82; U 177.

DANIELS, Neil Moret (1907-)
Composer. RAS 266.

DANKS, Hart Pease (1834-1903)
Singer,composer. B; G; J; AH 83; F 102; Go 46-7; H 363; Ho 98-9 (incl. port.).

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth (1861-1938)
Educator,conductor,writer. G; A 46,67-8; BP 135,138,219,221, 228,239,243,250,254,257,264,271, 272,273,275,278,306; WP 243. See Appendix.

DANNENBERG, -- -- (fl. 1820)

Flutist. MP 76.

*DANNREUTHER, Edward George (1844-1905)
Alsatian pianist,teacher, writer. B; G; P.

DANNREUTHER, Gustav (1853-1923)
Violinist,teacher,conductor. B; G; P; HB 232; Hu 15; K 173.

DANSEREAU, Jean
Singer. HO 184.

DANTZ, F.
Conductor. R 485.

DANZ, F. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

DANZIGER, Laura
Composer. Ba 34,40.

*DA PONTE, Giulia (fl. 1832)
Italian singer. KC 35; R 200,216.

*DA PONTE, Lorenzo (1749-1838)
Italian librettist,manager. B; G; J; MA; AH 236-7; AM xxvi, xxix,119,121-2 (incl. port.), 124,127; E 102,104; H 246; HO 35; K 30; KB 21-2 (incl. port.), 66-7,69-71; KC 2,16-7,19,21-2, 24-6, 29-36 (incl. port.),45; MO 13,16,24; MOG 55-6,95-8,251-4; R 185-9,200-6,208-9. See appendix.

DAQUETTY, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Violinist. SEC 32,36,64.

*DARBY, W. Dermot (1885-)
Irish editor. G.

DARCH, Edna
Singer. HO 156; KOB 865; LA 182.

*DARLEY, Mrs. (fl. 1800)
English singer. SEO 116,125; U 8,26.

DARLEY, Francis T. Sully (fl. 1883)
Composer. LA 38,46,212; MP 180; WP 11,25,75,181,191,246.

DARLEY, H. W. (fl. 1844)
Composer. F 59.

DARLEY, John, Jr. (fl. 1796)
Singer. H 81; SEC 53,97,102.

*DARLEY, John Sr. (fl. 1796)
English manager,singer. MP 38; MS 140; SEC 53,97,102,143, 146,149,151,156; SEO 116-7,124.

DARLEY, W. H. W. (fl. 1858)
Teacher. Ho 388; MP 180.

*DARLEY, William (fl. 1796)
English singer. G; AM 75; SEC 53-4,101-2; SEO 116-7,124-5.

DARRACOTT, George L. (fl. 1860)
Action-maker. Sp 327.

DASCH, George (1877-)
Arranger,editor,conductor, violinist. A 63; O 327,335, 337,350-8,422-46.

DAUGEL, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Violinist,singer. H 95; SEC 50-1,56-7,98,144; SEO 88.

*DAUSZ, Mme. Marie (1845-?)
German teacher. Ho 706.

DAVENPORT, Eva (fl. 1890)
Singer. ML 65.

DAVENPORT, Jean
Manager. MS 363.

DAVENPORT, John (1840-?)
Plate-maker. Sp 332-8.

DAVENPORT, Josiah (fl. 1757)

Teacher. AH 177; SHL 19,22.

DAVENPORT, Thomas
Inventor. M.

DAVEY, Murray
Singer. WP 220.

DAVEZUC, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Player. SEC 60.

DAVID, Elizabeth H.
Composer. Ba 38.

DAVID, Thomas (fl. 1860)
Ophicleide player. A 224.

DAVID, Virgil Edwin (1838-?)
Teacher, composer. Ho 706.

DAVIDS, -- -- (fl. 1784)
Singer. SEO 61.

DAVIDSON, Rebecca
Pianist. WP 220.

DAVIES, A. L. E.
Conductor. O 227.

*DAVIES, Benjamin Grey (1858-?)
Welsh singer. B; P; HB 248; O 56,58,90,110,118,133.

*DAVIES, David Thomas Ffrangcon (1856-1918)
Welsh singer,writer. B; P; O 88,92,101,177; HB 249. See Appendix.

DAVIES, Harry
Singer. KC 298-9.

DAVIES, Marianne
Player. SHL 74.

DAVIES, Marion (1897-)
Singer. ML 324.

DAVIES, Tudos
Singer. HB 249.

DAVIS, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Publisher. H 165-6.

DAVIS, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Player. R 190.

DAVIS, -- --
Piano-maker. A 127.

DAVIS, Miss -- -- (fl. 1820)
Singer. E 311.

DAVIS, Rev. Abijah (1763-1817)
Psalmodist. HoM 245-9.

DAVIS, Benjamin B. (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. A 244.

DAVIS, B. C.
Educator. BP 240.

DAVIS, Charles Augustus
Manager. WP 75,89,215.

*DAVIS, David (1855-?)
Welsh singer, conductor,teacher. G; Ho 706.

DAVIS, Ernest
Singer. HO 76,104.

DAVIS, George H. (-1879)
Piano-maker. G; A 242,245-6,289; AH 324; Ho 313; Sp 32, 165,167,169-70,212.

DAVIS, Gussie L. (1863-1899)
Negro composer. Go 130,160.

DAVIS, Howard Clarke
Educator. BP 279,282,283, 284,285,287.

DAVIS, J. Walter
Teacher. Ho 576.

DAVIS, Jesse (fl. 1856)
Piano-maker. Sp 197,312.

DAVIS, Jessie Bartlett (1860-1905)

Singer. G; AH 93; AM 177; HO 151; Ho 233,235 (port.); KBS 98; KC 163; LA 133; ML 299. See Appendix.

DAVIS, John (fl. 1813)
Manager. G; AH 233-4; AM 115, 161; LA 18; R 159-60.

DAVIS, John Herbert (1860-1937)
Organist,teacher. G.

DAVIS, Katherine K.
Editor. A 51.

DAVIS, Lytton S.
Educator. BP 221.

DAVIS, Miss M.
Violoncellist. O 351,374.

DAVIS, Morgan (fl. 1799)
Piano-maker. Sp 102.

DAVIS, Pierre
Manager. AM 115.

DAVIS, Mrs. W. E. S.
-See under: Alcock, Merle.

DAVISON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1869)
Pianist. R 369.

DAVISON, Archibald T. (1883-)
Organist,teacher,conductor, editor,composer. A 50-1; BP 224; F 124; HB 163,193,251; LA 175,212; MaD 31-2; MaT 14,92-7; SH 35,107,118-9 (incl.port.), 131-4,136-7,172 (incl. port.), 175-6,214,225,228,232,246,278.

DAVISON, Emily (fl. 1870)
Singer. K 133.

DAVISSON, Ananias (fl. 1825)
Publisher. MS 336.

DAWES, Charles Gates (1865-)
Composer,patron. HO 93.

DAWKINS, Daniel
Engraver. MS 40.

DAWN, Hazel
Singer. ML 237.

DAWSON, -- -- (fl. 1732)
Manager. SEC 318.

DAWSON, John
Writer. BP 224.

DAWSON, William Levi (1899-)
Negro composer. RAS 83.

DAY, -- -- (fl. 1803)
Composer. MS 127.

DAY, David L. (-1929)
Instrument-maker. A 229,275, 277.

DAY, H. Brooks
Organist,writer. W 75.

DAY, W. H. (fl. 1846)
Editor. MS 217.

DAYAS, William Humphries (1864-1903)
Organist,pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; E 400; HE 571; R 505.

DEAGON, Arthur
Singer. ML 321.

DEAL, William Albert (1874-)
Composer. HO 148.

DEAN, -- -- (fl. 1837)
Manager. H 281.

DEAN, Alexander
Arranger. A 62.

DEAN, Frederick
Writer. A 164,172.

DEAN, George
Singer. HO 131.

DEANE, C
Violoncellist. HB 232.

DEARBORN, Benjamin (fl. 1796)
Psalmodist. GCM 52; HoM 177; SH 71

DEBLOIS, Gilbert (fl. 1754)
Organist. F 17; LA 9.

DEBLOIS, Stephen (fl. 1754)
Patron. AM 57-8; EN 61; F 17

DEBREUIL, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Singer. LA 50,53.

DEBUCHY, A.
Bassoonist. HB 232.

DECHERT, George
Trombonist. WP 203.

DECKER, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Violinist. SEC 60.

DECKER, Mrs. (fl. 1793)
Singer SEC 60; SEO 168, 192.

*DECKER, David (fl. 1859)
German piano-maker. J; Sp 249-50.

DECKER, Frank C. (1857-?)
Piano-maker. AH 323; Sp 181, 237-42

*DECKER, John Jacob
German piano-maker. J; Sp 249-50.

DECKER, Myron A. (1823-1901)
Piano-maker. G; J; AH 323; Sp 143-4,181,237-42.

DECLANG, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Flutist. SEC 149.

DECLERY, -- --
Singer. KC 308-9.

*DECREUS, Camille (1876-)
French pianist, teacher. B; P.

DEDERER, Levi (fl. 1840)
Piano-maker. Sp 161.

DEEMS, J. Harry (1848-?)
Organist, composer. Ho 627 (port.), 628-9.

DEEMS, James Monroe (1818-1901)
Violoncellist, teacher, composer. G; HO 148-9; Ho 298-300 (incl. port. & auto.); U 32,36, 50 (music).

DE FEO, -- --
Manager. HO 442.

DE FOREST, Margaret
Writer, editor. A 61; BP 213.

DEFRERE, Desire
Singer. HO 261; KM 229,251, 326; KOB 767,916; LA 178,184.

DEHN, J. W. (fl. 1882)
Violinist. HB 232.

DEIS, Carl (1883-)
Teacher, organist, composer. B; RAS 266; U 141,160,162.

DE KOVEN, Henry Louis Reginald (1859-1920)
Composer, conductor, critic. B; G; P; A 25,43; AH 88,94-6, 299; AM 176,353,458-60 (incl. port); Ba 2; E 237-8,382; EO 500-1 (incl. port.),508; F 130; H 586-7,589,604; HC 334-6; HE 334-6,476 (incl. port.); HO 14, 44,46,53,100,150-7,273,337,436-7; Ho 388,667-9 (incl. port.); KM 171,173,361,369; KOB 860-8; LA 170,182,213,235; MaT 3; ML ix,257-9,277,298-307; MO 373, 379-83,416-7,479-82; MOG 510-11,550; U 139. See Appendix.

DELACROIX, Joseph (fl. 1799)
Manager. AM 67-8; H 85-6; SEC 208.

*DE LA FUENTE, Henriques
Belgian conductor. AM 153; KBS 94; KM 112,114,118,123.

DELAMARTER, Eric (1880-)
Conductor,composer,critic,organist. B; G; P; E 396; EB 308; H 500,630; LA 170,181,183,213; O 129,258-9,302,309-11 (incl. port.),313,315,317,320,323,326-8,332,335,337,344-5,349-51,358-9,370,373,381-2,384,442-5,447; MaT 23-5,40,44,117,202,204; RA 38, RAS 84; U 177.

DALANEY, -- --
Publisher. Go 107.

DELANEY, Edward (1903-)
Composer. RAS 266.

DELANEY, Robert Mills (1903-)
Composer, A 53; H 537; MaT 117; RA 39; RAS 84-5.

DELAQUERRIERE, Jose
Singer. WP 220.

DELATOUR, Imbart
Singer, AM 148; KC 299-300; LA 122,288.

*DELAUNOIS, Raymonde
French singer. KM 369; KOB 917,945; LA 188.

DELCOURT, L.
Harpist. HB 232.

*DELILLE, Octavia (1830-?)
French singer. M.

*DELIUS, Frederick (1862-1934)
English composer. B; G; P; EB 258; EBC 60-2 (incl. port.); EO 478-9; HB 194; Hu 27,29,87; LA 150,152,154,157,159,167,213; MaD 69-70; MaT 40,43,136; O 297, 318,384; SO 390. See Appendix.

DELL'AQUILA, R. L.
Flutist. O 351.

DELLMUTH, William (fl. 1887)
Engraver. A 93.

DELMOND, Leon
Singer. HO 287.

*DELNA, Marie (nee Ledan) (1875-1932)
French singer. B; P; KM 141, 149,158.

DELWARY, Stephen
Singer. KM 40.

DEMAREST, Clifford (1874-)
Composer,organist,writer. B; G; P; AM 359; E 399; H 511.

DEMAREST, Frances
Singer. ML 151.

*DEMARQUE, -- -- (fl. 1796)
French violoncellist,composer. G; H 95,113; SEC 38,49-51,95, 142,144,146; SEO 213.

*DEMARQUE, Mrs. (fl. 1794)
French singer. G; SEC 49.

DEMETRIDES, L.
Bass player. HB 232.

*DEMEUR, Anne Arsene (1824-1892)
French singer. B; P.

*DEMPSTER, -- -- (fl. 1847)
English singer. MP 159.

DEMUTH, F.
Violinist. O 433-4.

DEMUTH, Louis (fl. 1883)
Oboist. HB 232.

DENAYER, Frederic
Violinist. HB 232,249.

*DENGREMONT, Maurice (1865-)
Brazilian violinist. J.

DENHOFF, -- --
Publisher. F 74.

DENNEE, Charles Frederick (1863-)
Pianist,teacher,composer,editor. B; G; P; A 40,93; E 286, 343,384; H 554; HC 374-5; HE 374-5,476; Ho 457,568,623-4 (incl. port. & auto.), 626.

DENNISON. W. (fl. 1887)
Singer. LA 89.

DENSMORE, Frances (1867-)
Writer. H 409-11,413-4.

DENSMORE, John Hopkins (1880-)
Composer. H 547; SH 180,186, 214; U 177.

*DENT, Edward Joseph (1876-)
English teacher. RAS 1; SH 23-4.

DENTALE, T.
Singer. LA 184.

DENTON, R. (fl. 1854)
Teacher. Ho 556.

DEO, -- -- (fl. 1866)
Singer. AM 163.

DEPPEN, Jessie L.
Composer,teacher. Ba 34,40.

DERCUM, Susanna
Singer. O 292; WP 102,104, 220.

DEREYNE, Fely
Singer. LA 139,289.

DERICK, -- --
Organ-maker. Sp 310.

DERING, -- -- (fl. 1735)
Dancing teacher. SHL 14.

DERMITT, Edward H. (fl. 1897)
Singer. O 90,92.

DE RUBERTIS, N.
Conductor. BP 292.

DERWIRT, G. H. (fl. 1842)
Violist. K 41,95; R 275.

DESANA. -- --
Singer. AH 247.

DESHON, Moses (fl. 1751)
Teacher. SH 301,303.

DESMOND, Miss
Singer. KM 118.

*DESOFF, Marguerite (1894-)
Austrian conductor. EB 277, 309.

*DESTINN, Emmy (nee Kittl) (1878-1930)
Bohemian singer,writer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 153; HB 249; KBS 173; KM 39-40 (incl.port.), 44,48,51,55-6,140,149,160,205, 210,266,274,284,332,377; KOB 307, (port.), 427,466,475,482, 504,665,674; LA 118,146-8,150-1,153,289; ML 23; O 219; UO 270; WP 220.

DESVERNINE. P. (fl. 1876)
Teacher. Ho 697.

DESVIGNES, Carlotta (fl. 1895)
Singer. HB 249; W 64,71.

*DETHERIDGE, Isaac (1833-?)
English teacher. Ho 706.

*DETHIER, Edouard (1885-)
Belgian violinist,teacher. B; G; P.

*DETHIER, Gaston Marie (1875-)

Belgian organist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; H 528.

DETT, R. Nathaniel (1882-)
Negro pianist,teacher,composer,writer. G; P; E 399; H 454; RAS 86; SH 215,239.

DEUTSCH, S. (fl. 1888)
Violinist. HB 232.

DEVAUX, Eugene
Oboist. O 417; WP 203.

DEVAUX, Leo
Singer. KM 158.

DE VAY, Baron Leon (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 494.

DE VEAUX, Moody
Singer. Ho 306.

DEVERELL, -- -- (fl. 1787)
Singer. SEC 272,278-9,282.

DEVERGIE, J.
Oboist. HB 232.

DE VETO, Alfred
Pianist,teacher. HO 370; LA 187.

DE VIGNE, Jane (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 142,215,246.

DE VILLERS, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Pianist,organist. SEC 29, 32-3,36-8.

DEVIS, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Singer. SEC 151.

DE VIVO, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Manager. LA 50, 72.

DE VORE, Nicholas (1882-)
Editor. A 82.

DEVOYED, -- --
Singer. AM 163.

DEVRIES, Herman
Singer. KC 288; KM 101.

DEVRIES, Rosa (fl. 1853)
Singer. AH 240; AM 170; KC 288; LA 35.

DEWEY, F. (fl. 1883)
Composer. Ho 550.

DEYO, Ruth Lynda (1884-)
Pianist. B; P; HB 249; LA 138.

*DIAGHILEFF, Sergei Pawlowitsch (1872-1929)
Russian manager. HB 144; HO 434; KM 349,352,440; S 55, 173,243,245,248. See Appendix.

DIAL, -- --
Composer. HE 571.

DIAMOND, David Leo (1915-)
Composer. RAS 87-8.

DIAMOND, S.
Violinist. HB 232.

DIAZ, Rafaelo (1888-)
Singer. HO 401; KM 409; KOB 836; LA 174.

DICKERSON, James L. (fl. 1800)
Psalmodist. MAP 18,21.

DICKEY, Frances M.
Educator. BP 65,295.

DICKINSON, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 148,177.

DICKINSON, Clarence (1873-)
Pianist,organist,conductor, teacher,composer,editor. B; G; P; AH 197,228; E 395; H 354, 358-9; LA 139; O 176, 190,237; RAS 266.

DICKINSON, Edward (1853-)
Organist, teacher, writer. B; G; P; AH 201; E 332.

DICKINSON, George Shannon (1888-)
Teacher. SH 219, 225.

DICKINSON, John (1732-1808)
Composer, writer. AH 73; Go 17.

DICKINSON, Justus
Composer. Go 239.

*DICKSON, James A. (fl. 1796)
English dealer, manager, publisher. A 283; BO 146, 256; F 43-4, 116; H 181.

*DIDUR, Adamo (1874-)
Polish singer. AH 243; AM 152-3; KBS 203, 216, 218-9 (incl. port.), 238; KC 373, 409; KM 39, 56, 60, 140, 149, 160, 210, 213, 248, 274, 296 (incl. port.), 318, 341, 351, 407-9; KOB 516, 622, 674, 686, 690, 765, 776; LA 148, 151, 153, 156, 161, 163, 165, 167, 173-4, 177, 185; UO 149, 270, 469.

DIEHL, Justus (fl. 1875)
Piano-maker. Sp 245.

DIENVAL, Alexander van (fl. 1759)
Manager, teacher, player. AM 64; H 29; SEC 163; SEO 24.

DIESTEL, H. (fl. 1894)
Violoncellist. O 417-20.

DIESTEL, William (fl. 1896)
Violinist. O 419-20, 429-31; WP 203.

DIETERICHS, Fritz
Clarinetist. WP 203.

DIETMANN, Henry (fl. 1830)
Teacher. Ho 636.

DIETRICH, W.
Tuba player. O 441-3.

DIETRICH, William G. (fl. 1891)
Teacher, player. Ho 226, K 173; O 415-8.

DIETRICH-STRONG, Mme.
Teacher. Ho 457.

DIETSCH, Christian (fl. 1882)
Bassoonist. HB 232.

DIETZ, F. (fl. 1882)
Cornetist. Hu 16; K 173; O 17, 415-25.

DIETZ, F. Jr. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

DIETZ, Fred (fl. 1887)
Piano-maker. Sp 236.

DIETZ, Howard
Writer. Go 232.

*DIGGLE, Roland (1885-)
English organist, composer. G; P.

DILLER, Angela (1877-)
Composer. Ba 35, 40; H 554; RAS 266.

DILLON, Fannie Charles (1881-)
Composer, pianist, teacher, writer. AM 405; Ba 14, 40; E 398; H 549; HE 523; RAS 266; U 179.

DILTHEY, Minnie (fl. 1886)
Singer. KOB 9.

DIMOND, H. (fl. 1898)
Violinist. O 422.

DIMOND, William (fl. 1775)
Drummer. A 305.

DINGLEY, Miss C. A. (fl. 1855)
Singer. K 112.

*DINH-GILLY, -- --

- See under: Gilly.

DINSMOOR, Silas (fl. 1793)
Teacher. SEC 122.

DINSMORE, William
Composer. RAS 266.

*DIPPEL, Johann Andreas (1866-1932)
German singer,manager. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 147,152,154,171, 179; E 366; HB 249; HO 55; KC 198,206,288,296,308,328,344,360 (incl. port.),405,410,417; KM 3,21,23-5,29-32 (incl. port.), 36-7,44,60-1,64,78,80,138,151, 155,169-70,176,195-7,214,225-6, 233,235,237,249,284,304,306,347, 425-30; LA 119,152-3.

*DIPPER, Thomas (fl. 1763)
English organist. G; AM 57-8; BO 84-5; EN 64; LA 9,281; R 114; SEC 254.

DIRKS, Miss E.
Violinist. O 351.

DISTELHURST, H. E. (fl. 1892)
Singer. KBS 55.

DISTIN, -- -- (fl. 1850)
Saxhorn player. K 104; R 368.

DITSON, Charles Healey (1845-1929)
Publisher,dealer. G; A 30; AH 340; F 62,71,76-80 (incl. port.),85,93,99-100.

DITSON, James Edward (-1881)
Publisher,dealer. B; G; P; A 80; AH 340; F 72,85,87.

DITSON, Oliver (1811-1888)
Publisher. B; G; J; P; A 5, 10-11,13,16-8,22-3,26,28-31,34-5,79,81,85,91-2,94,97,136-7,205, 265,276,301,305; AH 202,340; F xiv,26,43,46,48-62,65,69,71-6 (incl. port.),79,84-5,87-9,93 95,99,102,116-8,128-9,132-3; H 198,543,555-6; HO 229,404; Ho 80,354-6 (incl. port. & auto.) 376; LA 27,295; MS 208; Sp 155, 346; U 43.

DIVINE, Grace
Singer. HO 402; KOB 873.

DIX, Rollo
Singer. HO 254.

DIX, William Chatterton
Psalmodist. MH 55.

DIXEY, Henry E. (fl. 1880)
Singer. Go 58; ML 73.

DIXON, Ann
Educator. BP 294.

DIXON, George Washington (fl. 1830)
Singer. AH 66; AM 318; Go 37.

DIXON, Rev. James (fl. 1812)
Writer. MS 253.

DOANE, George Washington (fl. 1824)
Psalmodist. MH 91.

DOANE, Suza (fl. 1892)
Pianist. HB 249.

DOANE, William Howard (1832-1915)
Psalmodist. G; H 363; MH 161; MS 345.

DOBMEYER, J. J. (fl. 1860)
Publisher. F 128.

*DOBROWEN, Issai (1894-)
Russian conductor. EB 253-4, 309.

DOBSON, George C. (1842-?)
Teacher,instrument-maker. J; A 192,275.

DOBSON, Thomas (fl. 1788)
Publisher. F 24; SHL 112.

DOBSON, Tom
Singer. O 300.

DOCHLER, -- -- (fl. 1856)
Violinist. R 368.

DOCKSTADER, Lew
Singer. AH 68; Go 47.

DOCTOR, Mrs. (fl. 1799)
Singer. SEO 124.

DODD, John (fl. 1815)
Patron. BO 196; E 31,49; R 128.

DODDRIDGE, Philip (1702-1751)
Psalmodist. BO 216; MH 53, 131; MS 359.

*DODDS, Thomas (fl. 1786)
English piano-maker. AH 266, 317; SEC 228; Sp 70-1,99.

DODGE, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Publisher. KM 190.

DODGE, Cynthia
Composer. Ba 35,40.

DODGE, Edwin Sherman (fl. 1873)
Conductor, singer. SH 85,114, 126,136,164,208,221,251.

DODGE, F. E.
Drum-maker. A 271-2.

DODGE, Imoge Roselie Zelly
Cecile Busk
Teacher, singer. Ho 706.

DODGE, Marjorie
Singer. HO 357.

DODGE, William F.
Violinist. WP 203.

DODSWORTH, T. (fl. 1842)
Trombonist. Hu 7; K 41; R 275.

DODWORTH, Allan (fl. 1842)
Violinist,cornetist. H 257, 297; Hu 3,6; K 34, 38,41,48,100, 164; R 274-5, 368.

DODWORTH, C. (fl. 1842)
Trombonist. H 297; R 275.

DODWORTH, C. R. (fl. 1842)
Flutist. H 297; Hu 6; K 41.

DODWORTH, Harvey B. (fl. 1842)
Violinist,cornetist. A 224; H 297; Ho 412; Hu 6; K 34,41, 48,100,165; R 274-5,368.

DOEHLER, William (fl. 1856)
Violinist. K 113.

DOELL, Carl
Violinist. WP 203.

DOELLNER, Robert (1899-)
Composer. RAS 266,

DOENGES, W.
Violinist. Hu 37.

DOENHOFF, Albert von (1880-)
Pianist. B; G; P.

*DOENHOFF, Helene von (1861-)
Hungarian singer, teacher. G; KC 221; KOB 612.

DOERFLER, -- -- (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 159.

DORNER, Armin W. (1852-?)
Pianist,teacher. B; G; Ho 115,154-6 (incl. port. & auto.), 506,510.

*DOHN, Adolph W. (1835-1901)
German conductor,organist, writer. G; O 9,12,14,32,40,56, 59,122-3 (incl. port.),163,348.

*DOHNANYI, Ernest von (1877-)
Hungarian pianist, composer, teacher. B; P; A 116-7,123; EB 309; EBC 62-4 (incl. port.); HB 195,249; LA 95,115,130,144-5,165,214,285; MaT 40; O 124-5, 145,339,358,388.

*DOLCI, Allessandro (1888-)
Italian singer. KOB 720; LA 177,181,290.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell (1852-1935)
Writer. SH 220.

*DOLGE, Alfred (1848-?)
German piano-maker, writer. G; A 243,248-9,291; Sp 154,177, 316-22.

*DOLL, Jacob (1849-1911)
German piano-maker. G; A 245.

DOLLIVER, Amelia (fl. 1798)
Organist, singer. AH 262; BO 102; SEC 299,302,-3,307-8.

DOLLIVER, Peter (fl. 1798)
Organist,pianist,clarinetist. AH 261-2; BO 102; SEC 294,302-3,307-8,312.

*DOLMETSCH, Arnold (1858-1940)
English instrument-maker, teacher,player. B; G; P; A 115 -6; SH 278.

DOLMETSCH, Mrs. Arnold
Harpsichordist, viol-da-gamba player. P; A 115.

DOLNICK, S.
Violinist. O 446-7.

DOLORES, Mina
Singer. WP 220.

DONADIO, Bianca (fl. 1874)
Singer. K 140.

DONAHUE, Jack.
Singer, dancer. ML 326.

DONAHUE, Lester (1895-)
Pianist. WP 159.

*DONALDA, Pauline (nee Lightstone) (1884-)
Canadian singer. B; G; P; AH 244; KC 365; LA 140,289.

DONALDSON, Walter
Composer. Go 8,255,324.

DONATELLI, Philip A.
Tuba player. WP 167,203,221.

DONATH, Frederick
Violist, celeste player. WP 203.

DONATI, R. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415-6.

DONATIO, Mlle. (fl. 1874)
Singer. R 369.

DONINELLI, Aida
Singer. Ho 402; KOB 873,941.

DONIZETTI, -- --
Singer. H 246-7.

DONLEY, William Henry (1863-)
Organist,conductor, organ-designer. G; Ho 615-6 (incl. port. & auto.).

DONNER, Max
Violinist, composer. H 630; WP 203.

DONOVAN, Richard Frank (1891-)
Composer, teacher, conductor, organist. C 5; RA 40; RAS 88.

DOOLITTLE, Amos (1754-1832)
Editor, engraver, publisher. MAP 21,31; MS 64,89-90,94,96, 153,155; SEC 311.

DOOLITTLE, Mrs. Charles L. (nee Helen Wolle)
Pianist,organist,teacher. W 210-11.

DOOLITTLE, Eliakim (1772-1850)
Psalmodist,singer,teacher. Ch 186-9 (incl. music); MS 152-3.

*DOPPLER, Arpad (1857-?)
Hungarian pianist,teacher, composer. B; P.

DORE, Aleta
Dancer. HO 117,310.

DOREMUS, R. Ogden (fl. 1867)
Patron. Hu 7-8,12,45; K 67-9,76,168,174; R 367.

DORFMAN, W.
Violinist. Hu 37.

DORIA, Augusta
Singer. AH 246; KM 96,112.

DORIA, Clara
- See under: Rogers, Clara K.

DORN, W. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 232.

DORRETT, Olive Wilson
Dancer. HO 279.

DOSSERT, E. G.
Composer. R 505.

DOSTER, Ruth Porter (Mrs. W. E. Doster) (fl. 1898)
Pianist. W 44-5, 242.

DOTTI, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322.

DOTY, Alice L. (1862-)
Organist,pianist,teacher. Ho 706.

DOUGET, Alfred
Oboist. WP 203,221.

DOUGHERTY, Hugh
Singer. Go 53.

DOUGLAS, -- --
Publisher. Go 8.

DOUGLAS, Charles Winfred (1867-)
Organist,teacher,composer, writer. G; P; E 393; H 359.

DOUGLAS, Ernest
Organist. E 274.

DOUGLAS, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1759)
Singer. SEO 29,37; SHL 24,49.

*DOUGLASS, David (-1786)
English singer,manager. G; H 28; KC 5; MP 29,31; SEC 24, 173; SEO 26-52,62; SHL 24,41, 48-51.

*DOUILLET, Pierre (1861-1936)
Russian pianist,teacher,composer. G.

DOUSTE, Jeanne (1870-)
Singer. KC 265; UO 146. See Appendix.

DOUTHIT, Edna O.
Educator. BP 296.

DOUTY, Nicholas (1870-)
Organist,singer, composer, writer. G; P; E 400; W 50,63, 67-8,74,78,81-2,85,87-8,99,103, 106,110-11,113,117,124,132,140-1,160,165-6,168,198; WP 34,77, 221,246.

*DOUVILLIER, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1793)
French singer. G; AM 61; BO 160; SEC 35,60,286,291-2; SEO 202-3,207,209-10.

DOVEY, Alice
Singer. ML 237.

DOWLING, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 301.

DOWNE, -- -- (fl. 1839)
Flutist. R 224.

DOWNER, Joseph (1767-?)
Organ-maker. LA 10,292.

DOWNES, Edwin Olin (1886-)
Critic,teacher,editor. G; A 49; AM 390; MaD 109; MaT 63,83, 98; S 145; SH 17,191,221.

DOWNEY, Mary (1897-)
Organist,teacher,composer. Ba 26-7,40.

DOWNIE, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 177,214.

DOYLE, Thomas (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 197.

DRAKE, A. J.
Teacher. BP 55.

DRAKE, Earl R. (1865-1916)
Violinist,teacher,composer, conductor. G; P; E 383; EO 502; HO 162-4.

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman
Composer,conductor. WP 95.

*DRANGOSCH, Ernesto (1862-1925)
Argentinian pianist, teacher. G.

DRAPER, -- -- (fl. 1778)
Publisher. HoM 170.

DRAPER, J. T. Mrs.
Composer. Ba 40.

DRAPER, Paul (-1925)
Singer. HB 249.

DRASDIL, Anna (fl. 1872)
Singer. HB 249; K 138-9,145; R 369.

DREIBRODT, F. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. O 415-26.

DREIER, Christine N.
- See under: Nielsen-Dreier.

DREISER, Theodore (fl. 1895)
Editor. Go 121,197-201.

DRESCHER, J. E. (fl. 1851)
Clarinetist. K 106-7.

*DRESEL, Otto (1826-1890)
German pianist,composer, writer. B; G; J; P; AH 303; E 58,251,313-14; H 223-4,344-5; HB 88-9; Ho 81,138,606; K 89,103; R 291-2,333,335; SH 16; U 31,55,70-2.

DRESSER, Paul (1857-1911)
Composer. AH 85; AM 454; Go 92(port.), 103,108-9,112,118, 120-2,126,128,131,138,140,171, 175-7,230,243,256; H 434,582.

DRESSLER, Mme. C. (fl. 1865)
Singer. W 29.

DRESSLER, Eugene
Singer. O 335.

DRESSLER, Louis Raphael (1861-1932)
Organist,conductor,editor, composer. G; AM 358; E 401; H 358; HC 345; HE 345.

DRESSLER, William
Player. HC 345; HE 345.

DREWES, John (fl. 1871)
Clarinetist. Hu 16; K 135, 173.

DREXEL, Joseph W. (-1880)
Patron. G; Hu 45; K 79,158, 170-1; MP 181; R 346,367.

DREYER, -- --
Composer. Go 218.

DREYFUS, Max
Composer,pianist. Go 119-20, 203,309-10.

DRIGGS, Spencer B. (fl. 1856)
Piano-maker. Sp 226-7.

DROG, Libia (fl. 1894)
Singer. KC 241-3.

*DROUET, Louis Francois Philippe (1792-1873)
French flutist,composer. B; P.

DRUMMOND, Robert R.
Writer. H 22.

DUA, Octave
Singer. Ho 184; KOB 917.

*DUBENSKY, Arcady (1890-)
Russian composer,conductor. EBC 64-5 (incl. port.); RA 41; RAS 89-90.

DUBIN, Alfred
Composer. Go 310.

*DUBINSKY, David
Russian violinist,violist. WP 167,203,228.

*DUBINSKY, Vladimir (-1938)
Russian violoncellist. WP 203,221.

*DUBOIS, Theodore (1873-1924)
French Composer,organist, teacher. G; AM 294; LA 113, 121,129,132,139,215.

DUBOIS, William (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. G; Sp 108,143, 149-50,182,189,201.

*DUBOIS, William (fl. 1795)
French clarinetist,singer, composer,publisher. G; F 98; SEC 30-31,56-7,147-50,305; SEO 209-10; SHL 100.

DUBREUIL, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Singer. R 310.

DUCHAMP, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Player. SEC 196

DUCHENE, Maria
Singer. KBS 219; KM 118,124, 266,296,318,327; LA 158.

*DUCKWORTH, Kate (Morensi) (Fl. 1865)
English singer. KC 82; LA 52.

DUMMLER, Mme. Schroeder (fl. 1860)
Singer. K 120.

*DUFAU, Jenny (-1924)
Alsatian singer. G; P; KM 250-1; LA 157.

DUFF, James C. (fl. 1878)
Manager. AH 93; AM 145; Ho 386; KC 253.

DUFF, Janet
Singer. HB 249.

DUFF, Sara R.
Teacher. Ho 233.

DUFFAULT, -- --
Singer. KM 118.

DUFFEY, Humbird
Singer. HO 177.

DUFFIELD, -- --
Psalmodist. MS 245.

DUFFY, Peter (fl. 1880)
Piano-maker. Sp 302.

*DUFRANNE, Hector (1875-)
French singer. B; G; P; AM 152; HO 155,261; KBS 56; KC 373,393; KM 96,98,107,112,115, 124,229,235,251,305,321,395; KOB 729,854,865,914; LA 146, 173,182.

DUFRESNE, G.
Bass player. HB 232.

DUFRICHE, -- -- (fl. 1894)
Singer. KBS 173; KC 300,304, 308-9,342,344; KOB 652,745,752; LA 106; UO 264.

DUGAN, J. M. (1851-?)
Teacher,writer. Ho 706.

DUGGAN, David
Singer. O 385.

*DUGGAN, Joseph Francis (1817-1900)
Irish pianist,teacher,composer,writer,conductor. B; P.

DUKE, John Woods (1899-)
Composer. RAS 91.

*DUKELSKY, Vladimir (Vernon Duke) (1903-)
Russian composer. C 10; Go 323-4; HB 159,195; RAS 92-3.

*DULCKEN, Ferdinand Quentin (1837-1902)
English composer. G; P; U 103,109.

DUMAHAULT, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Violinist. R 190.

DUMASANT, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Violinist. R 207.

*DUMESNIL, Maurice
French teacher,pianist, writer. A 123; Ba 32.

*DUMESNIL, Suzanne Zaide (1884-)
French singer. B; P.

DUMONT, Andre
Singer. HO 254.

DUNBAR, Elijah (fl. 1786)
Singer,conductor. E 28; LA 10; R 109.

DUNBAR, Paul Lawrence
Negro composer. Go 157

DUNCAN, Barbara
Librarian. LA vi.

DUNCAN, Isadora (1880-1927)
Dancer. KM 410; O 201; S 245-6. See Appendix.

DUNGAN, Olive
Composer. Ba 35,40.

DUNHAM, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer. SEO 163.

DUNHAM, Arthur
Organist,composer,pianist. LA 171; O 115,119,139,144,177, 183,192,195,207,209,217,221,226, 253,261,289.

DUNHAM, Henry Morton (1853-1929)
Organist,teacher,composer, writer. B; G; P; A 40; Ba 11; E 230,235 (port.),267,274; HE 538-9; Ho 253-4 (incl. port. & auto.),457,459,572,700. See Appendix.

DUNHAM, J. B. (1799-1873)
Piano-maker. G; Sp 156-7,160 (port.),162,168,180-4,348.

DUNHAM, M. Carroll
Pianist. SH 89-90,222.

DUNHAM, W. B.
Piano-maker. Sp 194.

*DUNKLEY, Ferdinand Luis (1869-)
English teacher,conductor, organist,composer. B; G; P; HC 445; HE 445.

DUNLAP, William (1766-1839)
Manager,publisher,writer. H 98; KM 192,229; LA 13; SEC 182, 244; SEO 4,33,54,80,86,89,107; SHL 131.

DUNN, James Philip (1884-1936)
Organist,composer,writer. G; P; AM 440; E 396; H 501-2,630; MaT 203; RA 42; U 178.

DUNN, W. C.
Publisher. Go 170.

DUNSTER, Henry (-1659)
Psalmodist. HoM 13,20,25,27-9,35,209,233; SH 110.

DUONESTRE, -- -- (fl. 1868)
Singer. R 470

*DUPLESSIA, -- -- (fl. 1786)
French pianist,teacher. AM 72; SEC 93,127; Sp 99.

DUPORT, Miss A. (fl. 1797)
Dancer. SEO 214.

DUPORT, D. (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 136; SEO 209-10, 214.

*DUPORT, Jean Louis (1749-1819)
French violinist,teacher. AH 269; SEC 29-30,46,64,99,134-6, 155; SEO 210.

*DUPOUX, Marie Jules (1844-?)
French writer. P.

*DUPRE, Marcel (1886-)
French organist. 3G; P; Ba 32; HB 249; WP 221.

DUPUIS, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Horn player. SEC 212,322.

DUPUIS, Albert (1877-)
Composer,oboist. LA 184,216; WP 203.

DUPUY, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Player. SEO 88.

DURANG, Mrs. (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92.

DURANG, John (fl. 1784)
Dancer. SEO 65,81,92-3,99,158.

DURANG, John (fl. 1754)
Writer. SEO 25,33,46,74,118.

DUREN, Elnathan (fl. 1815)
Teacher. BO 196: E 31; GCM 74-5; R 128.

DURNESTRE, -- -- (fl. 1866)
Singer. AM 163.

*DURNO, Jeanette (1876-)
Canadian pianist. Ba 31; O 103,148.

DUROT, -- -- (fl. 1895)
Singer. KC 270; LA 111.

DURST, Sidney C. (1870-)
Teacher,organist,composer. G; Ba 28.

DURY, Jacques
Singer. KM 305.

*DUSHKIN, Samuel (1898-)
Russian violinist. HB 249.

DUSINBERRE, F. L. (1846-?)
Ouabi-maker. Sp 302-3.

DUSS, -- --
Bandmaster. AH 286.

DUSSELDORP, Marion van
Teacher. HO 218.

DUTHE, Miss (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 207,210.

DUTSCHKE, Hermann (fl. 1892)
Horn player. O 37,196,415-18.

DUTTON, Deodatus (1808-1832)
Musician,organist,psalmodist. GCM 66; MH 205; MS 184,247-8 (incl. music.); R 73.

DUTTON, Theodora (-1934)

Composer,teacher. Ba 38; E 398; H 554.

DUTTON, W. H.
Dealer. Sp 302.

DUVAL, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Singer. KOB 580.

DUVAL, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Violinist. SEC 60-1.

*DUVIVIER, A. Devin (fl. 1892)
French composer,teacher. O 172.

*DUX, Claire (1885-)
Polish singer. LA 190,290, O 344,351,365,371,384,388; WP 221.

*DVORAK, Antonin (1841-1904)
Bohemian composer,teacher. B; G; P; A 63; AH 59,198,281, 300,346; AM xvi,184,199,256,310, 332,346,358,381,415,433-4,442, 452; Ba 7,34; C 29; E 134,174, 197-9,210,256,347-9 (incl.port.) ,402; EN 265,321; EO 274,364, 479; Go 180,220,262,275; H xx, 335,339,353,417-8,438,441,443, 445,518,543,551; HB 57,195; HC 22-3,77-8,128-9,132,136,278,305, 346,349,371; HE 22-3,77-8,128-9, 132,136,278,305,346,349,371,497, 510-11,521; HO 70,302,326,374, 379; Ho 318; Hu 12,17,45-51,53-5,57,59,61,66,68,70,73,77,82,87, 92,99,108,117,124; K 152,154-5, 158-61,163; KM 58; LA 75-6,79, 82-3,85-90,92,98-9,103,106,109, 111-2,116,125,153-4,181,216; MaD 63,75-6,185-7; MaT 145; O 21,32,47,63,76,89,113,149,154, 200,209,252,260,308,315,326,330, 333,337-8; SH 102; SO 357-8; WP 84,232,235. See Appendix.

DWIGHT, John (fl. 1822)
Piano-maker. A 107-8; Sp 56, 89.

DWIGHT, John Sullivan (1813-1893)
Editor,critic. B; G; J; P; A 3,15,25,28-9,31-2,78-80,94, 107-8,110,123,137-8,144,156-72; AH 202,303; E 81,251,312-14 (incl. port.),320,322,327,330, 336-7; EN 43,277,279; F 54,57, 65-6 (incl. port.),68,73,85; H 155,157,162-3,173,204,213,220-1,222-5,229-30,240,242,255,257 310-12,314,344; HB 2-6. 21,24,36, 49,80,83,91,180,182; Ho 80,361, 374-7 (port.),388,426,675; LA 18,36-7,43,293,295; MS 50,216; R 120,250,327-30,394; SH 57,74-5,79,190-1,220; Sp 346; U 38, 40,46,53,57,69,71. See Appendix.

DWIGHT, Rev. Josiah (fl. 1723)
Psalmodist. AM 21; HoM 85, 87,122,144,250.

DWORAK, J. F.
Tuba player. HB 232.

DWORSKY, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 159.

*DWORZAK, Zdenko von (1875-)
Norwegian composer. G.

DYER, -- -- (fl. 1824)
Conductor. AH 218; E 86; R 139,182.

DYER, George Jr.
Composer. RAS 266.

DYER, Oliver (fl. 1860)
Manager. H 291.

*DYER, Samuel (1785-1935)
English singer,teacher,psalmodist,conductor. MAP 21; MS 205-10 (incl. music).

DYER, Susan
Composer. Ba 35,40; H 553,630.

*DYHRENFURTH, Julius

German violinist,conductor.
G; H 282; LA 42; O 9.

DYKEMA, Peter William (1873-)
Educator,writer. G; A 46,48;
BP 167,224,228,243,251,254,257,
261,264-5,272,277-8,298.

DYKES, John Bacchus (1823-
1876)
Psalmodist. MH 117,145,153.
See Appendix.

-E-

EAMES, Emma Hayden (1865-)
Singer. B; G; P; AM 143-4 (port.),147,149; Ba 1,8; E 111 (port.),116,310; HB 249; HO 197; Ho 225 (port.),227,564; KBS 101, 161; KC 67,215,217-8,220,232, 234-5,240,246,259-60 (incl. port.),273,279,288,291,296,317, 321,328; KM 9,29,31-2,40,49,66-8 (incl. port.),136,284; KOB 23, 128 (port.),140,246,402,426,440 (port.),458,466,475,564,575,586 -7,612,620,748; LA 97,106,108, 288; ML 23; O 56-7; SH 148; WP 108. See Appendix.

EAMES, Henry Purmont (1872-)
Pianist,teacher,composer, writer. G; H 546; HO 132,165-6; O 270.

EARHART, Will (1871-)
Educator,writer,editor. G; P; A 33,46,57; BP 166-7, 170, 180,185,213,224,228,243,250-1, 254,257,261,264,278,298; O 187.

EARL, Mary
Composer. Go 99.

EARLE, Virginia
Singer. AH 98.

EARLY, Miss G.
Violinist. O 351.

EASTBURN, -- --
Composer. AM 318.

EASTCOTT, Mrs. (fl. 1870)
Singer. U 100.

EASTMAN, George (1854-1932)
Patron. G; P; C 86; H 613; HO 51,244,369-70,441; MaT 188; SH 280.

EASTON, Florence (1884-)
See under: Maclennan, Florence Gertrude.

EATON, Elene B. (fl. 1894)
Singer. HB 249.

EATON, Frank
Flutist. A 214.

EATON, Laura F.
Singer. HB 249.

EATON, Louis (1872-)
Teacher, violinist,conductor, editor. B; AH 283; AM 204.

*EBANN, William Benedict (1873-)
German violoncellist,composer, teacher. G; P; WP 203,221.

*EBELL, Hans (1888-1934)
Russian pianist. B; SH 270.

EBEN, -- -- (fl. 1852)
Singer. K 107.

*EBERHARD, Ernst (1839-1910)
German teacher,singer,organist, conductor. G; Ho 470-1 (incl. port. & auto.).

EBERHART, Nelle Richmond
Writer. AM 427; E 381.

EBERLE, -- -- Jr. (fl. 1825)
Horn-player. R 190.

EBERLE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1826)
Singer. BO 180-1.

EBY, William
Writer,teacher. A 74.

ECCLES, Solomon (1618-1683)
Musician. AM 13.

ECHARDT, Carl (fl. 1850)
Conductor. R 337.

ECK, E.
Piccoloist. O 447.

ECKELS, George P.
Manager. WP 215.

ECKER, August Hermann (1859-?)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 706.

*ECKER, John Emil (1853-?)
Autrian composer,teacher.
Ho 706; LA 84.

*ECKER, Theodore (1855-?)
Austrian pianist,teacher.
Ho 706.

*ECKER, Wenzel (1845-1925)
(Wilhelm Geriska)
Autrian composer,conductor.
HB 196.

*ECKERT, Karl Anton Florian
(1820-1879)
German pianist,composer,conductor. B; P; HB 114,196; Ho 61; Hu 12,70,125; K 22,174; KC 58; LA 94; MP 167; O 160; R 312.

ECKHARD, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Pianist. SEC 30,36,38.

ECKHARD, J. (fl. 1816)
Psalmodist. MAP 22.

ECKHARDT, Rudolf
Composer. A 45.

ECKHOLD, Richard
Conductor. AH 248; KC 299.

ECKROTH, Master John
Singer. W 78.

ECKSTEIN, Sol
Clarinetist. WP 203.

EDDY, Hiram Clarence (1851-1937)
Organist,editor,composer.
teacher. B; G; J; P; A 169; AH 224,308; Ba 6; E 97,236,273-6 (incl. port.); H 356,466; HC 59,348; HE 59,348; Ho 242,244-8 (incl. port.),541,549,551,561, 654; O 17-8,24,32,35,43,55-6,65 -6,71,87,92,106,112.

EDDY, Sara (1852-?)
Singer,teacher,writer. G; Ho 540,561-3 (incl. port.),670

EDEN, Hazel
Singer. HO 116,413.

EDES, -- --
Publisher,printer. A 4,88; AM 50.

EDGAR, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Manager,inventor. SEC 37; SEO 170,173,175,177,184-5,190.

EDGAR, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. SEO 173,190.

EDISON, Thomas Alva (1847-1931)
Inventor,patron. AH 337.

*EDLER, J. H.
German instrument-maker. A 207,260.

EDMANDS, -- --
Bandmaster. A 223.

EDMANDS, B. F. (fl. 1859)
Psalmodist. MS 108,281.

EDMANDS, Gertrude (fl. 1883)
Singer. HB 249.

EDMESTON, James
Psalmodist. MH 69.

EDMUNDS, Ralph
Manager. WP 215.

EDSON, Lewis (1748-1820)
Psalmodist,editor. B; Ch 171-2 (incl. music); MH 107; MS 65, 92,120,123,150; R 73.

*EDVINA, Marie Louise Lucienne
Canadian singer. B; G.

EDWARDS, -- -- (fl. 1723)
Writer. HoM 139; R 11.

EDWARDS, Amelia B. (fl. 1869)
Composer. U 65.

EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln (1863-)
Writer. HE 496.

EDWARDS, Clara
Composer. Ba 14-5,40; H 542.

EDWARDS, George
Composer. HO 437.

EDWARDS, Gertrude
Singer. Ho 229 (port.).

EDWARDS, Gus
Composer,manager. AH 85; AM 463.

EDWARDS, Henry L. (fl. 1862)
Teacher. Ho 656.

EDWARDS, John Harrington (1834-1918)
Writer G.

*EDWARDS, Julian (1855-1910)
English composer. B; G; P; AM 461; EO 502; F 130; Go 223; HC 444; HE 444; Ho 166-7,450; ML 184,228-9.

EGBERT, William Grant (1869)
Violinist,teacher. G.

EGENER, Minnie
Singer. HO 152,261,398,402; KM 229,298,321,336,351,371,407; KOB 861,873,917.

*EGG, Arthur Henry (1891-)
Canadian organist,teacher. G; P.

EGNER, H.
Violoncellist. Hu 16.

EHRGOTT, Louis (1858-?)
Chorus-master. Ho 317,604,606.

*EICHBERG, Julius (1824-1893)
German conductor,composer, editor,supervisor,violinist. B; G; J; MA; P; A 54-6,66,206; AH 28,197,312; AM 250,457; BP 56,122,142; E 225,241,344-6 (incl. music); F 61,68 (incl. port.); H 224; HC 444; HE 444; Ho 465-9 (Incl. port. & auto.), 658; LA 41,44,56; R 505; SH 17; U 55,74.

EICHHEIM, Henry (1870-)
Composer,conductor. AM 447; C6; EB 221; EO 510; H 495,630; HB 148,159,196,232; HE 571; HO 433; MaD 70,72; MaT 19,24-5,27 29-30,204; O 346-7,351; RA 43; RAS 94; U 179; WP 166.

EICHHEIM, Meinhard (fl. 1890)
Violoncellist,teacher. Ho 480,490; O 347,415,421,422.

EICHHORN, -- --
Violoncellist. K 108.

EICHLER, Carl H. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 232; Ho 576.

EICHLER, J. Edward, Jr. (fl. 1886)
Violinist. HB 233.

EICHLER, Julius E. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 233.

EILER, Oscar
Violoncellist. WP 203.

EINHORN, Bruno
Violoncellist. WP 203.

EISENBERG, Benjamin
Violinist. WP 203.

EISENBERG, Maurice (1900-)
Violoncellist. WP 203.

EISERBECK, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 159.

*EISFELD, Theodore (1816-1882)
German violinist,conductor.

composer. G; J; P; AH 219,273, 282; AM 183,185,203,209; E 55, 58,75; H 219,222,240,256,299; Ho 150,413; Hu 9-10,12; K 72-4, 87-9,103-9,111, 113,115,118-9, 120-7,165-67,174; LA 42,47,283; R 291-3,295,298,367,374-5.

EISLER, D.
Violinist. HB 233.

EISSENBURG, George D' (fl. 1765)
Teacher,flutist. H 36; SEC 70; SHL 45; WP 7.

EITNER, Olga
Violinist. O 381.

ELANDER, C.
Violist. O 438-42.

ELANDI, Rita
Singer. AH 248; Ba 27; KC 298.

ELBA, Marie (fl. 1895)
Singer. LA 108; UO 146.

ELBEL, Louis
Pianist. O 187.

ELCUS, G.
Violinist. HB 233.

ELDRIDGE, Alice
Pianist. HB 249.

ELENA, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Singer. LA 50.

ELENA, Luigi (fl. 1848)
Violinist. K 103.

*ELGAR, Sir Edward William (1857-1934)
English composer,organist, conductor,teacher. B; G; P; AH 281; AM 186,197,211-2,219; EB 44; EBC ix,68-70 (incl.port.) ; H 480; HB 196; HO 434; LA 124 -5,127,129-30,132-5,139,141-2, 147,156,162,170,179,183,217-8; MaD 9,14,46,51-2; MaT 40,42,137, 152-4,156,176-7,180; O 139,147, 154,169,174,176,185,188-9,192-3, 195,204,212,227-8,231,239,253, 259,261,268,280,294,302,321,327, 336,380,382,383-4; SH 24; WP 163. See Appendix.

ELIEZER, Isaac (fl. 1774)
Dealer. BO 64.

ELIOT, Mrs. Charles W.
Singer. SH 145,203,256.

ELIOT, Charles William (1834-1926)
Patron. HB 137,177,180; SH xiii,93,141,144-5,161-2,166,237, 282,287.

*ELIOT, Rev. John (1604-1690)
English psalmodist,teacher. AH 142,290; AM 20-1; E 3,8; EN 35; GCM 35; HoM 20,22-5,55-6, 140,221-32,234; MS 22; R 6,11, 19,265.

ELIOT, John, Jr. (fl. 1725)
Writer. R 19-24.

ELIOT, Samuel A. (1798-1862)
Patron. AH 193; E 78; EN 286; H 146; Ho 646; R 246; SH 33, 121, 145-6.

ELKAN, Henri
Violist. WP 203.

ELKIND, S. (fl. 1894)
Bass player. HB 233; WP 203.

ELKINS, Miss E.
Violinist. O 351.

ELKUS, Albert Israel (1884-)
Composer,teacher. AM 400; RA 44; RAS 95.

ELLER, Joseph (fl. 1892)
Oboist,Violist. Ho 320; Hu

15-6; K 173.

ELLER, M. (fl. 1884)
Oboist. HB 233.

ELLERY, -- --
Bandmaster. AH 286.

ELLIOT, -- -- (fl. 1840)
Lecturer. R. 265.

ELLIOTT, Charlotte
Psalmodist. MH 207.

ELLIOTT, Gilbert, Jr.
Editor. SH 250.

ELLIOTT, Howard, Jr.
Composer. SH 242.

ELLIOTT, William
Singer. ML 237.

ELLIOTT, Zo
Composer. H 588.

ELLIS, Abner (fl. 1806)
Publisher. MS 156.

ELLIS, Charles A. (fl. 1898)
Manager. AM 147; E 108,120; HB 50,119,133,139,169,182; KC 259-60,279-81,287; KM 334,389; LA 97,113,294.

ELLIS, Mary
Singer. KOB 765,917; ML 321.

ELLISON, Frank
Singer. HO 333.

ELM, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1782)
Singer. SEO 59.

*ELMAN, Mischa (1892-)
Russian violinist,editor. B; G; P: A 49,204; Go 299; HB 249; LA 146,151,291; MaT 82; O 208,227,247,283,295,302,304, 328; W 33; WP 108,221.

*ELMBLAD, Johannes (1853-1910)
Swedish singer. KC 178,182-3,186.

*ELSENHEIMER, Nicholas J. (1866-1935)
German teacher,organist, pianist,composer. B; G; P; E 346; HE 538.

ELSMITH, -- --
Editor. A 51.

ELSON, Arthur B. (1873-)
Teacher,composer,writer,editor. B; G; P; Ba 2-4; E 332, 372; SH 221.

ELSON, Louis Charles (1848-1920)
Critic,editor,composer,teacher, writer. B; G; J; P; A 25, 82-3,248; AH 201,305-6; AM 2, 32,97,99,250,324; Ba 11,18; E 325-6,384; H 316; HB 2,37,55, 57,69,82-3; HC 16; HE 16; Ho 397-9 (incl. port. & auto.) 458-9; MS 133; SEC 1; SH 191; SHL vii,95; U 103; W 19; WP 32, 40-1,46-7.

ELSSLER, Fanny (1810-1884)
Dancer. AM 166; MP 149; SH 60. See Appendix.

ELST, Otto
Trombonist. WP 203.

ELTZ, Paul (fl. 1850)
Bassoonist. HB 233; K 103, 105,107,110,122; R 368.

ELTZ, Richard (fl. 1881)
Violist. HB 233.

ELVYN, Myrtle
Pianist. AH 309; WP 221.

ELWELL, Herbert (1898-)
Composer. A 48; H 536,630; MaT 117,202; RA 45; RAS 96.

*ELWES, Gervase Cary (1866-1921)
English singer. B; P. See Appendix.

ELY, A. (fl. 1800)
Engraver. MS 106.

ELY, John (fl. 1790)
Violinist, teacher. Ho 637; SEC 118.

EMANUEL, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Violinist. SEC 45,47,58,121, 135.

EMANUEL, E. B.
Conductor. LA 140,282.

EMANUEL, L.
Violinist. O 374.

EMANUEL, N. B.
Conductor. AH 280.

EMBS, Anton H.
Educator. BP 185,293,294.

EMERICH, Albert G. (1817-?)
Organist,writer,manager. G; Ho 388-91 (incl. port. & auto.) ; R iv.

EMERSON, Billy
Composer. F 130; Go 49-52.

EMERSON, Bulkly (fl. 1764)
Dealer. MS 26.

EMERSON, Elizah (fl. 1890)
Violin-maker. A 259-60.

EMERSON, Irving (1842-?)
Composer,teacher. Ho 706.

EMERSON, Luther Orlando (1820-1915)
Conductor,teacher,composer. B; G; J; MA; AH 90; E 86; F 59,61; H 271; Ho 88-9,352,403; MH 173; MS 216,285.

EMERSON, Reuben (fl. 1795)
Teacher. GCM 131; MS 289.

EMERSON, Walter (fl. 1883)
Cornetist. A 23,220.

EMERSON, William P. (fl. 1849)
Piano-maker. A 124,242,244, 288; Sp 173,176.

EMERY, Dorothy Radde (1901-)
Composer. Ba 33-4,40.

EMERY, Florence J.
Publisher. A 38; F 120.

EMERY, H.
Composer. R 505.

EMERY, Stephen Albert (1841-1891)
Teacher,editor,writer,composer. B; G; J; P; A 38; AH 196,202,312; AM 332 (port.), 334,338,340,350; Ba 18; E 177, 191,244,286,325,342-3 (incl. port.); H 327,331,372; HC 17, 95,175,226,244,358,375; HE 17, 95,175,226,244,358,375; HO 119, 228,346; Ho 458-9,550,572,624, 650,655-6 (incl. port.),658; O 280; U 102-3.

EMERY, Mrs. Thomas J.
Patron. AM 194; SH 223.

EMMET, Joe
Singer. Go 51.

EMMETT, Daniel Decatur (1818-1904)
Manager,composer. G; AH 66,83,123-4; AM 316,318,327-8; E 156; EN 246-7; Go 40,85; H 185-6,265-7. See Appendix.

EMMETT, J. K.
Composer. F 130; Go 125.

*ENDE, Amelia von (1856-?)
Polish pianist,teacher.

writer. G.

ENDE, Herwegh von (1877-1919)
Violinist,teacher. B; G; P.

ENDERT, Elizabeth van
Singer. HB 260.

ENDICOTT, Samuel
Composer,arranger. A 27,69; SH 214.

*ENESCO, Georges (1881-)
Rumanian composer,violinist, conductor. AM 186; EBC 70-2 (incl. port.); HB 249; Hu 22, 82; LA 153-4,218; MaD 70; SH 277,280 (port. & auto.); WP 166,217,221.

ENGEL, A. Lehman (1910-)
Composer,conductor,teacher. C 10-11; RAS 97-8.

*ENGEL, Carl (1883-)
French critic,composer,editor,librarian. B; G; P; AM 446-7; BP 258; E 374; EBC viii; F 104-5; H 328-9,544; HE 571; RA 47; RAS 98; S 46; SH 254; U 147-9 (incl. music.).

ENGEL, Lotte
Singer. KBS 203; KM 213; KOB 776; UO 149.

ANGEL, Rudolph
Violist,trumpeter. WP 203.

*ENGELS, Peter J. (1867-)
German composer,conductor. HO 167-8.

*ENGLANDER, Ludwig (1859-1914)
Austrian composer. AM 461; ML 258,296-7.

ENGLE, Marie (fl. 1898)
Singer. LA 97.

*ENNA, Emil (1877-)
Danish pianist,composer. G; P.

ENSIGN, James L. (fl. 1842)
Violinist,orchestral librarian. Hu 1,4,6; K 5,33,35,41, 164-5; R 275.

ENSLEN, Neel
Singer. HO 91.

*ENSTONE, Edward (fl. 1716)
English teacher,organist, dealer. G; A 212; AH 157,258; AM 24-5; LA 3; SEC 9; SH 301.

ENSWORTH, George
Singer. HB 249.

ENVERS, -- -- (fl. 1878)
Instrument-makers. A 265.

*EPHROS, Gershow (1890)
Russian composer. RAS 266.

EPPERT, Carl (1882-)
Composer,conductor. RA 46; RAS 99-100.

EPSTEIN, Abraham Isaac (1857-?)
Pianist,teacher. G; Ho 166-7 (incl. port.).

EPSTEIN, David
Violist. WP 203.

EPSTEIN, Herman I. (1868-)
Pianist,teacher,composer. Ho 706.

EPSTEIN, Leonard
Violist. WP 203.

EPSTEIN, Marcus Isaac (1855-?)
Pianist,teacher. G; Ho 166-7 (incl. port.),704.

EPSTEIN, Meyer B.
Violinist. WP 203.

*EPSTEIN, Richard (1869-1921)

Autrian teacher,pianist. B; G; P.

ERB, John Lawrence (1877-)
Organist,teacher,composer, writer. B; G; P.

ERB, Mae Aileen
Composer. A 45; Ba 38.

ERBEN, Henry (1801-1884)
Organ-maker. A 141; MS 138; R 142.

ERBEN, Michael (fl. 1860)
Organist. MS 138.

ERBEN, Peter (1769-1861)
Organist,psalmodist. MAP 22; MS 138-9.

ERGHOTT, L.
Teacher. Ho 509 (port.).

ERICKSON, O. Gordon
Conductor. O 292.

ERIMBERT, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 35-6.

ERLELENS, H.
Violinist. HB 233.

ERNST, Louis (-1885)
Piano-maker,teacher. Sp 197-8,277.

ERNST, P. (fl. 1842)
Flutist. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

*ERRANI, Achille (1823-1897)
Italian singer,teacher. G; J; P; Ho 222,232.

ERROL, Leon
Singer. ML 325.

ERROLLE, Ralph (1890-)
Composer,singer. HO 168-9. 349.

ERSKINE, John (1879-)
Writer,teacher,pianist. HO 224.

ESBACH, Henry (fl. 1874)
Instrument-maker. A 226,267,

ESCHMANN, Karl Henry (1891-)
Teacher. SH 219,225.

ESPUTA, John (fl. 1865)
Teacher. E 228; H 584; HC 119; HE 119.

ESSER, Franz (fl. 1892)
Violinist,violist. O 44,164, 170,174,235,246,255,270,303, 320,326-7,349,416-47.

ESSER, G. (fl. 1883)
Arranger. K 152.

ESSER, W.
Violoncellist. O 351.

ESSIGE, E.
Violist. Hu 15.

ESSIN, Sonia
Singer. HO 115.

*ESSIPOFF, Annette (1851-1914)
Russian pianist. B; P; F 67; Ho 115,142,145-6; LA 72, 284.

ESTABROOK, George P. (1868-)
Composer,teacher,pianist, organist. Ba 35,40; Ho 706.

ESTABROOK, Lizzie S. Tourgee
Psalmodist. MH 203. (1858-?)

ESTERLEY, George (fl. 1789)
Manager. AM 75; SEC 100-1.

ESTES, Jeanne Wynne (Mrs. Wm. L. Estes)
Singer. W 41-2,50,63,69,250.

ESTEY, Jacob (1814-1890)

Organ-maker. G; J; A 130, 139; AH 327,331; Ho 340; Sp 284.

ESTEY, Julius (1845-1902)
Organ & piano-maker. G; Sp 284.

ETIENNE, D. G. (fl. 1842)
Pianist,conductor,teacher, horn-player. AM 183; E 55,100; EB 52; Ho 413; Hu 4-5,7-8; K 34,36,41,46-7,51,95,97; LA 29; R 190,200,276,367.

ETLER, Alvin (1913-)
Composer. RAS 266.

ETTE, Edward von (fl. 1881)
Violist. HB 241.

EUGENE, Max
Composer. Go 120.

*EUSTAPHIEVE, Alexi (fl. 1815)
Russian player. AM 207; E 31,49.

EVANS, -- --
Publisher. F 75,129.

EVANS, Amy
Singer. HB 249.

EVANS, C.
Violist. O 444-7.

EVANS, Charles (1850-?)
Writer. MS 19,62,71,76,107.

*EVANS, Edwin (1876-)
Welsh singer,teacher. G; WP 221.

EVANS, F. Shailer (1863-)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 508-9 (incl. port.),706.

EVANS, Frederick Vance (1883-)
Singer,teacher. G.

EVANS, George.
Composer. Go 49,120.

EVANS, Greek
Singer. HO 253.

EVANS,James (fl. 1807)
Psalmodist. MAP 21,23.

*EVANS, John (1846-?)
Welsh piano-maker. Sp 291-2

EVANSON, Jacob
Teacher. BP 274.

*EVENDEN, Thomas Loud
-See under: Loud, Thomas.

EVENSON, S.
Clarinetist. O 447.

EVERARD, Miss -- -- (fl. 1879)
Singer. UO 342.

EVERDELL, George (fl. 1798)
Player,conductor. SEC 213; SEO 88.

EVEREST, Cornelius
Organist,teacher,conductor. HO 196.

EVERETT, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Piano-maker. AH 342.

EVERETT, Asa Brooks (1828-1875)
Teacher. G.

EVERETT, L. C. (1818-1867)
Teacher. G.

EVERETT, Theodore
Singer. HO 115.

EVERINGHAM, Hazel
Pianist. O 243.

EVERSMAN, Alice
Singer. KM 367.

EVERSMANN, -- --
Teacher. Ba 10.

EWELL, Lois
Singer. KM 177.

EWERT, E.
Violoncellist. O 351.

EYER, J. F. (fl. 1818)
Psalmodist. MAP 23.

*EZERMAN, D. Hendrik (1880-)
Dutch pianist,teacher. G; WP 203.

-F-

FAAS, Mildred
Singer. W 160,168,198; WP 221.

*FABBRI, Mme. Mez (fl. 1890)
Italian singer,manager. AM 159; KC 194,224; R 323.

FABBRIS, Amanda (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 190.

FABER, Frederick W. (1814-1863)
Psalmodist. MH 153,204.

FABIAN, Mary
Singer. O 387.

FABJ, (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 26.

*FABRI, Ludwig Schmitt (1874-)
German singer,conductor, teacher. G; LA 100.

FABRIS, Pasqual
Violinist. WP 204.

FABRIZIO, C.
Violinist. HB 233.

FABRIZIO, E.
Violoncellist. HB 233.

*FAELTEN, Carl (1846-1925)
German pianist,teacher, writer,composer. B; G; P; A 40,93; AH 196-7; AM 248; E 341-2; HB 249; Ho 159-60 (incl. port. & auto.),456-7,459; K 155; R 369.

*FAELTEN, Reinhold (1856-?)
German composer,pianist, teacher,writer. B; G; P; A 40,93.

FAGAN, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1824)
Singer. R 140.

FAGAN, Barney (1850-1937)
Composer. Go 48.

FAHR, Charles (fl. 1887)
Piano-maker. Sp 257.

FAHSBENDER, Rudolph
Bass player. WP 204.

FAIRBANKS, A. C. (fl. 1880)
Instrument-maker.banjoist. A 228-9,275.

FAIRBANKS, H. W. (fl. 1876)
Educator. BP 232,266; Ho 548.

FAIRBANKS, Nathaniel Kellogg (1829-1903)
Patron. Ho 320; O 17,27-9, 37,55,70,106,138-9 (incl. port.), 392.

FAIRCHILD, Blair (1877-1933)
Composer. G; P; AM 432-3; E 392; H 521,630; HB 196; HO 435; MaT 27-8; SH 22,166,214,283; U 165-6,170-6 (incl. music).

*FAIRCLOUGH, George Herbert (1869-)
Canadian organist,teacher. B; G; P.

*FAIRCLOUGH, William Erving (1859-?)
Canadian organist,teacher. G; P.

FAIRLAMB, James Remington (1838-1908)
Organist,teacher,composer. B; G; J; AH 299; AM 357; HC 344; HE 344,475; HO 170; U 69.

FALCK, Edward
Composer. Hu 108.

FALCO, Philine
Singer. HO 402; KOB 873,941.

FALCONE, M.
Trombonist. Hu 37.

FALK, Julius

Violinist. WP 204,221.

*FALK, Louis (1848-1925)
German organist,teacher. G; Ba 20; Ho 258-60 (incl. port. & auto.),480,598,618. See appendix.

FALK, Nannetta
- See under: Auerbach, Nannette.

FALLEN, William (fl. 1852)
Teacher. BP 66-7.

FALLETTI, -- -- (fl. 1883)
Singer. KC 90,109.

*FANCIULLI, Francesco (1853-1915)
Italian conductor,organist, teacher,bandmaster,composer. B; G; P; HO 170-1.

FANELLI, Ernest (1860-1917)
Composer. LA 159,218.

FANELLI, Vincent, Jr.
Harpist. WP 167,204,221.

FANETTI, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Singer. LA 25.

FANNING, Cecil (-1931)
Singer. HO 160,162,450.

FANNING, Eaton
Composer. O 260.

FANTI, Clmentina (fl. 1834)
Singer, AM 123; KC 40; LA 285; R 209-10.

FANTI, Clothilde (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 285.

FANTI, Rosina (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 26; R 209.

FANTOZZI, W.
Violinist. O 446-7.

*FARJEON, Harry (1878-)
English composer. B; G; P.

FARLEY, Charles E. (fl. 1883)
Violin-maker. A 259.

FARLEY, Marion
Composer. Ba 35,40.

FARLEY, Nathan F.
Violoncello-maker . A 259.

FARLOW, William G. (fl. 1866)
Pianist,patro. SH 82,193,207.

FARNER, Eugene Adrian (1888-)
Composer,organist,teacher. HO 172-3.

*FARNETI, Marie (c. 1875-)
Italian singer. KBS 160; KC 321,323; KOB 620; LA 140.

FARNHAM, -- -- (fl. 1817)
Publisher. BO 199-200.

FARNHAM, Margaret
Singer. KOB 917.

*FARNHAM, W. Lynnwood (1885-
Canadian organist. G. 1930)

FARNIE, Henry Brougham (-1889)
Writer. ML 71.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Hubert (1859)
Organist,writer. B; G; P; BP 193,224,242,254,264,272.

FARNUM, H. O. (1857-?)
Teacher,organist. Ho 573 (port.),592,594.

FARR, Margaret
Pianist. O 358.

FARRAND, William R. (fl. 1884)
Organ-maker. A 162; AH 331.

FARRAR, Geraldine (1882-)

Singer,teacher,writer. B; G; P; A 33; AH 243; AM 144 (port.), 151,155; E 367; F 81; HB 249; KBS 161,173,203-4 (incl. port.), 238; KC 67,321,328,340,342 (port.); KM 5,8-9,25,29,32,40, 60-1,64,139-40,195,213-6 (incl. port.),218,220-3,248,274,284,309 -10,326,334-6,349-50,407; KOB 23, 565,586,602,611,622,665 (incl. port.), 705,707-8,765,776; LA 118, 139,153-4,156,163,165,173,177, 182,289; ML 28; UO 149,469; WP 221. See Appendix.

FARRAR, O. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

FARRELL, Frank L.
Pianist. WP 221.

FARROUIHL, Andrew (fl. 1820)
Patron. MP 59,182; WP 8.

FARWELL, Arthur (1872-)
Composer,teacher,publisher, editor. B; G; P; A 27,46; AH 47; AM xvi,226-7,273-4,282,311, 410-13; C 9; E 130,132,391,402; EN 321,337; H 439 (incl. port.), 443,612,617; HC 348-9; HE 348-9, 473,487,508-11 (incl. music); LA 172,180,218; MaT 29-31,205; RA 48; RAS 101-2; U 153-6 (incl. music).

FASSHAUER, Carl
Violinist. WP 204.

FASSHAUER, John
Bass player. WP 16,204.

FAULKNER, Worthe
Singer. HO 413.

FAUNT LE ROY, Constance
- See under: Runcie, Constance.

FAURE, Jeanne (1863-)
Singer. Ho 706.

FAWCETT, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEO 175; UO 461.

FAY, Abby (fl. 1861)
Singer. K 121.

FAY, Amy (1844-1928)
Pianist,teacher,writer. B; G; P; E 335,385; HE 541; HO 434; Ho 137-41 (incl. port.).

FAY, Charles Norman (1848-?)
Patron. G; AM 191; EB 56; O 25-7,29 (incl. port.),37,55 57,60,62,64,69-70,73-4,89,93 104-6,108-11,115-6,124,126,130 132,136-9,144,152,164-8,174, 197,213,216,232,252,268,282, 392-403.

FAY, Jay W.
Educator. BP 197-8,263,265.

FAY, Maude (1883-)
Singer. G; P; WP 221.

FAY, W. Rodman
Publisher. F 104.

FAYER, A.
Flutist. Hu 37.

FAYOL, -- -- (fl. 1785)
Singer. SEO 209-10.

FECKNER, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Player. SEC 302,304.

FEDER, Otto (fl. 1855)
Singer. K 112; R 368.

FEDERLEIN, Gottfried Heinrich (1883-)
Organist,composer. B; G; P.

*FEDERLEIN, Gottlieb Heinrich (1835-1922)
German organist,teacher, writer. B; G.

Violinist. HB 233.

FEHLING, Henry W.
Violinist. WP 204.

FEIGEN, Miss S.
Violoncellist. O 374.

FEIGINI, Irving (1918-)
Composer. RAS 266.

FEINHALS, Fritz (1869-)
Singer. KM 39,44.

FEINMAN, Idette
Pianist. WP 221.

FEIST, Leo (c. 1870-1930)
Publisher,composer. F 113; Go 131-2,169,174,206,226,314.

FEITLINGER, Mme. (fl. 1866)
Singer. AM 163.

FELAND, Mrs. Logan
Singer. WP 221.

FELBER, H. Sr.
Violoncellist. O 424-47.

FELGEMAKER, -- --
Organ-maker. Sp 310.

FELIPE, Dora de
Singer. KBS 160; KC 321.

FELLMAN, Hazel
Composer. RAS 266.

FELT, Rev. Joseph B.
Writer. BO 31,76-7.

FENNER, Beatrice
Composer. Ba 38; E 398.

FENNY, William Z. (fl. 1852)
Teacher. BP 70.

FENSTAD, E. A.
Bandmaster,composer. Go 211.

FENSTEL, W.
Violoncellist. WP 204.

FEODOR, -- --
Singer. AM 163.

FERENCZY, -- -- (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 178.

FERGUS, Phyllis
Composer. Ba 40; E 298.

FERGUSON, -- -- (fl. 1882)
Singer. Go 50.

FERGUSON, Donald
Composer. RAS 266.

FERGUSON, George W. (fl. 1895)
Singer. O 66,81.

FERGUSON, Harry O.
Educator. BP 294.

FERIR, Emile
Vilinist. HB 233,249; WP 204,221.

FERNER, Walter (1880-)
Violoncellist. O 276,283, 290,439-42.

FERNSCHILD, F. (fl. 1894)
Bass player. O 418-9.

FERON, Mme. (fl. 1828)
Singer. R. 199.

FERRARA, -- --
Manager. KM 113.

FERRARA, Antonio
Violinist. WP 204.

FERRARA, Luigi
Violinist. WP 204.

*FERRARI, Rudolfo (1865-1919)
Italian conductor. KC 357.

*FERRARI-FONTANA, Eduardo.

(1878-1936)
Italian singer. B; G; P; AM 173; KM 317-8; KOB 690.

*FERRATA, Giuseppe (1865-1928)
Italian pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; Ba 15; H 552.

FERRERO, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. R 209.

FERRETT, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Publisher. U 34.

FERRI, Nicola (1836-1886)
Singer. LA 50.

FERRIER, Andre
Producer. Ba 32.

FERRY, Charles
Composer. U 179.

FERRY, Miss M.
Violist. O 351.

FESSENDEN, William H. (fl. 1887)
Singer. KBS 98; KC 163.

FEWKES, Jesse Walter (1850-?)
Writer. AH 43; E 123-4; EN 271,323; H 403.

FEYING, Philip (fl. 1763)
Organ-maker. MP 18.

*FFRANGCON-DAVIES, David
- See under: Davies, David T.

FIALA, R.
Violist. O 441-3,446-7.

FICKENSCHER, Arthur (1871-)
Teacher,composer. AM 450; RAS 103.

FILDER, Alice
Singer. WP 221.

*FIEDLER, August Max (1859-1939)
German conductor,composer, pianist,teacher. AH 277; AM 184; E 62; EB 310; HB 64,120 (port.), 122-4,163,166,230,243; Hu 20, 69,77; LA 137,283.

FIEDLER, Bernhard (fl. 1897)
Violinist. HB 233.

FIEDLER, Emanuel (fl. 1885)
Violinist. AH 282; HB 233.

FIEDLER, G.
Violinist. HB 233.

FIELD, -- -- (fl. 1845)
Publisher. F 128.

FIELD, -- --
Manager. Go 72.

FIELD, Henry (fl. 1884)
Patron. Ho 320; O 29,184, 285,354-5,377.

FIELD, James A.
Patron. O 378; SH 257.

FIELD, Mrs. S. B.
Pianist. A 116.

FIELDING, May (fl. 1866)
Singer. KBS 98.

FIELDS, Dorothy
Composer,writer. Go 99,232.

FIELDS, Lew (Lewis Maurice) (1867-)
Singer. Go 42,65,89,124,134, 151-2; ML 286,289.

FIELDS, Samuel
Dealer. BO 110.

*FIELITZ, Alexander von (1860-1930)
German-Polish conductor, teacher,composer. B; P; Ba 11,13,30; HO 412.

FIERSOHN, Reba

- See under: Gluck, Alma.

FILENE, Edward A.
Dealer,patron. A 278.

FILERMAN, J.
Violinist. O 374.

FILERMAN, P.
Violist. O 374.

*FILIPPI, Amedeo de (1900-)
Italian composer. RAS 104.

FILIPPO, -- -- (-1798)
Teacher. SEC 52.

FILLMORE, James H. (1849-?)
Organizer. Ho 546,548.

FILLMORE, John Comfort (1843-1898)
Teacher,writer,editor. B; G; J; P; AH 46; E 123,126,130,332; EN 271; H 408,411; Ho 544,551, 557-8 (incl. port. & auto.).

FILLSACK, Paul
Violinist,clarinetist. WP 204.

FINCH, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 117.

FINCK, Henry Theophilus (1854-1926)
Critic,teacher,violoncellist, editor,writer. B; G; P; A 83; AH 201,304; E 315-17 (incl. port.),319,337,347; H 389,395; HC 54; HE 54; HO 360; Ho 361, 366-68 (incl. port. & auto.),370; KOB 624; O 80; SH 85,164,191,220; W 118-9,121-4,172-3,177,191-2; 195,222,227,275.

FINDLAY, Francis
Educator,writer. A 233; BP 306.

FINE, Vivian (1913-)
Composer. C 10,82; RAS 266.

FINK, A. (fl. 1894)
Violinist. O 418.

FINK, R. (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 417.

FINKELSTEIN, N. W.
Violinist. Hu 37.

FINN, Henry J. (-1840)
Singer. BO 183-7.

FINN, Fr. William (1881-)
Conductor. BP 253.

FINNEY, Ross Lee (1906-)
Composer. RAS 105.

FIORILLO, Dante (1905-)
Composer. RAS 266.

FIOT, Augustus (fl. 1834)
Publisher. F 75,88.

*FIQUE, Karl (1867-1930)
German organist,pianist,conductor,composer,teacher. B; G.

*FIRTH, John (1789-1864)
English piano-maker,instrument-maker,music publisher. G; F 71-2,74,98,100; Go 108; H 154,190,195; MS 209; Sp 107, 141,154-5,156,160 (incl. port.).

FIRTH, Thaddeus (fl. 1863)
Publisher. F 99.

FISCHER, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Flute-maker. A 212,266,301.

FISCHER, -- --
Singer. LA 52.

FISCHER, Adelaide
Singer. O 292,302; WP 102, 104,221.

*FISCHER, Carl T. (1849-1923)
German publisher,instrument-maker. A 7,18,22,26,49-50; AH

323,343; F 105-7 (incl.port.); Go 314

FISCHER, Carlo (1872-)
Violoncellist,manager,editor, teacher. G; P; Ba 22.

*FISCHER, Charles S. (1818-?)
Austrian piano-maker. G; J; Sp 153,197,199-200.

*FISCHER, Emil (1838-1914)
German singer,teacher, B; G; P; AM 140,145,147; E 117; HB 249; K 157-8, 160,163; KB 252; KBS 55,85; KC 146,152,154,157, 159,167,174,178,180,183,186-88, 198,206-7,238,254-5,258,261,281; KM 380,399; KOB 69,94,117,140, 148,191,208,227,246,248 (port.); LA 85,88,90-1,113; O 32,37; R 454; UO 126,416,419.

FISCHER, George (1836-1921)
Publisher, violinist. F 107; H ix; O 425

FISCHER, Helen
Violinist. O 351.

FISCHER, Irwin (1903-)
Composer. RAS 266.

FISCHER, John A.
Flutist,singer. WP 204.221.

*FISCHER, John U. (1816-?)
Austrian pano-maker. G; J; AH 323; Sp 153,197,199.

FISCHER, Joseph (-1901)
Organist,publisher. F 107.

FISCHER, Paul Clemens (fl. 1881)
Oboist. HB 233.

FISCHER, R.
Violoncellist. WP 204.

FISCHER, Walter S.
Publisher,instrument-maker. F 107.

FISCHER, William Gustavus (1835-1912)
Teacher,conductor,dealer, composer. G; H 363; MH 87; MS 322-3.

FISCHER, -- --
Organ-maker. A 158.

FISHER, A. J.
Publisher. Go. 108.

FISHER, Bernice
Singer. HO 135; LA 161

FISHER, Edward (1848-1913)
Organist,teacher,conductor. G; P; AM 259.

FISHER, Elizabeth Jefferson
Singer. MP 103,105. (fl.1825)

FISHER, Fred
Composer. Go 105.

FISHER, Grace
Singer. HO 135.

FISHER, Irving
Singer. ML 325.

FISHER, John
Flutist. A 218.

FISHER, M.
Violinist. O 351

FISHER, William Arms (1861-)
Teacher,writer,editor,composer. B; G; P; A 28-9,31-5 38,41-2,49-50,70,155; BP 258; E 348,401; H 543,547; HC 348, 371-3; HE 348,371-3,568-9; RAS 266; U 112,120,125-8 (incl. music).

FISH-GRIFFIN, Mrs. Minnie (fl. 1892)
Singer. O41,44,56-7,100,102.

FISK, Katherine (fl. 1893)
Singer. O 56,90,118-19.

FISKE, John (1842-1901)
Writer. SH 188,194-6 (incl. port.), 237.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern
Patron. H 502; WP 127.

FISKE, Stephen (fl. 1873)
Writer. Sp 358.

FISNAR, John
Bass player. WP 204.

*FISSORE, Louis (fl. 1833)
French piano-maker. Sp 129-30,161.

FITCH, Eleazer T. (fl.1817)
Teacher,compiler,arranger. MS 97.

FITZEK, G. (fl. 1891)
Violist, O 415-6.

FITZEK, Joseph (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 330,335,345,419-32,434-45,448.

FITZEK, Rudolph (fl. 1896)
Violinist. O 368,420-46,448.

FITZGERALD, W. H. (fl. 1886)
Singer. ML 128.

FITZHUGH, Festus
Dancer. HO 219.

FITZIU, Anna
Singer. HO 231,429, KM 354, KOB 719; LA 168,172,177,289.

FIUMARA, Placido (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 233.

FLAGG, Dr. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Dealer. BO 107-8.

FLAGG, Eben
Bandmaster. A 222.

FLAGG, Josiah (1738-1794)
Publisher,manager,psalmodist. G; A 4,9,87; AH 150-1,284,310; AM 30,45,59; EN 66; F 11-2,58; GCM 38; H 17,62,64-5,67; HoM 161-3; MAP 23,25; R 43-5,55; SEC 259,261-64,298; SHL 176, 179,181,185

FLAGLER, Harry Harkness (1870-)
Patron. G; P; AM 186; E 68; HO 223; K 179; LA 189; SH 224.

FLAGLER, Isaac van Vleck (1848-1909)
Organist,teacher,editor,composer. B; G; Ho 260-1 (incl. port. & auto.).

FLAGSTAD, -- --
Composer. Ba 33.

FLAHAUT, Marianne
Singer. AM 153; KM 39.

FLAHERTY, Charles
Organ-maker A 162.

FLAHERTY, Fred
Organ-maker A 162.

FLAMMER, Harold
Publisher F 105.

FLANAGAN, Florence
Educator. BP 294.

FLATHER, Osborne P. (fl. 1898)
Violin-maker. A 259

FLECK, Henry T. (1863-1937)
Conductor,teacher,composer. B; Hu 99.

FLEISCHER, Editha
Singer KOB 836,950.

FLEISCHFARB, M.
Violinist. Hu 37.

FLEISCHMANN, Samuel
Pianist,composer. HC 272; HE 272.

FLEISCHMANN, W.
Bass player. O 351,374.

FLEMING, Joseph Adam (fl. 1785)
Piano-maker. Sp. 71.

*FLESCH, Karl (1873-)
Hungarian violinist,teacher, editor. B; P; HB 249; O 262. 388; WP 221.

FLESCHE, Francis la
Writer. B; G; H 408.

FLETCHER, Alice Cunningham (1845-1923)
Writer,collector B; G; P; AH 45; E 123,126,130. EN 271, 322; H 408,446; Ho 101

FLETCHER, Nina
Violinist. HB 249.

FLETCHER, R. K.
Composer. SH 180.

*FLEUR, Rudolph de (fl. 1839)
Russian pianist. H 168.

FLEXER, Dorothea
Singer. HO 398.

*FLICK STEGER, Carl (1889-)
Austrian composer. HO 173-4.

FLINN, Francis Mary Hopkins (1834-?)
Organist,teacher. Ho 706

FLINT, James (fl. 1850)
Organist,teacher,composer. Ho 580; U 36.

FLINT, Ralph B. de'
Composer. SH 242.

FLINT, Timothy (fl. 1816)
Psalmodist, writer. MAP 23.

FLINT, W. L.
Dealer. A 278.

FLINT, Willard
Singer. O 275

FLOCKTON, John (fl. 1881)
Bass player. A 220; HB 233.

*FLODIN, Karl (1858-1925)
Finnish composer,writer. B; G; P.

*FLOERSHEIM, Otto (1853-1917)
German editor,composer. G; HB 197, Ho 146,551-52; LA 91, 219; Sp 360.

FLOGMANN, Emil
Violoncellist. WP 204.

FLON, M.
Conductor. AM 148; KC 307; KM 346; LA 126.

FLORENCE, Miss -- --
Singer. KOB 917.

FLORENT, V.
Trumpeter. O 351.

FLORICOURT, Mrs. -- -- (fl.1790)
Singer. SEO 199.

*FLORIDIA, Pietro (1860-1932)
Italian composer,conductor, teacher,editor. B; G; P; E 382; EO 501; HO 175-81 (incl. port.); LA 142,152,219.

*FLORIO, Caryl (ne William James Robjohn (1843-1920)
English organist,conductor, composer,critic; B; G; P; AM 359; HO 181-2; R 505.

*FLUDE, William A. (1818-?)
English teacher. Ho 706,

FOBES, Azariah (fl.1809)
Psalmodist. MAP 23.

FOBES, Edwin (fl. 1843)
Piano-maker. A 244; Sp 170, 172.

FOEDERLEIN, -- --
Teacher. HC 324; HE 324.

FOERSTER, A. H.
Composer. R 505.

FOERSTER, Adeolph Martin (1854-1927)
Teacher, composer, conductor. B; G; P; AH 296; AM 196-7; E 209-10,377; H 542,630; HC 248-56 (incl. port.); HE 248-56 (incl.port.).543-6; Ho 551-2, 657-8 (port.), 660; U 139.

*FOERSTER, Anton (1867-1915)
Croatian pianist. B; P; O 221.

*FOERSTER, Therese (Mrs. Victor Herbert)
Austrian singer. G; AM 141; Go 186; KC 189,194.

FOGEL, Clyde van Nuys (1876-)
Organist, composer. B.

FOGG, Clarence
Violist. WP 204.

*FOHSTROM, Alma (1856-1936)
Finnish singer. AM 139; KC 140-2.

*FOKINE, Michael (1880-)
Russian dancer, teacher. KM 408,410. See Appendix.

*FOLEY, Alan James (Signor Foli) (1835-1899)
Irish singer. B; G; P; E 115; KC 67; LA 74; R 444; UO 405.

FOLEY, Bushrod Washington (1845-?)
Conductor, teacher, singer. E 82,346; Ho 505-8 (incl.port.), 603-4.

FOLGMANN, E.
Violoncellist. HB 233.

FOLLIS, Dorothy
Singer. KOB 914.

FOLLYWOOD, -- --
Manager. Go 50.

FOLSON, Agnes (fl. 1890)
Singer. ML 69,124,128.

FOLSON, John W. (fl. 1778)
Publisher. HoM 170.

FONTAINE, Charles
Singer. KOB 761,767,914.

FONTAINE, E.
Singer. LA 177,182.

FONTANA, Jules (1810-1869)
Polish pianist, composer, publisher. B; P; K 51.

FOOTE, Anna C.
Pianist, teacher, Ho 706.

FOOTE, Arthur William (1853-1937)
Teacher, organist, pianist, composer, editor, writer. B; G; P; A 25,38-40,46,93,122; AH 4,202, 296; AM 338-40,342 (port.),378, 416; Ba 2,6,10; E 67,188-90 (incl.port.),261,274,374; EN 313,337; F 119; H 28,34,108, 304,308,320,325,330-2 (incl. port.),498; HB 197,249; HC 18, 221-34 (incl. port., holo., music & auto.); HE 18,221-34 (incl. port., holo. music & auto.), 479-80,549; Ho 550,650-1, Hu 28,34,108; LA 88,91,94, 100,104,141,148,154,188,219;

MaD 4; MaT 27; O 61,191-2,255, 262; R 505; RA 47; RH 99-100; SH xii,22,102,125-6,136-8,161, (port.), 164,214,225,232,275, 283; U 94,112-6 (incl.music), 120; WP 108,164.

FOOTE, George Luther
Teacher, composer. SH 176, 214,232,239.

FORAGE, Stephen (fl. 1764)
Musician. MP 31; SEC 69.75.

FORBES, Elizabeth Claire
Pianist. HB 249.

FORBUSH, Abijah (fl. 1803)
Psalmodist. AH 162; MAP 23; MS 82.

FORCHEIMER, Walter (fl. 1887)
Conductor. SH 90-1,97.

FORD, Henry (1863-)
Patron. A 111,286-7.

FORD, M. Estelle (Mrs. S.C. Ford) (1858-?)
Singer. HB 249; Ho 218-9) (incl. port. & auto).

FORDE, Harry H.
Singer. ML 292.

FORESMAN, Robert (c.1856-1932)
Writer,publisher. A 60,67; BP 223.

FORESMANN, Adelaide (fl. 1889)
Singer. HB 249.

FOREST, Arthur
Singer. ML 292.

FORKERT, R. (fl. 1894)
Tuba player. O 417-21.

FORLANI, N.
Clarinetist. HB 233.

FORMAN, Ezekiel (fl. 1794)
Editor. SEO 113-4,117.

*FORMES, Karl Johann (1816-1888)
German singer. B; G; J; MA; P; AM 167; E 114; HO 233; Ho 208-10 (incl port. & auto.); KOB 313,501,503,511;LA 47-8, 175,286; O 12,160; R 180,319, 323. See Appendix.

*FORMES, Theodor (1826-1874)
German singer. B; P.

*FORMICHI, Cesare (1887-)
Italian singer. KOB 956,959.

*FORNARI, Vicenzo (1848-1900)
Italian singer,composer. AH 247; UO 390.

FORNAROLI, Lucia
Singer. KM 216.

*FORNASARI, Luciano (fl. 1832)
Italian singer. KC 18; LA 25, 285; R 206.

FORNIA-LABEY, Rita (1878-1922)
Singer. B; G; P; HO 348; KBS 200; KM 40,44,248,265-6,311, 336; KOB 807; LA 158; UO 469.

FORRAGE, Stephen (fl. 1764)
Player on musical glasses. AM 70; H 36; SEC 69-70; SHL 43, 45,55,74; WP 7.

FORRAI, Olga
Singer. HO 306.

FORREST, Hamilton (1901-)
Composer. HO 182-4.

*FORSELL, John (1868-)
Swedish singer. KM 160.

FORST, Rudolf (1900-)
Composer. RAS 106.

FORSTER, E.

Violist. HB 233.

*FORSYTH, Cecil (1870-)
English conductor, writer, editor, composer, violist. G; P; HB 197; LA 134,219; MaT 144-5; WP 165.

FORSYTH, Josephine (Mrs. Philip Andrew Myers)
Singer, composer. Ba 27,40.

*FORSYTH, Wesley Octavius (1863-1937)
Canadian teacher, pianist, composer, writer, G.

FOSCANI, Signor -- -- (ne Fox)
Singer. KC 142. (fl. 1889)

FOSSE, P.
Oboist. HB 223.

FOSSETTA, Nicolo
Singer. AH 244; KC 373,381, 399; KM 107,250.

FOSTER, A. C.
Organist. A 153,255,257.

FOSTER, Charles H. W.
Piano-maker. AH 325.

FOSTER, Clyde E.
Educator. BP 278.

FOSTER, Dorothy
Composer. Ba 35,40.

FOSTER, Fay (c. 1885-)
Teacher, pianist, organist, composer. B; G; Ba 15,40; E 398; EN 337; H 542,588; HE 571; RAS 266; U 179.

FOSTER, George (1907-)
Composer. RAS 266.

FOSTER, George G.
Piano-maker. AH 325.

FOSTER, Harriet
Singer. W 87.

FOSTER, Hilda (Mrs. Bramwell)
Singer. B.

FOSTER, Morrison (1823-1904)
Writer. MS 297-8.

*FOSTER, Muriel (1877-1937)
English singer. B; P; HB 249; O 147-8,170,177.

FOSTER, Percy Semple (1863-)
Psalmodist, conductor. MS 343-4.

FOSTER, Stephen Collins (1826-1864)
Composer. B; G; J; M; MA; P; AH 69,79-82,177 (port.); AM xix,286,318-20 (incl. port.), 416,452; C 128; E 136-9 (incl. port.),163,209; EN 257,266-8, 325; F 100; Go 43-6,85,93,139, 243,258; H xxii, 154,179,185-201,216,274-5,357,360,368-9, 404,532,580,608; LA 24,293; MS 292,295-300; R 437-40; U 30,39-41,51,270. See Appendix.

FOUCAR, A. H. (fl. 1883)
Piano and organ-maker. Sp 308.

*FOUCARD, -- -- (fl. 1793)
French clarinetist. G; AM 61; BO 160; SEC 29,32-3,36-8, 139,155,286,291-2.

FOUREL, G.
Violist. HB 233.

FOWLER, Fred (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 480.

FOWLSTON, Edgar
Singer. O 369.

FOX, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. E 53; SEC 56, 215,219, 222-3,247; SEO 108,124.

FOX, Eddie
Composer. F. 130

*FOX, Feliz (1876-)
German pianist,teacher. B; G; P; HB 249; WP 221.

FOX, Gilbert (fl. 1798)
Singer. AM 325; LA 12.

FOX, H.
Bassoonist. O 351,446-7.

FOX, J. Bertram
Composer. U 179.

FOX, Joseph (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp. 161.

FOX, Mary E. (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 249.

FOX, Mary Woodfield
Pianist. WP 221.

FOX, Orvin L. (1844-?)
Editor. Ho 631-2 (incl.port. and auto);Sp 361.

FOX, Mrs. Orvin L. (1847-1920)
Teacher,singer,writer. Ho 480,484; O 15; Sp 361.

FOX, Oscar J.
Arranger. H 461.

FOX, Paul (fl. 1889)
Flutist. A 216; HB 233.

FOXCROFT, Thomas (fl. 1721)
Patron. BO 251; HoM 76,217.

FOY, Eddie
Singer. Go 65,248; ML 296.

FRACKER, Cora Robins (1849-?)
Teacher, composer. Ho 706.

FRADKIN, Frederic (1892-)
Violinist. G; P; A 210; EB 59; HB 145,233,249.

*FRAEMCKE, August (1873-1933)
German teacher,pianist. B; G; P; AH 198.

FRANCE, Master -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. HO 86.

FRANCESCONI, Luigi (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 285.

FRANCHESCHINI, Gaetano(fl.1774)
Violinist,bandmaster. AM 78; SEC 22,24,184; SEO 54.

*FRANCHETTI, Aldo (1883-)
Italian composer,conductor, HO 185-9.

FRANCIS, -- -- (fl. 1815)
Dealer. A 10; F 40.

FRANCIS, Alma
Singer. ML 237.

FRANCIS, Arthur
Writer. Go 255.

FRANCIS, Dorothy
Singer. HO 333; LA 185.

FRANCIS, J. Henry
Educator. BP 291.

FRANCIS, Samuel (fl. 1769)
Manager. AM 65-6; KC 10; SEC 168.

*FRANCIS, William (1763-1827)
English dancer. G; SEO 116. 124,166,175.

*FRANCIS, Mrs. William (fl.1794)
English dancer. G; SEO 116.

FRANCISCA, Fanny
Singer. KC 373.

FRANCISQUY, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 93,157,186,198, 204-5,207-8,210,212.

*FRANCOIS, G. M.
French violin-maker. A 259

FRANK, Ethel
Singer. HB 249.

FRANK, J.
Violist. Hu 15.

FRANK, William
Horn-player. O 235,425-47.

FRANKE, Cornelius
Violinist. O 140,426; WP 204,221.

*FRANKE-HARLING, W.
- See under: Harling, W.F.

FRANKEL, I.
Bass player. HB 233.

FRANKESTEIN, A. V.
Writer. Go 267.

FRANKLIN, -- -- (fl. 1817)
Printer. BO 172.

FRANKLIN, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. R 231.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin (1706-1790)
Inventor,writer. B; G; J; M; P; AH 149; AM 29,70; E 24; EN 97; F 7; H 22,108; Ho 21; HoM 89,154; MP 29,48-9; MS 32; SEC 23; SEO 179; SH 30-1; SHL 7,12-6,22,43,73-4,94; W 9-10; WP 5.

FRANKLIN, Edward
Flutist. A 214.

FRANKLIN, Gertrude (fl. 1885)
Singer. HB 250.

FRANKLIN, J. (fl. 1721)
Printer. F 7.

FRANKO, Nahan (1861-1930)
Violinist,conductor. G.

FRANKO, Sam (1857-1937)
Violinist,conductor,composer. B; G; P; HB 233; HC 245; HE 245; KM 372; LA 112,128,144.

*FRANOSCH, Adolph (1830-1880)
German singer. G; J.

FRAPOLLI, -- -- (fl. 1878)
Singer. LA 75; R 443-4.

FRASCONA, Menotti.
Singer. UO 271.

FRAWLEY, Paul
Singer. ML 326.

FRAZEE, H. Norman
Organ-maker. A 181-3.

FRAZEE, John (fl. 1817)
Psalmodist. MAP 23,40; MS 171.

*FRAZEE, Leslie H. (1870-1934)
Canadian organ-maker. A 181-3.

FRAZER, -- -- (fl. 1845)
Singer. HO 206; LA 31.

FREDERICK, Lily (1867-)
Teacher, Ho 706.

FREDERICK, Pauline (1885-1938)
Singer. ML 286.

*FREDERICKSEN, Frederick Christian (1869-)
Norwegian violinist,conductor, teacher, G.

*FREED, Isador (1900-)
Russian composer. C 10; RA 49; RAS 107-8.

FREEMAN, Carlotta
Negro singer. HO 192-4.

FREEMAN, Harry Lawrence (1875-)
Negro composer, organist. H.

511; HO 189-95.

FREEMAN, Minnie
- See under: Coons, M.

*FREEMAN, Robert F. (fl. 1890)
Jamaican guitar-maker. A 275.

FREEMAN, Valdo
Negro singer. HO 194,442.

FREEMANTEL, Frederick C.
Singer. HO 292.

FREEMANTLE, George (fl. 1862)
Flutist,harpist,instrument-maker. A 267.

FREER, Eleanor Everest (1864-)
Composer,singer. G; AM 404; Ba 8-9,40; E 398; EO 507; H 508; HE 572; HO vi,52-3,55,115, 196-204 (incl.port.); RAS 266; U 140. See appendix.

FREESE, Myron
Editor. A 84-5.

FREGOLI, Leopoldo (fl. 1769)
Manager. SEO 133.

FRELIGH, Louis Henry (1838-?)
Pianist,teacher,composer. Ho 706.

*FREMSTAD, Olive Nayan (1870-)
Swedish singer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 149; Ba 10; HB 250; KC 326-8 (incl.port.),344,353,416; KM 8-9,40,104,139-40,203-4,274, 284; KOB 14,140,169 (port.), 227,801,804; LA 118,130,141,152, 288; O 190,283; WP 221.

FRENCH, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1822)
Singer. MP 80,83-4,86.

FRENCH, Edward (1761-1845)
Psalmodist,singer. MS 89.

FRENCH, Jacob (1754-?)
Composer,teacher,compiler, AH 181; EN 76; GCM 52; H 61; HoM 176; MAP 23-4; MS 88-9; R 72-3,87,90.

FRENCH, Lillian
- See under: Read, L.

FRENZKY, O.
Trumpeter. Hu 16.

*FREUND, Harry E. (1863-)
English editor. Sp 359.

FREUND, Helen
Singer. HO 109,184; O 382.

*FREUND, John Christian (1848-1924)
English editor,writer. G; P; E 372; Ho 382,388; Sp 185,355-60 (incl.port.).

FREUND, Marya
Singer. HB 250.

*FREY, Adolf (1865-)
German pianist,teacher. G; P.

FREY, George O.
Trombonist,tuba player. WP 204.

FREY, J. Mark
Manager. W 207.

FREY, Nathan
Violist. WP 204.

FREYGANG, Alexander (fl. 1881)
Harpist. HB 233,250.

*FREZZOLINI, Erminia (1818-1884)
Italian Singer. B; P; AM 132; KOB 386; R 318; UO 381.

*FRICKER, Herbert Austin (1868-)
English organist,conductor, composer. G; P.

FRICKINGER, F. (1851)
Piano-maker. Sp 312.

*FRIEDBERG, Carl Rudolf Hermann (1872-)
German pianist,teacher. B; G; P; HB 250; O 388; WP 221.

FRIEDENTHAL, Albert
Writer. AM 305.

*FRIEDHEIM, Arthur (1859-1932)
Russian pianist,conductor, composer,writer. B; G; P; Ba 13; HB 250; Ho 614; LA 101; O 243.

*FRIEDLANDER, Max (1852-1934)
Silesian teacher,writer,editor, singer. B; P; SH 190.

FRIEDMANN, Blanche
Singer. WP 221.

FRIEDMANN, Miss E.
Violinist. O 351.

*FRIEDMANN, Ignaz (1882-)
Polish pianist. B; P; HB 250; LA 186,285.

FRIEDRICH, Louis (fl. 1891)
Oboist, bassoonist. K 135; O 415-34,448.

FRIEDRICH, O.
Bass player, O 435.

FRIEDRICHS, Fritz (fl. 1899)
Singer. KC 297; LA 121,288.

*FRIES, August (1822-?)
German violinist. G; AM 203; E 85; H 221; Ho 294; K 102; LA 44,48; R 333,337.

*FRIES, Wulf Christian Julius (1825-1902)
German violoncellist,teacher. B; G; J; P; AH 282; AM 203; E 85; H 221; HB 233; Ho 294,458-9; LA 48,71; R 333; SH 73,81-2; U 31,55,72.

FRIESE, A.
Percussion player. WP 204.

FRIEZE, Henry S.
Teacher. AM 268.

FRIGANZA, Trixie
Singer. ML 311.

FRIGERIO, Claudio
Singer. Ho 402; KOB 873.

*FRIJSH, Povla
Danish singer. HB 250; O 304; WP 221.

*FRIML, Charles Rudolf (1881-)
Bohemian pianist,composer. B; G; P; A 40,43; E 384; EO 508; Go 119,181,255,257,311; H 595,604; ML 259, 318-23;MO417; WP221.

FRISBIE, John C. (fl. 1807)
Psalmodist. MAP 24,31; MS 156.

FRITSCH, C. (fl. 1893)
Tuba player. O 417-8.

FRITSCH, Christian (fl. 1880)
Singer. K 149; R 369.

FRITSCHE, O.
Clarinetist. HB 233.

FIRTSCHE, R. (fl. 1895)
Tuba player. O 419.

*FRITZ, -- -- (fl. 1846)
German piano-maker. Sp 189.

FROBEL, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Pianist. SEC 62,227.

FOREHLICH, Bianca
Singer, dancer. KC 353.

FROEHLICH, Egmont
Conductor. R 416.

FROEHLICH, S.
Violinist. Hu 15.

FROELICH, Mme. -- --
Teacher. W 104.

FROELICH, H. C. (1857-?)
Violinist,teacher. Ho 506, 706.

FROELICH, Max
Violoncellist. WP 204.

FROST, E. H. (fl. 1856)
Teacher. Ho 214.

FROST, Rufus (fl. 1805)
Psalmodist. E 341; MAP 24.

FROTHINGHAM, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Clarinetist,singer. SH 62, 122.

FROTHINGHAM, George B.
Singer. AM 177.

FRUEAUFF, Rev. John Frederick
Violinist. W 18. (fl. 1795)

FRUNCILLO, John
Violist. WP 204.

FRY, Henry S. (1875-)
Organist,composer,writer. G; P.

FRY, William Henry (1813-1864)
Critic,composer. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 252; AM 132,168,332 (port.),333-4; E 72,94 (port.), 109,113,320; EO 379-80; H 245-51 (incl.port.),253-4,258,261, 315-6; HO 32,83,205-12 (incl. port.); Ho 363-4,672-5 (incl. port.); KB 171; KC 48-9,66-7; KM 165,228; LA 23,31,38,44,51, 220; MO 372; MP 130; R 314,319-20,348; U 32,36-7,41-2,46-7,51, 62,80.

FRYBERGER, Agnes Moore
Educator,writer. A 61; BP 212.

FRYE, Philip (fl. 1870)
Organ-blower. BO 201-4.

FRYE, Rosalie Barker
Singer. HO 333.

*FRYER, Herbert (1877-)
English pianist,composer. B; P; A 128.

FRYSINGER, J. Frank (1878-)
Organist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; H 554.

FUCHS, H. (fl. 1850)
Composer. K 105.

FUCHS, M.
Violinist. O 374.

FUCHS, Paul
Bass player. WP 204.

FUHRMAN, Clarence
Pianist WP 221.

FUHRMANN, M.
Bass player. HB 233.

FULLER -- -- (1858)
Publisher. A 17; F 117.

FULLER, Mrs. Edward
- See under: Haskell, Jessica

FULLER, Levi K. (1841-1896)
Organ & piano-maker. G (art. Estey, Jacob).

FULLER, Loie (fl. 1895)
Dancer. KB 157; KM 410; O 80.

FULLERTON, Charles Alexander (1861-)
Conductor,educator. G; BP

228,240,247,272,278,307; O 29, 107,186.

*FULLERTON, Robert (1867-)
Canadian teacher. G.

FULLGRAFF, G. O. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41-2.

FUMAGALLI, Antonio (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 285.

FURBECK, Sue Harrington
Singer. O 123,125,146,148.

FURELLO, -- --
Bandmaster. AH 286.

FURGANG, W. R. (fl. 1852)
Piano-maker. Sp 143.

FURLONG, Atherton Bernard (1849-?)
Singer,teacher,composer. G.

FURMAN, Julius
Flutist. A 217; O 432-46.

*FURSCH-MADI, Emmy (1847-1894)
French singer,teacher. B; G; P; AM 137,139,163; HB 250; Ho 319,322; K 154-5,159; KC 90-100-2, 122, 193; KOB 483-3; LA 63,81-2, 287; O 21; R 448.

FURST, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Singer. LA 99.

FURST, William Wallace (1852-1917)
Composer. HC 444; HE 444; KBS 188; ML 258,264-5.

*FURTWANGLER, Wilhem (1886-)
German conductor, 3G; P; EB 41,44,50-1,56,67,91,248,253, 264-7 (incl. port.),270,285-6; MaD 107; S 281,287,299.

FUTTERER, Edward (-1921)
Educator. BP 262.

*FYLES, -- -- (fl. 1790)
German composer. AH 111.

*FYRING, Philipp (fl. 1764)
German organ-maker. SHL 91.

-G-

*GABLER, Emil (fl. 1854)
German piano-maker. SP 236-7, 293.

*GABLER, Ernest (-1883)
German piano-maker. G; AH 323; Sp 236-7,293.

*GABOR, Arnold
Hungarian singer. HO 242,398; KOB 886,950.

*GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip Salomonovitch (1878-1936)

Russian pianist,conductor, composer. B; G; P; EB 311; HB 250; LA 118,122,175,282,285; MaD 87,107,170; MaT 6,32,43,52-3,70,102; O 136,140,184,188,276, 283,290,295,304,315-6,320; SH 259; WP 22-4,104,107-8,129,164, 217,221,234. See Appendix.

*GADSKI, Johanna Emilia Agnes (1872-1932)
German singer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 145,147; Ba 11; HB 250; HO 143,198; KC 255,257-8 (incl. port.),261,281,308,318; KM 40, 140,144,253,274,284,332,382-4 393; KOB 9,140,227,246; LA 97, 108,110,113,150,156,288; O 176-7,182,188,197-8,208,221,236,240, 243; WP 221.

GAEBLER, Sophie Charlotte (1862-)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 706.

GAEHLE, Henry (fl. 1841)
Piano-maker. AH 320; Sp 131.

GAEHLER, P.
Violinist. Hu 15.

GAERTNER, Louis von (1866-1937)
Composer,conductor. LA 129, 221; WP 95,218.

GAINES, Samuel Richards (1869-)
Composer,conductor,organist. A 46; H 555; RAS 266; U 140.

GALAJIKIAN, Florence Grandland (1900)
Pianist,composer,teacher. Ba 27-8,40; RA 50, RAS 108-9.

GALASSI, Antonio (fl. 1883)
Singer. AH 241; AM 138; E 115; K 146-8,150; KC 90,160,190; KOB 98,332,354,367,387,402,437, 458,587; LA 74,79-80,92; O 37; R 369,444.

GALE, A. H. (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 185-6,205.

*GALE, Clement Rowland (1862-1934)
English organist,teacher,composer. G; P; AM 357; HC 445; HE 445.

GALE, Walter C. (1871-)
Organist,teacher,conductor, composer. G; P; E 401.

GALENCIA, L. H. (fl. 1887)
Editor. A 83.

GALES, Weston (1877-)
Organist,conductor. B; G; P.

GALETTI-GIANOLI, Fernando
- See under: Gianoli-Galetti.

*GALITZIN, Prince George Nicolaievitch (1823-1872)
Russian composer, conductor, writer. B; G; P.

GALL, Yvonne (1885-)
Singer. KOB 767,916; LA 178. 184.

GALLI, Luigi
Pianist. O 255.

GALLI, Rosina
Dancer. Ho 242; KM 250,367-8, 409-11 (incl.port.); KOB 441 (port.),885 (incl.port.)917.

*GALLICO, Paolo (1868-)
Italian pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; H 605,642; HO 93; LA 188,221; RA 50; RAS 109-10.

*GALLI-CURCI, Amelita (1889-)
Italian singer. G; P; KM 28,298,344 (port.),394,396;KOB 295,306-7,343,386,388,392 (port.),416,532,575,742; LA 169. 289; ML 9; UO 312.

GALLISON, Mrs. Henry H.(fl.1897)
Singer,conductor. HB 250; SH 134.

GALSTON, Gottfried (1879-)
Austrian pianist,writer, teacher. B; P; LA 156; O 253.

GAMBATI, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Trumpeter. AM 95; R 219-20.

GAMBLE, Eugene E.
Publisher. F 134.

GAMBLE, William M.
Publisher, inventor. F 133-4.

GAMMONS, D. T.
Violinist. SH 239.

*GANDELL, Shirley Mark Kerr
English teacher. G. (1866-)

GANDOLFI, Alfredo
Singer. HO 242,402; KOB 873, 886.

GANGE, Fraser
Singer. H 535; HB 250.

GANGURSKY, N.
Bass player. O 374.

GANNON, Rose Lutiger
Singer. O 217,261-2,385.

GANSHIRT, William
Violin-maker. A 258.

GANSS, Rev. H. G.
Composer. EN 239.

GANTT, S. Grace.
Educator. BP 296.

*GANTVOORT, Arnold Johann (1857-1937)
Dutch educator. B; G; AH 198; BP 239,242; E 346.

GANTZBERG, J. (fl. 1888)
Violinist. HB 233.

*GANZ, Rudolph (1877-)
Swiss pianist,conductor, teacher,composer. B; G; P; A 40; Ba 13,20,24; E 393; EB 311; H 554,566; HB 250; HO 417; LA 118, 137,189,282,285; O 139-40, 177,186,188,229,243,271,295, 314,320; RAS 266; WP 108,221.

GARAFFONI, Mario
Bass player. WP 204.

GARCIA, Genevieve
Dancer. HO 335.

*GARCIA, Manuel del Popolo Vicente (1775-1832)
Spanish singer,composer,conductor,manager. B; G; M; P; AH 235-7,346; AM 116,118-20; E 99; EN 282; F 101; H 208,245; HO 29,34; Ho 48; K 29; KB 2-3, 8,69; KC 2-3,7,13,16-7,25-7 (incl. port.),29,34; KM 252; KOB 44,295,309,312; LA 22-4,221, 285,293; MP 108; R 157,186-93, 198-9,203,271,471; UO 309. See Appendix.

*GARCIA, Manuel Patricio Rodríguez (1805-1906)
Spanish singer,teacher,writer. B; G; P; A 29; AH 235-7,346; AM 116,118; E 99; Ho 48,113,588; KB 3,69; KC 3,26; KOB 44,295; LA 22,221; R 190-1,203.

GARCIA, Maria
- See under: Malibran, Mme.

*GARDEN, Mary (1877-)
Scottish singer,manager. B; G; P; AH 246; AM 144 (port.), 152; E 367; HO 183-4,260-1, KC 373,381-3 (incl.port.), 385, 387,393; KM 5,77,81,96,98-105, 112,114-6,123-4,229-30,251,253, 321,323-4,326,394-6; KOB 587, 603,746-7 (incl.ports.), 750, 755-6 (incl.port.), 761,801, 804,854,956,958; LA 119,144-6, 149,154,162,177,186,289; O 238, 333; UO 57.

GARDENGHI, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Bassoonist. R 207.

GARDIE, Mrs. (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 93,100,118,153, 177,198,212,214.

GARDINER, Frances B. (-1921)
Educator. BP 262.

*GARDINER, William (1880-1853)
English composer,editor,writer. MA; H 144; MAP 24; MH 37.

GARDNER, C.
Percussion player. HB 233.

*GARDNER, Samuel (1892-)
Russian violinist,composer, conductor, E 400; H 530,631; HB 159,198,250; LA 180,185,221; MaD 12, MaT 27-8; O 283,439; RA 52; RAS 110; WP,221.

*GARIEL, Eduardo (1860-1923)
Mexican teacher,writer,supervisor. B; G; P.

GARLICHS, Mary E. (fl. 1884)
Pianist. HB 250.

GARNET, Horatio (fl. 1789)
Composer. BO 155-6 (incl. music).

GARRISON, Lucy McKim
Editor. AH 53; AM 289.

GARRISON, Mabel (c. 1888-)
Singer. B; G; HB 250; HO 160; KM 287,369,372; KOB 52; LA 175-6; O 292,304,328; WP 221.

GARRISON, Silvia
Educator. BP 296.

GARTLAN, George H.
Educator. BP 264,272,287.

GARVIN, Helen M.
Educator. BP 296.

GARWOOD, Victor (1862-)
Pianist,teacher, Ho 480,607 (port.),610.

GASKELL, Elwood Ernest (c.1907-)
Singer. O 322; SH 227.

*GASPARONI, -- -- (fl. 1855)
Italian singer. MP 172.

GASSETT, Henry (-1886)
Flutist, R 250; SH 53,54,70.

GASSIER, Edovard (1820-1872)
Singer. K 115; LA 31; R 318, 320,322,368.

GASTEL, Edgar A.
Violinist. WP 204.

GASTEL, Edith L.
Singer. WP 221.

GASTEL, Erwin
Violoncellist. WP 204.

GASTON, George (fl. 1882)
Singer. ML 126,139.

*GATAYES, Felix (1809-?)
French pianist,composer. B; P.

GATCOMB, L. B. (fl. 1894)
Instrument-maker, publisher.
A 74,83,228,276.

GATES, Alice Avery
Composer. Ba 35,40.

GATES, Lucy (c.1889-)
Singer. KM 372; KOB 52,375;
WP 221.

GATES, W. Francis (1865-)
Writer. E 332.

GATEWOOD, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Manager. SEC 58.

GATTERDAM, L.
Violinist. Hu 37.

GATTERFELD, E.
Bass player. O 435-41.

GATTI, Frank Delli
Violinist. WP 203.

*GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio(1869-1940)
Italian manager. B; G; P;
AH 243; AM 152; E 368; H 340;
HO 63,145,154,224,400; KBS 194;
KC 360,405,408 (port.),410; KM
3,20-3 (incl.port.),26-31,36-
7,41-2,50-2,60,72,78,111,138,
155,169-70,180,193-202,204-5,
224,225,233,242,248,255-6,282,
284,287-8,295,309,326,333,335,
347-9,360-1,364,369,372,378,
384,399,409,425-7,430-45; KOB
516,611,673,807,887; LA 119,
147,153,294.

*GAUDENZI, Giuseppe (1880-)
Italian singer. B; P.

GAUL, Miss -- -- (fl. 1889)
Pianist. Ho 115.

GAUL, Alfred Robert (1837-1913)
Composer. HB 198.

GAUL, Harvey Bartlett (1881-)
Organist, teacher, composer,
critic. B; G; P; Ba 17; E 399;
H 556,642; RAS 266; U 177.

GAULT, -- -- (fl. 1778)
Dealer. Sp 67.

GAULTIER, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Clarinetist, composer. E 54;
SEC 144.

GAUSS, C. E. (1878-)
Writer. SH 30.

*GAUTHIER, Eva (1886-)
Canadian singer. Ba 16; Go
255-6; HB 250; WP 221.

GAXTON, William
Singer. ML 340,342,347.

GAY, Mace (1855-1935)
Publisher. A 23,74.

*GAY, María (1879-)
Spanish singer. B; G; P;
AH 243; KM 39; KOB 466; LA 140;
ML 23.

GAYETTY, -- -- (fl. 1838)
Organ-maker. A 142,256.

GAYLORD, Julia (c.1850-1894)
Singer. KC 67.

GAYNOR, Jessie Lovel (nee
Smith) (1863-1921)
Educator, composer, writer.
B; G; P; AM 355; Ba 2,9,25,40;
BP 242,246-7,262; E 307; H 540;
HC 441; HE 441.

GAZZANIGA, Marietta (fl. 1857)
Singer. K 132; LA 47,286; R
318,369; WP 10.

GEAUFREAU, Mrs. -- -- (fl.1824)
Harpist. R 140.

GEBEL, Frida de (fl. 1880)
Singer. KOB 163.

GEBEST, Frank (1864-)
Pianist,organist,teacher.
Ho 706.

*GEBHARD, Heinrich (1878-)
German pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; A 53; H 546; HB 250; LA 130; O 215,221,261, 262; RAS 266.

GEBHARDT, O. (fl. 1892)
Trombonist. O 415-27.

GEBHARDT, W.
Horn player. HB 233.

GEBHARDT, D. R.
Conductor,educator. BP 264, 289,291; HO 281.

GEE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1790)
Singer. SEC 47.

GEER, E. Harold (1886-)
Teacher,organist,composer. G; A 51.

GEFFERT, Edward W.
Trombonist. O 445-7, WP 204.

*GEHOT, Jean (1756-?)
Belgian violinist,composer. G; M; F 29; H 81-4; SEC 89-92, 110,138,191,230; U 23.

GEHRKENS, Karl Wilson (1882-)
Educator,writer. G; P; A 32,34; BP 224,250,252,254,264, 267,272,278: F 81.

*GEIB, Adam (fl. 1803)
German piano-maker. G; A 146; F 97; SEC 201; Sp 104-5.

GEIB, Fred
Tuba player. Hu 37; WP 204.

GEIB, George (1780-?)
Teacher,writer. G.

*GEIB, John (fl. 1798)
German piano-maker. G; A 102,146; BO 83; F 97; R 143; Sp 104-5.

GEIB, John Jr. (fl. 1810)
Piano-maker. G; A 146; F 97; Sp 105.

GEIB, William (fl. 1816)
Piano-maker. G; F 97; Sp 86,105,108,148,160-1.

*GEIBEL, Adam (1855-1933)
German organist,conductor, publisher,composer. B; G; P; A 37.

GEIERSBACH, Karl (fl. 1886)
Violist. HA 233.

*GEISTINGER, Maria Charlotte Cacelia (1836-1903)
Austrian singer. B; P.

*GERMUNDER, August Martin Ludwig (1814-1895)
German violin-maker. B; G; P; AH 332-3; E 362.

GERMUNDER, Charles H.
German violin-maker. B.

GERMUNDER, George (1816-1899)
German violin-maker. G; J; P; A 198, 228; AH 332-3; Ho 347-9 (incl.port.).

GERMUNDER, Oscar A.
Violin-maker. B.

GERMUNDER, Rudolph F. (-1916)
Violin-maker. B.

GENET, Marianne (1876-)
Composer. Ba 15,40.

GENEVOSSI, Signora (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

*GENSS, Hermann (1856-?)
German pianist,teacher, com-

poser. B; G; P.

GENTIL, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Violoncellist. R. 190.

GENTILE, P.
Clarinetist. Hu 37.

GENTLE, Alice (1888-)
Singer. KM 118; LA 175.

GEOFFRION, Victor
Bass player. WP 204.

GEOFFROY, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Singer. LA 99.

GEORGE, Nancy
- See under: Oldmixon, Mrs.

GEORGI, Themy
Singer. HO 415.

GERARD, J. W. (fl. 1844)
Patron. K 44; R 289.

GERARDI, Antonio
Violinist. A 207; HB 233,250.

*GERARDY, Jean (1877-1929)
Belgian violoncellist. B; P; HB 250; O 102,262; WP 221,228.

GERBERICH, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Conductor. R 485.

GERE, Florence Parr
Composer. Ba 38; H 547.

GERHARD, C. E.
Trombonist. WP 167,204; Ho 37.

GERHARDT, Elena (1883-)
German singer. B; P; F 81; HB 250; LA 157,289; O 243; WP 221.

GERHARDT, Gustav (fl. 1890)
Bass player. HB 233.

GERHARDT, S.
Violist. HB 233.

GERHART, I. (fl. 1818)
Psalmodist. MAP 24.

GERHAUSER, Emil
Singer. KC 318.

*GERICKE, Wilhelm (1845-1925)
Austrian conductor,composer. B; G; P; A 213,228; AH 4,9, 276,311; AM 190; E 54 (port.), 62,211,225,260,298; EB 58,149, 312; EN 304-6; HB 55,59-62 (incl. port.), 66-74,76,78,80-88,92,94,103-9,115-8,121-22, 138,151,157,165,198,230,242-3; HO 130,352; Ho 124,145-6,417, 475; LA 84,86,222,282; SH 252; WP 14.

GERIN, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Pianist. SEC 141.

GERLACH, -- -- (fl. 1856)
Hammer-maker. Sp. 328.

GERLI, Signora -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

*GERMAN, J. Edward (1862-1936)
English conductor. Go 52; Hu 93, 109; LA 143,222; O 75,91. See Appendix.

*GEROLD, Herman (1837-?)
German singer,teacher,pianist, organist,composer. Ho 316,706-7; KC 222; KOB 612.

GERRISH, Charles
Composer,organist. HO 275.

GERRISH, S. H. (fl. 1884)
Pianist. HB 250; HO 275.

GERRISH, Sarah Jane (Mrs. Sarah Jane Rogers)
Singer. HO 275.

GERRISH, Sylvia (fl. 1888)

Singer. ML 59,220.

GERRISH, William
Composer, organist. HO 275.

GERRISH, William H. (-1924)
Publisher,organ-maker. A 26,252.

GERRISH-JONES, Abbie (1863-1929)
Composer,writer,critic. Ba 9-10,40; HO 275-80,450.

GERSHWIN, George (1898-1937)
Composer,pianist. C 8,139, 186-7,207 (principal works listed);E 400; EO 503; EBC ix; x,82-4 (incl.port.); Go vii,xi (incl.port.), 16,103,120,172, 181,190,203,218,240,255-6,257-8,268,275-6,294,310,323,324; H 589 (incl. port.), 595-9,631; HO 439; KOB 953; MaD 115; MaT 3,20,33,34,200,205,206; ML ix, xi,259,260,340-5; MO 373; RA 51; RAS 112; RH 138-9; S 46, 122; SH 248. See Appendix.

*GERSTER, Etelka (1855-1920)
Hungarian singer,editor,writer, teacher. B; P; AH 221, 241; AM 135,137,160,163; Ba 8; E 115-16; Ho 713 (art. Rosewald); KBS 99;KC 79,88,90-1,109-10, 123,140; KM 9,396; KOB 45,319, 325,329,335,343,546; LA 64,66, 68,74,77,287; O 248; R 444.

GERSTLE, Henry S. (1889-)
Composer. RAS 266; U 179.

GERSTLEY, William
Composer. WP 217.

GERTS, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 309.

*GERVAIS, Treffle (1863-)
Canadian violin-maker. A 198,260,301.

*GERVILLE-REACHE, Jeanne (1882-1915)
French singer. B; G; P; AM 152; HB 250; KBS 56,94; KC 373, 381,393; KM 96,107,112,114,118, (incl. port.); KOB 746,749; LA 142,145-6,148,151,289; WP 221.

*GESELSCHAP, Marie (1874-)
Dutch pianist. B; P; HB 250.

GEST, Elizabeth
Composer, teacher, pianist. Ba. 15-6,40.

GETZE, -- -- (fl. 1821)
Violinist. MP 76.

GEWIRTZ, J.
Violinist. HB 234.

GHIONI, -- -- (fl. 1858
Singer. LA 48; R 469.

GIACCONE, -- -- (fl. 1902)
Singer. KC 309.

GIACONIO, Giuseppina
Singer. AH 244; KC 371,380-1,385,399.

GIANNINI, Dusolina (-1902)
Singer. HB 250; Ho 322; KC 122,141-2,162; KOB 736; LA 85; O 385.

GIANOLI-GALETTI, Fernando
Singer. AH 244; KC 373,381, 399; KM 190.

GIBBONS, Dwight (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 145.

GIBBONS, His Eminence, James Cardinal (1834-1921)
Author, patron. WP 240.

*GIBBS, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1836)
English singer. MP 131.

GIBSON, -- --

Teacher. W 104.

GIBSON, Archer
Organist. W 181,228,234.

GIBSON, J. H. (fl. 1863)
Piano-maker.A 124; Sp 176.

GIBSON, Thomas (fl. 1799)
Piano-maker. Sp. 102.

GIDDINGS, Thaddeus Philander (1869-)
Writer,editor,educator. A 33,57; BP 131,141,199,201,213, 224,247,249,254,264,272.

GIDEON, Henry (1877-)
Organist,conductor,writer, composer. G; A 116; RAS 266; SH 219,225.

GIDEON, Marion
Composer. Ba.38.

GIESE, Cora (fl. 1885)
Singer. HB 250.

GIESE, Friedrich K.C. (fl. 1885)
Violoncellist. AH 282; HB 234; K 154; R 369.

*GIESEKING, Walter (1895-)
German pianist. H 560; HB 157, 250.

GIETZEN, A.
Violist. A 116; HB 234.

GIFFE, William T. (1848-?)
Composer,supervisor. J.

GIFFORD, Electa (fl. 1895)
Singer. HB 250; O 71,76,81, 130,133.

GIGLI, Beniamino (1890-)
Singer. LA 189,290.

GIGLIO, Clment
Composer. HO 429.

GILBERT, Miss (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 145.

GILBERT, Benjamin F. (fl. 1868)
Composer,singer,organist. HO 213.

GILBERT, Elias (fl. 1770)
Teacher. BO 62.

GILBERT, Benjamin Franklin Belnap (1868-1928)
Composer,writer. B; G; P; A 27; AM 278,292,211,408-10 (incl.port.), 438,457; E 371; EO 571; Go 16; H 439,442-3,457, 631; HB 198; HE 496-9; HO 213-5,433,450; Hu 99; KM 392,412; LA 138,152,158,165,174,188,222; MaD 12; MaT 26-7,29-31,117; RH 120; SH 254,283; U 120; UO 47.

GILBERT, Increase (fl. 1837)
Piano-maker. A 241.

GILBERT, James L.
Organ-maker. A 254; HO 213.

GILBERT, L. Wolfe
Composer,writer. Go 105,247-8.

GILBERT, Lemuel (fl. 1829)
Piano-maker. G; A 107-10, 240-1,288; Sp 89-91,151.

GILBERT, Nathan Stron (1852-?)
Organist,teacher. Ho 707.

GILBERT, Timothy (fl. 1834)
Piano-maker. G; A 107-10, 151,240-1,244,248-9,288,291; Sp 38,46,57,87,89-2,96,151,165,168, 169,195,212,348.

*GILBERT, Walter Bond (1829-1910)
English organist,composer, editor, writer. G; p.

GILBERTE, Hallett (1875-)

Composer. B; E 401; H 543 HE 569; U 177.

GILCHRIST, William Wallace (1846-1916)
Organist, composer, conductor, teacher. B; G; J; P; A 56; AH 296; AM 200,357; Ba 29; E 240, 378; H 321,552,616; HC 196-210 (incl. music); HE 196-210 (incl. music); HO 425; Ho 316,524,541, 550,552; LA 148,222; MaT 29-30; R 505; U 102,105-7 (incl. music), 111; WP 9,11-13,76-7,95,143, 165,191,235,246-7,252.

GILDEMEESTER, P. J. (1849-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 267-8.

GILDERSLEEVE, Glenn
Educator. BP 221.

GILES, Henry (1809-1882)
Teacher. Ho 636.

GILES, John Frank (fl. 1869)
Printer. A 95.

GILES, Thomas
Conductor. HO 261.

*GILFERT, George (fl. 1790)
English teacher, publisher. G; F 28,95-7; H 407; Sp 69, 100-1,362.

*GILIBERT, Charles (1866-1910)
French singer. B; G; P; AH 244; AM 148,152; E 367; HB 149, 250; KC 299-300,304,308-9,365, 371,373,380,385,387,403; KM 77, 81,96,107,112,196 (port.),198; KOB 355,602,652,745,752; LA 122, 124,288; UO 264; WP 231.

GILIBERT-Lejeune, -- --
Singer. LA 140.

GILL, -- -- (fl. 1770)
Publisher, printer. A 4,86; AM 50.

*GILLES, P. (fl. 1821)
English violoncellist, conductor. G; MP 57-8,60,63,71,80, 83,183; R 399.

GILLET, -- -- (fl. 1809)
Publisher, printer. MAP 24.

GILLET, F.
Oboist. HB 234.

GILLETTE, James Robert (1886-)
Organist, teacher, composer. B; G; H 359-60; RAS 266.

GILLINGHAM, Miss A. (fl. 1826)
Pianist, singer. BO 176; R 217.

GILLINGHAM, Miss E. (fl. 1826)
Singer. BO 176.

*GILLINGHAM, George (-c. 1823)
English violinist, conductor. G; P; AH 268; H 79,87,95,100; MP 39,43,68; SEC 54-6,94-6,98, 110, SEO 88.

GILLINGHAM, Louisa (fl. 1826)
Singer, pianist. BO 176; R 217.

*GILLY, Dinh
French singer. KM 141, 158, 204,210,274,284,327,332; KOB 674; LA 163; UO 270; WP 221.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives (1852-?)
Writer G; P; J 408-10.

GILMAN, Lawrence (1878-1939)
Critic, composer. B; G; P; AH 47; AM 366,368; EBC viii; H 379,387,489,505,564; HB 155-6; KOB 899; MaT 37-9,47,83; S 46, 300.

GILMAN, Wilma A.
Educator. BP 204.

*GILMORE, Patrick Sarfield (1829-1892)
Irish bandmaster, composer.

B; G; J; P; A 17,72,169,223, 226,267-8,270,303; AH 61,126, 192-3,256-7 (incl. port.),285-6; AM 223; BO 213; E 87,157, 163; EN 309-12, F 68-9,118; Go 187; H 230,313-4,350,417,592; HC 261; HE 261; Ho 224,310-13 (incl. port.),352; LA 49,52, 297; MS 50-1,364; W 265.

*GILSINN, Michael Angelo(1842-?)
Irish organist,composer,editor. Ho 593-4 (incl. port. & auto.).

GILSON, A. P. (fl. 1878)
Printer. A 97-8.

GILSON, F. H. (fl. 1878)
Printer. A 90,97; BP 223.

*GILSON, Paul (1865-)
Belgian composer,teacher. A 52; EO 484-5 (incl. port.); HB 198; Hu 17,49; LA 103,222; O 86,303.

GILSON-GILBERT, Therese A.
Singer. HO 213.

GINN, Edwin (fl. 1867)
Publisher. A 55-8,92.

GINSBURG, A.
Violinist. WP 204.

GINSBURG, R.
Violinist. O 440-6.

*GIORNI, Aurelio (1895-1938)
Italian pianist,composer, writer,teacher. G; P; H 536, 631; RA 53; RAS 114-5.

*GIORNOVICHI, Giovanni Marie (1745-1804)
Italian violinist,composer. SEC 29,32,35,37,46,51,53,56,61 84,96,135,142,144,150,305,315.

*GIORZA, Paolo (1838-1914)
Italian composer,conductor, teacher. B; G; P; Ho 707.

*GIRAC, Em. (-1869)
French teacher,writer. MA.

GIRADOL, -- -- (fl. 1845)
Violin-maker. A 196.

GIRALDONI, Eugenio
Singer. KOB 482.

GIRARD, H.
Bass player. HB 234.

GIRERD, Mme. -- --
Singer. KC 357.

GISH, A.
Trombonist. O 351.

GITTLESON, Frank (1896-)
Violinist,teacher. G; P; O 271; WP 221.

GIUBILEI, -- -- (fl. 1839)
Singer. KB 92; LA 28,35,42; MP 140; R 213.

GIUBILEI, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1839)
Dancer. KB 92.

GIURATO, Angelo
Violinist. WP 204.

GIVEN, Thelma (1898-)
Violinist. LA 176,291; O 320; WP 221.

GLAAN, B. (fl. 1798)
Teacher. BO 117.

GLADE, Coe
Singer. HO 184.

GLANTZ, Harry
Trumpeter. WP 204.

*GLASER, Carl Gotthalf (1784-1829)
German teacher,conductor.

MH 35.

GLASER, H.
Violinist. Hu 37.

GLASER, Lulu
Singer. AH 98.

GLASS, Beaumont
Violinist. WP 204.

GLASS, Reinhard (-1910)
Bass player. O 223,415-33.

GLASSMAN, Joseph
Bass player. WP 204.

*GLASSON, T. Bath
English Teacher, organist,conductor,composer,writer. G.

*GLAZOUNOFF, Alexander (1865-1936)
Russian composer,conductor. H 561; HB 159,198,250; Hu 18, 21,27,56,66,68,73,82,87; LA 112,114,116,124-6,130,132,134, 137,139-40,142,144,151,156,222-3; O 220,322,352; WP 232.

GLEASON, Elizabeth
Educator. BP 288.

GLEASON, Frederick Grant (1848-1903)
Organist,composer,teacher. B;G;J;P; AH 253,300; AM 346; Ba 6,15; E 195-7,200 (port.), 233,307,331,389; EO 507; H 322-3,349,352,617; HC 348, 376-83 (incl.music & port.); HE 348,376-83 (incl. music & port.); HO 213,216-7,360; Ho 490,541,550,698-700 (incl. port.); LA 133,223; O 34,80,97, 121; R iv, 505; U 103.

GLEASON, Grace
- See under: Hiltz, Grace.

GLEASON, Helen
Singer. HO 242; KOB 886.

GLEN, Irving Mackey (1871-)
Teacher,singer,conductor. G.

GLENICKE, T.J.
Tympanist. O 374.

GLENN, Hope (Fl. 1882)
Singer. J; HB 250; Ho 225-6 (incl. port.)

GLENN, Mabelle (1881-)
Writer,educator. A 61; BP 213,264,266,272,278,279,293.

GLENN, Wilfred
Singer. O 289.

GLOERSEN-HUITFELDT, Maja
Singer. HO 406.

*GLOSSOP, Mrs. -- -- (fl.1833)
English singer. MP 127.

GLOVER, Edwin W. (1862-)
Teacher, pianist. E 346; Ho 506,598,707.

GLOVER, N.L.
Educator. BP 97.

*GLOVER, William Howard (1819-1875)
English violinist,singer, composer. B; G; P.

*GLUCK, Alma (nee Reba Fiersohn) (1884-1938)
Rumanian singer,editor. B; G; P; A 33; F 81; KM 141,143-4 (incl.port.),147,160,204; KOB 9; LA 149-51,289; O 253, 271,295,383-4; W 33; WP 108,222.

GOACCOMINI, Anna
Singer. AH 244.

*GOECKEL, August (1831-1861)
German pianist,composer. B; P; K 109; R 368.

*GODDARD, Arabella (1836-1922)
English pianist. B; MA; P; LA 66,70-1, 284.

GODDARD, D.A. (fl. 1886)
Trombonist. HB 234.

GODDARD, James
Singer. HO 231,343.

*GODFREY, Daniel (1831-1903)
English conductor,composer. B; P.

GODING, Howard
Pianist. HB 250.

*GODOWSKY, Leopold (1870-1938)
Polish pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; A 119; Ba 14, 16; E 284; EBC ix; H 541,550; HB 250; HC 444; HE 444; HO 298; LA 100,284; O 88,92,119,124-5, 253,262; RAS 266; WP 108,222.

GODWIN, -- -- (fl. 1876)
Teacher,singer,manager. SEC 25,26; SEO 44-5,62,163-7,184, 187.

GOEBERT, A. (fl.1893)
Violist. O 417-9.

GOELET, Peter (fl. 1773)
Dealer. Sp 63-4.

GOELLER, -- -- (fl. 1892)
Clarinetist. Hu 6; K 41.

GOENER, Fritz
Teacher. Ba 22.

GOEPEL, A. (fl.1871)
Clarinetist. K 135.

*GOEPFART, Christian Heinrich (1835-1890)
German organist,conductor. G; P.

GOEPP, Philip Henry (1864-1936)
Organist,teacher,composer, writer,conductor. B; G; P; BP 210; E 326; LA vi,15,18; SH 90,191,220; W 10,19-20,111,272; WP 33,76,94,104,158,164,217.

GOERINGER, W.
Violist. Hu 37.

GOETSCHIUS, Percy (1853-)
Teacher,theorist,writer,composer. B; G; P; A 32-4; AH 202,312; Ba 11,17,22,25; E 356-7; F 81-2; H 478,532,534, 552,554,574; HC 388; HE 388, 504; HO 280.

*GOETZE, Marie
- See under: Ritter-Goetze.

*GOETZL, Anselm (1878-1923)
Bohemian conductor,composer, writer. B; P.

GOFF, Winifred
Singer. KBS 173; KC 298,340; KOB 665.

GOGORZA, Emilio Edoardo de (1874-)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 249; KM 64,353; O 198; WP 220.

*GOLDBECK, Robert (1839-1908)
German pianist,teacher,conductor,composer,writer. B; G; J; P; Ho 550,580,653 (incl. port.); K 113,122,124; O 347-8; R 368,505; U 55,61,75-7 (incl. music).

GOLDBECK, William
Teacher. Ba 10.

GOLDBERG, Isaac (1887-1938)
Writer,composer, C viii; Go vi vii, x xi; S 63,293. See Appendix

*GOLDBLATT, Maurice Henry (1883-)

Russian violinist,teacher, composer. B; G.

GOLDE, Emil (fl. 1888)
Tuba player. HB 234.

GOLDE, Walter (1887-)
Composer,teacher,pianist. H 545; U 178.

GOLDEN, Grace (fl. 1890)
Singer. AH 248; KC 221,298-9; KOB 612; ML 65.

GOLDFUSS, Abram
Violinist. WP 204.

GOLDMAN, B.
Trumpeter. O 374

GOLDMAN, Edwin Franko (1878-)
Writer,director,composer. H 606.

GOLDMAN, Jack
Singer. HO 233.

*GOLDMARK, Carl (1830-1915)
Hungarian violinist,composer. H 477; HB 199; LA 224; SH 237. See Appendix.

GOLDMARK, Rubin (1872-1936)
Teacher,composer,pianist. B; G; P; AM 381-2; Ba 14,25,27; E 210,348,377; EN 319,321; H 125, 450,477-8,528,534,567,595,613, 631; HB 199; HC 278-82; HE 278-82,495; LA 120,164,178,225; MaD 73; MaT 19,24-5,27,33,35,40,189; RA 54; U 176; WP 108.

GOLDSCHMIDT, G. (fl. 1889)
Clarinetist. HB 234.

*GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto (1829-1907)
German pianist,conductor,composer,editor. B; 3G; P; F 66; K 107; R 368.

GOLDSMITH, Dorothy
Pianist. WP 222.

GOLDSTEIN, A. (fl. 1882)
Bass player,teacher. HB 234; Ho 458.

GOLDSTEIN, Herman
Violinist. HB 234.

GOLDSTEIN, Jerome
Violinist. WP 204.

GOLDSTEIN, S. (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 234.

GOLDTHWAITE, George T.
Educator. BP 281,286.

GOLDTHWAITE, W. Scott
Writer. W 166.

*GOLSCHMANN, Vladimir (1893-)
French conductor. EB 253, 256-7,313; S 287.

GOLZ, Effie Leland
Violinist. WP 222.

*GOMEZ, Antonio Carlos (1836-1896)
Brazilian composer. B; G; P.

GOMEZ, Victor de
Violoncellist. WP 203.

GOMPH, George (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. Sp. 140.

GOODALE, Ezekiel (1780-?)
Publisher. MAP 25; MS 185.

GOODALL, -- -- (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp 194.

GOODE, Blanche
Pianist. HB 250

GOODELL, Abner Cheney Jr. (1831-1914)
Writer. BO 33-4,36,44.

GOODELL, Hattie S. (1862-)
Teacher,pianist. Ho 707.

GOODMAN, -- -- (fl. 1773)
Singer. SEO 47.

GOODRICH, Alfred John (1847-1920)
Teacher,writer,composer. B; G; P; AH 202,312; Ba 9; E 307, 356,378; HC 28-9,130,171,199, 380,388-91 (incl.port.); HE 28-9,130,171,199,380,388-91 (incl.port.); Sp 351.

GOODRICH, Ebenezer (-1841)
Organ & piano-maker,violinist, teacher,clarinetist. G; M (art. organ building); A 135,140 (port.),151-2,289,294; BO 269; Ho 326.

*GOODRICH, Frederick William (1867)
English organist,composer, writer. G; P.

GOODRICH, Henry A.
Writer. A 135,140,150-3,168.

GOODRICH, John Wallace (1871-)
Organist,teacher,conductor, writer,composer. B; G; P; AH 15,191,227; AM 208,222,250; BP 257; E 82,172,252,267-9,274; Go 223; HB 250; HC 348; HE 348; HO 131,134,304; LA 189; O 213; SH 233,237,255,272,275.

GOODRICH, William Marcellus (ne Goodridge) (1777-1833)
Organ-maker. G; M (art.organ building); A 140 (port.), 142, 144,146-51,168-9,256,294; Ho 326; Sp 89.

GOODSON, J.E. (Fl. 1851)
Conductor. AH 215; E 34; R 392.

GOODSON, Katherine (1872-)
English pianist. B; P; A 128; HB 250; LA 116,118,141, 285; O 198,208,326,328; WP 222.

GOODWIN, Nathaniel Carll (1857-1919)
Singer. Go 65,91; ML 73.

GOODWIN, Thomas
Violist,writer,orchestra librarian. Hu 4,6; K 25-6,37-41,49,164-5; R 275.

GOODWIN, William Bardford
Organ-maker. A 70,83,132, 135-6,140,142,145-6,152,154-5, 157,160-1,165-6,180,255,257,279.

GOODYEAR, -- -- (fl.1851)
Flute-maker. Sp. 196.

GOOLD, Edith
- See under: Chapman-Goold.

*GOOSENS, Eugene (1893-)
English conductor,violinist, composer. G; P; Ba 28; EB 46, 60,114,256,312-4 (incl.port.); EBC 91-3 (incl. port.); Go 267; HB 148,159,200,250; KOB 930; LA 184,225; MaD 45,52,103; MaT 5,136; S 88,281,287.

GORDON, Alice (fl.1895)
Singer. LA 108; UO 146.

GORDON, E. Taylor (1893-)
Negro singer. HO 194.

GORDON, Hamilton S. (-1914)
Publisher. F 102; K 179.

GORDON, Herbert
Publisher. F 102.

* GORDON, Jacques
Russian violinist. O 340, 349,351-2,358,365,369,381,383, 388,445-7.

GORDON, Jeanne
Singer. HB 250; HO 234; KOB

868,917; LA 182.

GORDON, Kitty
Singer. ML 292.

GORDON, Leslie
Publisher. F 102.

GORDON, Stephen T. (-1890)
Publisher. A 80; F 97-9,102.

GORDON, Theodore (fl. 1892)
Violinist. HB 234.

*GORITZ, Otto (1873-1929)
German singer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 149; KB 288; KBS 199-200,203; KC 328,332; KM 40,44, 140,213,253,311,332,354,358; KOB 246,272,772,776,807; LA 131, 153,162; ML 144; UO 149.

GORLITZ, -- --
Singer. KC 332.

*GORNO, Albino (1859-1931)
Italian pianist,teacher,composer,writer. B; G; P; E 346; H 460; Ho 505 (port.), 506,508, 602-3.

GORODETZKY, A.
Violinist. WP 204.

GORODETZKY, L.
Violinist. HB 234.

GOSDEN, J. (fl. 1842)
Flutist. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

GOSS, Elbridge H. (fl. 1874)
Writer. A 184, 188-90.

GOSS, Walter Solon
Violin-maker. A 200,260.

GOSSINEC, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Composer. LA 225.

GOTTERMAN, Georg
Composer. HB 199.

GOTTSCHALK, Gaston (1847-?)
Teacher,singer. G; Ho 179-81 (incl. port.), 598,618.

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Moreau (1829-1869)
Composer,pianist. B; G; J; MA; P; A 122; AH 57-8,309,320; AM 332 (incl.port.), 334-5; E 281-3 (incl. port.),290; F 67; Go 87; H 12,109,209-14 (incl. port.), 345,417; HC 17,422; HE 17,422; HO 213,217; Ho 80-1,114, 120,150,637-9 (incl. port.),709 (art. Kumbel); K 114; LA 25,40, 44,284,293; MaD 13; MP 160-1; O 282; R 368,380-1; Sp 266-7; U 55,69; WP 9. See Appendix.

GOUERE, -- -- (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

GOULD, Eric
Violin-maker. A 191,204-5

GOULD, Frederic Saltonstall
Conductor. SH 127. (fl.1875)

GOULD, George (fl. 1870)
Printer. A 95.

GOULD, Herbert
Singer,conductor. HO 415; O 300,335.

*GOULD, John Alfred (1860-)
English instrument-maker. A 191,195,198,203-5,301,306.

GOULD, John E. (1820-1875)
Publisher. F 88-9,98,102; MH 155.

GOULD, Nathaniel Duren (1781-1864)
Teacher,editor,writer. B; G; J; AH 166-7,193; AM 242; BO 113-4; BP 18; Ch 190-1 (incl. music); E 86; EN 274; MS 186,223,245,248, 289; R vii, 33,165,181-3.

GOULD, Stephen L. (fl. 1833)
Piano-maker. A 250.

GOULLAUD, Louis P. (fl. 1871)
Publisher. A 22.

GOURLEY, Miss (fl. 1898)
Singer. HO 86.

GOW, George Coleman (1860-1938)
Teacher, writer, composer. B; G; P; E 355.

GOWNELL, Miss -- -- (fl. 1827)
Singer. UO 461.

GRABER, William K. (fl. 1869)
Organist, conductor. W 29.

GRAESER, H.
Violinist. HB 234.

GRAEVER, Mme. J. (fl.1857)
Pianist. R 368.

GRAFF, Otto Albert (1870-1917)
Organist, conductor. B.

GRAHAM, Bob
Singer. ML 261.

GRAHAM, Charles
Composer. AH 85; AM 454.

GRAHAM, Jack (1896-)
Composer, pianist, organist. HO 213,217-8.

GRAHAM, Percy
Educator. BP 282,284.

GRAHAM, Shirley
Composer, teacher. Ba 38; HO 213,218-20.

GRAHN, Lucille
Singer. Ho 694.

*GRAINGER, Percy Aldridge (1882-)
Australian composer, conductor, pianist. B; G; P; Ba 14; EBC 94-6 (incl. port.); H 479,515, 518 (incl. port.),631; HB 200, 250; Hu 117,120-1,125; LA 161, 167-71,181,226; MaD 17,20-1; MaT 100,136,150,165,189; O 277, 283,295,325,328,346; RA 55, RAS 117-8; WP 109,222.

*GRAM, Hans (fl. 1790)
German composer, organist. AM 236; BO 258; E 52; EN 58; GCM 52; H 59-61 (incl. music); HoM 176; MAP 25,28-9; MS 116,127, 132,134-6; R 83-4,119-20.

GRAMES, Joseph (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 244.

GRAMM, M. (fl. 1887)
Singer. LA 89.

*GRANADOS, Enrique (1867-1916)
Spanish composer, conductor. EO 482-3; Hu 125; KM 350-1,353-4; KOB 919-20; LA 168,226; MaD 9; MaT 40; WP 164,232. See Appendix.

GRANDJANY, Marcel (1891-)
Harpist. HB 250.

GRANGER, F. (fl. 1800)
Composer. BO 233; SH 52.

GRANGER, Thomas (fl. 1800)
Clarinetist. AM 35; BO 165, 168; E 46,49; EN 65; H 137,141, 159; MS 180; R 116-7; SEC 293, 300.

GRANGER-DOW, Anna (fl. 1879)
Singer. K 146.

GRANINGER, Charles A. (1861-)
Teacher, pianist, organist. Ho 506,508,707.

GRANT, E.
Horn player. O 351.

GRANT, Richard W.
Educator. BP 279,280,282, 284-7.

*GRANT-SCHAEFER, George Alfred (1872-)
Canadian organist,teacher, composer. B; G; A 40; H 545; U 177.

GRASSE, Edwin (1884-)
Violinist,pianist,composer. B; G; P; E 371,394; H 512,631; HE 517; RAS 266.

*GRASSI, Antonio de (1880-)
Italian violinist,teacher. G; AH 243.

GRASSI, Rinaldo
Singer. KM 39.

GRASSIER, -- -- (fl. 1858)
Singer. HO 207.

GRATTAN, Mrs. (fl. 1798)
Pianist. AM 73; H 101; SEC 37-8,96-8,147,246.

GRAU, Jacob (fl. 1865)
Manager. KC 278; LA 52.

*GRAU, Maurice (1849-1907)
Austrian manager. B; G; P; AH 242; AM 142-3,148-9,168,175, 177-8; E 108,120; HO 37,141; KBS 100; KC 15,58,194,197,214, 217,224,226,228-31,233-4,236, 253,256,258-9,265,267-9,272-3 277-81,287-8,290 (port.),295, 297-9,304,306,308-9,313,317-8, 326-8,330,334,359-60,364-5,372; KM 2-3,15-6,18-9,21,25,42,66, 72,83,126,135-6,140,175,194,198, 224,245,250-1,281-2,284-5,330, 346,408; KOB 509,563,567,602; LA 50,63,96-7,106,119,145,294; O 89,340; R 443,471.

GRAUPNER, Catherine (Katherine Hillier) (-1821)
Singer. AM 35; BO 165,168-70,229-30,256; F 38,46; H 135-6; MS 47,134,136-7; SEC 60,306, 308,314-6; SEO 159-60,177,190, 214,217; R 116,122.

*GRAUPNER, Johann Christian Gottlieb (1767-1836)
German conductor, oboist,publisher. G; J; P; A 8-9,11,29; AH 269,310-11; AM 82,100,207, 236,316; BO 137,166-70,194,198, 229,256; E 30,43,46,49-52,58: EN 65-6 (incl. port.),49,114-5; GCM 67; Go 36; H 69,135-8,141, 143 (incl. port.),151,159,185, 265; Ho 55; K 29-30; LA 11-2, 14,281; MS 47-8,50,135-40,180; R 116,122; SEC 33,60,306,308, 314-6; SEO 159-61,177,190,214, 217; U 11,26,28,31.

GRAUPNER, John Henry Howard
Engraver,printer,pianist. 301-4.

GRAVES, Alpha (fl. 1852)
Instrument-maker. A 226, 301-4.

GRAVES, Cyrus (fl. 1852)
Instrument-maker. A 226. 301-4.

GRAVES, George M. (fl. 1852)
Instrument-maker. A 226. 301-4.

GRAVES, Samuel (fl. 1852)
Instrument-maker. A 226, 267-8.

GRAY, -- -- (Here are gathered several references where no identity beyond the patronymic could be established.) H 95; SEC 53,54; SEO 136; SH 209; Sp 93,159,238.

GRAY, Daniel (fl. 1840)

Piano-maker. Sp. 144.

GRAY, George (fl. 1789)
Manager. AM 75; SEC 99.

GRAY, H.W. (1830-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 192-3.

*GRAY, Herbert Willard (1868-)
English publisher. G; P; F 108-9.

GRAY, James A. (1815-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 107,137,140-2,144 (incl. port.),200,202.

GRAY, Matthias (fl. 1890)
Publisher. F 75.

GRAY, Robert (fl. 1789)
Manager. AM 75 SEC 99-100; MP 183.

GRAY, William B.
Composer. AH 85; Go 75.

GRAY, William J.
Piano-maker. Sp. 142.

*GREATOREX, Henry Wellington (1813-1858)
English organist,psalmodist. J; Ch 211 (incl. music); F 59; MH 83; MS 256-62 (incl.port.).

GREBE, Charles
Violoncellist. WP 205.

GREBNER, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violist. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

GRECCO, -- --
Teacher. HO 412.

GRECO, -- -- (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 162.

GREEN, Miss -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 117,177,214.

GREEN, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 188.

GREEN, A. (fl. 1661)
Printer,publisher. AH 145; HoM 55.

GREEN, Joseph
Bandmaster. A 224.

GREEN, Marion
Singer. O 176,214,385.

GREEN, William
Singer. O 147.

GREEN, William (fl. 1800)
Bass violin-maker. A 105,195, 301; Sp 52.

GREENBERG, Eugene
Violinist,teacher. A 200.

GREENBERG, William S.
Violist. WP 205.

GREENBERGER, J.
Violinist. Hu 37.

*GREENE, -- -- (fl.1826)
English singer,pianist. BO 181-3.

*GREENE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1826)
English singer. BO 181-3.

*GREENE, Caia (1864-)
Danish pianist. G.

GREENE, Chester W.
Editor. A 44.

GREENE, Daisy
Singer. ML 246.

GREENE, Edith
- See under: Noyes-Greene.

GREENE, Edward Barry
Teacher. SH 220.

GREENE, Edwin

Editor. A 52.

GREENE, Esther
Educator. BP 280,281,287.

GREENE, H. A. (fl. 1881)
Bass player. HB 234.

*GREENE, Harry Plunkett (1865-1936)
Irish singer,writer,teacher. B; P; O 43,55,57-8,92.

GREENE, Herbert Wilber (1851-?)
Teacher,editor. G; Ho 476-77 (incl. port.).

GREENE, Jerome
Singer. SH 257.

GREENE, Mrs. William Houston
Singer. WP 222.

GREENFIELD, Alfred
Conductor. HB 256.

GREENOP, Edward
Bass player. Hu 16.

GREENOUGH, Lilly
- See under: Moulton, Mrs. Charles.

GREENWELL, Gean
Singer. HO 67.

GREER, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Bass player. R 190.

*GREGOROWITSCH, Charles (1867-1926)
Russian violinist. B; P; HB 250; LA 96,111,291, O 133; WP 222.

GREIMS, Fred P.
Violoncellist. WP 205.

GREIMS, H.
Violist. WP 205.

GREINER, Oscar
Violin-teacher. A 206.

GREINERT, H.
Drummer. Hu 16.

GREENVILLE, Lillian (1888-)
Singer. B; P; AM 172; HO 261; KM 229,235; KOB 854; LA 154.

GRETHEN, Adolph (fl. 1882)
Teacher,violinist. HB 234; Ho 530.

GREVESMUHL, Herman
Violinist. WP 205,222.

GREY, Frank H. (1883-)
Composer,conductor. B; H 548.

GRIDLEY, Daniel
Singer. HB 250.

*GRIENAUER, Alois (fl. 1890)
German singer. KC 187; LA 90.

GRIENAUER, C. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. O 416.

GRIFFES, Charles Tomlinson (1884-1920)
Teacher,composer. G; P; AM 442; E 387; EO 510; H 485-7,538, 631-2; HB 148-9,200; LA 179-81, 226; MaD 52,73; MaT 19,189,199, 202; RH 99-100; S 88,151; U 144-5,162,182,236,249-68 (incl. music); WP 165.

GRIFFIN, David
Singer. WP 222.

GRIFFIN, George
Singer. HO 115.

GRIFFIS, Eliot (1893-)
Composer. H 536; RAS 121; U 179.

GRIGGS, Herbert

Educator. BP 109.

GRIMM, Carl Hugo (1890-)
Teacher,organist,composer. G; H;530-1,643; MaT 200;RAS 266, U 178.

GRIMM, Carl William (1863-)
Teacher,writer. G; P; H 531.

GRIMSON, Bonarios
Violinist. LA 162; WP 222.

GRIMWOOD, Emma (1856-?)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 707.

GRISELLE, Thomas
Writer. H 536.

GRISEZ, Georges
Clarinetist. HB 234; WP 205, 222.

GRISI, Carlotta (fl. 1844)
Singer. Ho 694.

*GRISI, Giulia (1811-1869)
Italian singer. B; MA; P; AM 130,166; AO 186; E 78,109; F 66 (incl port.); HB 180; Ho 61,418; K 74; KB 14; KC 40,65, 68,70 (port.),79,125,247; KM 281; KOB 306,309,326,329,339, 374; LA 39,44-5,286; MP 139 (port.),160,170-1; R 313; UO 23,27,72,74.

GRIST, Augustus
Singer. HO 219.

GRISWOLD, -- --
Horn player. O 374.

GRISWOLD, Elijah (fl. 1800)
Compiler. MAP 21,25; MS 156.

GRISWOLD, Gertrude (1861-1912)
Singer. G; J; K 157; KC 160-1.

GRISWOLD, Putnam (1875-1914)
Singer. B; G; P; HO 146, 339,348; KM 243,265,274,284, 295,310-1.

GRO, Josephine
Composer. Ba 35,40.

GROBAN, Benjamin
Singer. HO 415.

*GROBE, Charles (1839-?)
German composer,writer. MA

GROEBL, M. (fl. 1887)
Singer. LA 89.

GROENVELT, T. W. (fl. 1842)
Clarinetist. Hu 6; K 41,96-8,108; R 275.

*GROLLE, Johan Hendrik
Dutch Violinist,teacher. G; WP 205.

GROMAN, Edward
Bandmaster. W 34.

*GROMZESKI, -- -- (fl. 1894)
Italian singer. UO 161.

GROODY, Louise
Dancer. ML 346.

GROSCHELL, Sophie (fl. 1866)
Pianist,singer. K 129; R 369.

GROSS, Goldie
Violoncellist. O 351,382.

GROSS, H.
Violinist. O 374.

GROSS, J.
Clarinetist. O 420-1,427,430-1.

GROSS, Rudolph
Action-maker. Sp 322-8.

GROSSMAN, Carl
Conductor. HO 159.

GROSSMAN, R.

Violoncellist. WP 205.

GROSSMITH, George Jr. (fl.1879)
Singer. UO 342,346,349.

*GROSSMITH, Leslie (1870-)
English conductor,composer, pianist. HO 213,221-2.

GROUT, Charles Henry (1854-?)
Organist. G.

GROVE, Maud
Singer. WP 222.

GROVENSTEEN, James H. (fl.1840)
Piano-maker. Sp. 139-40.

GROVER, Albert D.
Teacher,banjoist,mandolinist, instrument-maker. A 192,228,276.

GROVER, Harry F.
Violist. HB 234; WP 205.

GROVER, L. (Leonard?) O. (fl. 1870)
Violin-maker,manager,teacher. A 260,262; R 300.

GROVER, William O. (fl. 1884)
Patron. A 155; AH 262; E 262.

GROVESTEEN, J. A. (fl. 1847)
Piano-maker. Sp 197,199,212.

*GROVLEZ, Gabriel Marie (1879-)
French pianist,composer,violinist. B; 3G; P.

GRUBE, -- -- (fl. 1878)
Piano-maker. Sp 284.

*GRUENBERG, Eugene (1854-?)
Polish violinist,teacher,composer,writer. B; G; P; E 394: HB 234; HE 517.

*GRUENBERG, Louis T. (1883-)
Russian composer,pianist,writer. A 48; C 8,139,178: EBC 98-9.

(incl. port.); Go 268; H 560 (port.),563-4,632; HB 159; HO 223-6; KOB 879-85,953; LA 189, 227; MaT 20, 25,27,200,204; MO 373,400-2; RA 56-7; RAS 122-3; RH 99; S 155,157-8,161; U 178.

GRUENDLER, Herman Frederick (1850-?)
Composer,organist. HO 226-7.

*GRUNFELD, Alfred (1852-1923)
Bohemian pianist,composer. B; P; HB 251.

GRUNING, Wilhelm (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 261.

GRUNBERG, Maurice
Violinist. HB 234; SH 217.

GRUNDY, Clara Louise (1868-)
Organist,pianist,teacher. Ho 707.

GRUNER, William
Bassoonist. WP 205.

GRUNN, John Homer (1880-)
Pianist,teacher,composer. B; AM 401; RAS 266; U 177.

GRUNZWEIG, Frederick (fl. 1755)
Player. SEC 14.

GRUPPE, Paulo Mesdag (1891-)
Violoncellist. B; P; O 227.

GRUSS, Francis (fl. 1840)
Piano-maker. Sp 161.

GUADIGNINI, -- -- (fl. 1894)
Singer. KC 100.

*GUALDO, Giovanni (-1771)
Italian composer,teacher. G; AM 70; MP 32; SEC 66,70-4,77; SHL 47,52-5,58.

GUALDO, John (fl. 1769)
Composer. WP 5,7.

GUARD, William J. (1862-1932)
Writer. KM 70.

GUARDABASSI, Mario
Singer. AM 172; KM 235.

GUCKENBERGER, Benjamin (fl.1889)
Teacher,pianist. Ho 506.

GUCKENBERGER, Mrs. M. G. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 506.

*GUDEHUS, Heinrich (1845-1909)
German singer. B; 3G; P; KC 198; KM 408; KOB 272.

GUENIN, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Pianist. SEC 31,138-9,142, 146,147,149-50,154.

GUENZEL, F. Hermann (fl. 1886)
Bassoonist. HB 234

GUERRA, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Singer. LA 49.

*GUETARY, -- -- (fl. 1894)
Italian singer. ML 400; UO 161.

GUETTER, A. (fl.1891)
Bassoonist. HB 234.

GUETTER, J. Walter
Bassoonist. O 439-41,443-5; WP 167,205,222,230.

GUGER, Adolph (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp. 145.

GUGGENHEIM, John Simon (-1922)
Patron. C 110,163; H 528,532, 534,537,573,620; HO 303,369.

*GUIDI, -- -- (fl. 1852)
Italian singer. R 312.

*GUILBERT, Ivette (1867-)
French singer,teacher. HC 129; HE 129; LA 109,288. See Appendix.

GUILD, Benjamin (-1792)
Dealer. F 35,42,84.

GUILD, George M. (fl.1870)
Piano-maker. A 242,245,289; Sp 173-5.

GUILD, Jacob (fl. 1815)
Patron. BO 196; E 31; R 128.

GUILFORD, Nannette (1905-)
Singer. KOB 941.

GUILLAUD, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Clarinetist. R 207.

*GUILLE, -- --
French singer. KBS 156; KC 160,224; KM 363; KOB 612; UO 171.

*GUILMANT, Felix Alexandre (1837-1911)
French organist,composer. B; G; P; E 268,272,274; HB 200; HC 358,412; HE 358,412; LA 75, 79,227; O 56,96-8,102.

GUION, David Wendel Fentress (1895-)
Composer,teacher,writer. H 455-6; MaD 17; MaT 165; RA 58; RAS 124-5.

GUION, Edward (fl. 1856)
Pianist. R 368.

GUIRAUD, Ernest (1837-1892)
Composer,conductor,teacher, writer. B; G; P; Hu 59; LA 121,137,227.

GULAGER, Mrs. Philipp D. (fl. 1871)
Singer. K 136,139; R 369.

GULESIAN, Grace Warner (Mrs. M. H.)
Composer,pianist. A 93; Ba 35,40.

GULICK, Anne
Pianist. HB 251.

*GULLI, Luigi (1859-1918)
Italian pianist,teacher.
B; G; P.

GUMPRECHT, Armand J. (1866-)
Organist,conductor,composer.
B; P.

GUMPRICHT, A. (fl. 1881)
Horn player. HB 234.

GUNCKEL, Lillian Woodward (fl.
Teacher. Ho 480. 1889)

GUNDERSON, R.
Violinist. HB 234.

*GUNG'L, Joseph (1810-1889)
Hungarian oboist,composer,
conductor. B; M; P; AH 271-2;
AM 244; E 71; H 185; LA 21,34,
297; O 304; R 335-7,407.

GUNN, Glenn Dillard (1874-)
Teacher,pianist,critic,con-
ductor,editor,writer. B; G; P;
HO 41,53,413; LA 165,167,282:
O 261,270,277.

GUNTHER, A.
Trombonist. O 435-47.

GUNTHER, Edwin L.
Publisher. F 108.

GUNTHER, Emil A.
Publisher. F 108.

GURIN, -- -- (fl. 1893)
Singer. LA 106.

GURNEY, Henry (1873-)
Singer. WP 222.

GURNEY, John Edward (1906-)
Singer. SH 218.

GUROWITSCH, Sara (1892-)
Violoncellist. B; P.

GUSIKOFF, B.
Violoncellist. WP 205.

GUSIKOFF, Isadore
Violoncellist. WP 205.

*GUSIKOV, Michel (1894-)
Russian violinist,composer.
LA 184, 291; RAS 266.

GUSSEN, William H.
Violinist. WP 205.

GUSTAFSON, William (1887-1931)
Singer. HO 398; KOB 950;
LA 188.

GUTJAR, Fraulein (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 132.

GUTTENBERGER, G. (fl. 1894)
Violinist. O 418-20.

*GUTTMAN-RICE, Melanie (1873-)
Austrian teacher. G.

*GUTWALDT, James Alois (fl.1811)
German violin-maker. Sp 106-
7,152,186.

GUTZMER, Maude Fender
Conductor. HO 200.

GUYON, Emile (fl. 1857)
Teacher,pianist. HC 322; HE
322; K 114,140.

GUYON, William H.
Flutist. WP 205.

GWINNER, Fannie Louise
(Mrs. R.G. Cole)
Pianist,editor. B.

-H-

HAASE, C. (fl. 1849)
Trumpeter,composer. K 103. 107; R 368.

HABELMANN, Theodore (fl. 1890)
Singer. KC 206.

HABENICHT, W.
Violinist. HB 234.

HACKEBARTH, A. (fl.1882)
Horn player. HB 234; K 173.

HACKETT, Arthur (1884-)
Singer. HB 251; HO 401; LA 183; WP 222.

HACKETT, Charles (1889-)
Singer. HO 109,184; KOB 41 (port.); LA 178,290.

HACKETT, James H. (fl. 1854)
Manager. AM 126,130; KC 50, 68; KM 281.

HACKETT, Karleton Spalding (1867-1935)
Singer,teacher,writer. G; P; AM 169; HO 188,390; O 55,268,285.

HACKETT, Theobald (fl. 1738)
Dancing teacher. SHL 14.

*HACKH, Otto Christoph (1852-1917)
German pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P.

HADLEY, Arthur
Violoncellist,composer. A 116; HB 234; HO 429.

HADLEY, Henry Kimball (1871-1937)
Composer,conductor. B; G; P; A 39,40,48,50,58,93; AH 15,281, 283,296,341; AM 199,204,368 (port.),375-7,398,462; E 70,172, 191-3 (incl. port.),371,375-6, 380; EB 315; EBC 101-3 (incl. port.); EN 317; EO 486-90 (incl. port.); Go 16,223,299; H 458, 466 (port.),474-6,632; HB 159, 201,251; HC 241-7 (incl.port.), HE 241-7 (incl.port.), 454-7 (incl music); HO 47,228-37 (incl.port., music & auto), 420,437; Hu 19,21,27-8,62,75, 82,93,109, 125; KM 395; KOB 868-70; LA 113,118,125-6,145,148, 150,155-6,164,172,175,182,190, 227,282; MaD 73; MaT 19,25,40, 44,117,167,190,200-2; ML 257; MO 396-7; MOG 511-2; O 224,227, 247,304; RA 59; RAS 126-7; U 141,157-9 (incl. music); UO 135-8; WP 95,108,163,217. See Appendix.

HADLEY, Samuel H. (-1915)
Teacher,composer,organist. A 58; BP 134,165; Ho 228.

HAECK, Theodore
Teacher. Ba 26.

HAESCHE, William Edwin (1867-1929)
Violinist,conductor,composer, teacher. B; G; P; E 392; H 508; HE 500-2.

HAFERBURG, Carl
Violinist. O 428-30; WP 205.

HAFERBURG, L.M.
Violist. WP 205.

HAGAN, Helen Eugenia (1895-)
Organist,pianist,composer. G.

HAGAR, Emily Stokes
Singer. W. 168; WP 222.

*HAGEMANN, Richard 1882-)
Dutch conductor,pianist,composer. G; P; EB 315; H 545; HO 228,237-440; RAS 127; U 141,159-60.

HAGEN, Edmund Van (1850-1907)
Writer. O 200.

*HAGEN, Theodore (1823-1871)
German writer,editor. B; G; J; MA; Sp 346.

HAGENOW, August
Violinist,teacher. A 200.

HAGER, Mina
Singer. O 348.

HAGUE, Eleanor (1875-)
Editor. AM 321-3.

HAHL, Emil
Violist. WP 112,205.

HAHN, August
Composer. HB 201.

HAHN, C. (fl. 1853)
Violinist. K 109.

HAHN, Carl (1874-1929)
Violoncellist,conductor. G;P.

HAHN, Emil (1854-?)
Organist, composer. Ho 707.

HAHN, Frederick E. (1869-)
Violinist. H 551; HB 234.

HAHN, Jacob H. (1847-1902)
Organist,teacher,manager. G; P; Ho 532-3 (incl port. & auto.), 552.

*HAHN, Reynaldo (1875-)
Venezuelan composer,editor. B; G; P; EO 417-8; SO 261.

HAHN, Theodore (fl. 1889)
Flutist,teacher. Ho 506.

HAHNEL, Eugene
Educator. BP 197,264.

HAHR, F. (fl. 1889)
Composer. Ho 552.

*HAILE, Eugen (1873-1933)
German violinist,composer,conductor. B; G; P; HO 429.

HAIN, F. (fl. 1891)
Horn player. HB 234.

*HAINES, Francis W. (1822-1887)
English piano-maker. G; A; 117; Sp 183-5,204-10.

HAINES, LeRoy
Trombonist. Hu 37.

*HAINES, Napoleon J. (1824-1900)
English piano-maker. G; P; Sp 183-5,204-10 (incl. port.).

HAINES, Napoleon J., Jr. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 117; Sp 210.

HAINES, William (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 117; Sp 210.

HALAC, A. J.
Clarinetist. O 374.

HALDEMANN, H. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 234.

HALE, Edward Danforth (1859-)
Teacher. G; Ho 458.

HALE, Frank W. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. HC 358; HE 358; Ho 458.

HALE, Horatio
Writer. E 129.

HALE, Philip (1854-1934)
Organist,writer,editor. B; G; P; A 25,33,81,83; AH 305; AM 219,390; Ba 6; E 274,324-6;EBC viii; F 73; Go 56-9; H 326,342-3; HB 80,131,161-2; HC 186,288-91,439; HE 288-91,439; HO 121-2; KBS 17,69,112,114,126; KC 82; KOB 636,72; LA vi; SH 195,229; SHL 190; U 271; WP 40-1.

HALE, Mrs. Philip

- See under: Baumgras, Irene.

HALE, Richard (1892-)
Singer. HO 401.

HALEY, George T.
Manager. WP 160.

*HALFFTER, Ernesto (1905-)
Spanish composer,conductor. HB 201.

*HALIR, Karl (1859-1909)
Bohemian violinist,organizer, teacher. B; HB 251; LA 96,111, 291; O 92,245.

HALL, Mrs. -- --
Teacher. Ho 198.

HALL, Miss A. (fl. 1870)
Singer. K 144; R 301.

HALL, Beatrice May
Composer. Ba 38; E 398.

HALL, Bettina
Singer. ML 328.

HALL, David C. (1822-1900)
Bandmaster,instrument-maker. A 223-5,266,268,270.

HALL, F. Jeannette
Teacher,organist. Ho 566.

HALL, Glenn (fl. 1899)
Singer. KM 160,164,210; O 116,140,176; UO 271.

HALL, James (fl. 1789)
Oboist. W 17.

HALL, James F. (1793-1868)
Piano-maker,publisher. Sp 154.

HALL, Jay Rollin (1860-)
Teacher,organist. G.

HALL, Leland (1883-)
Teacher,writer,editor,pianist. G; SH 217,238,241.

HALL, Marguerite (fl. 1890)
Singer. HB 251; O 37,81,148; W 68,75,78,87-8; WP 222.

*HALL, Marie (Mary Paulina) (1884-)
English violinist. B; P; HB 251; WP 222.

HALL, Marshall
Dancer. KM 409.

HALL, Pauline (fl. 1886)
Singer. ML 116,128,234.

HALL, R. B.
Composer. A 74-5.

HALL, Raymond J.
Violoncellist. WP 205.

HALL, Mrs. Richard J.
Saxophonist. LA 124,128,131, 139,144,152,154,158.

HALL, Rudolph (fl. 1870)
Bandmaster. A 224,303.

HALL, Theodore (fl. 1821)
Organ-maker. R 142.

HALL, Wlater
Curator. A 291,304.

*HALL, Walter Henry (1862-1935)
English organist,conductor, teacher,composer,writer. B; G; P; E 274; H 358.

HALL, William (1796-1884)
Publisher. J; A 30; F 72,74, 98,99.

*HALL, William John (1867-1931)
English singer,teacher,conductor,organist,composer. G; P.

HALLAM, Miss -- -- (fl. 1765)
Singer. SEC 16,72,168,170-1,

173,179; SEO 37-8,46-7; SHL 21, 53.

HALLAM, Henry (fl. 1867)
Singer. ML xi,56,59,65,220.

*HALLAM, Lewis (-1755)
English manager,singer,conductor. G; AM 109; Go 35; H 23,27-9; KC 5; LA 5,9,10; MP 27-30,32; SEO 19-30,37,41-2,46-7,57,60,64-7,70,73-6,81-2,85-7,89,92-3,97,99,102-3,107,110-11,134,144,154,185,194; SHL 19-21,24,27.

*HALLAM, Lewis Jr. (1741-1808)
English singer,manager. G; H 28; MP 30,32; SEC 215; SEO 22,23,29-30,92-3,99,108; SHL 4,41,49-50.

*HALLAM, William (fl. 1752)
English manager. KC 5; SEC 163; SEO 19; SHL 19.

*HALLE, Marie Francisca (Wilhelmina) (1839-1911)
Bohemian violinist. HB 251; LA 115; O 110,112-3.

HALLE, Richard L.
Editor. A 34.

HALLET, Benjamin Franklin (fl. 1847)
Piano-maker. A 127,241-2,245-6,250,285,289; AH 324; Ho 313; Sp 170,212.

HALLET, Mal
Conductor. A 233.

HALLET, Russell (fl. 1835)
Piano-maker. A 243; Sp 165-8.

HALLGARTEN, Julius (fl. 1879)
Patron. Hu 45; K 170; R 367.

HALLIBURTON, Richard (fl. 1738)
Organ-maker. A 142.

HALLIDAY, Joseph (fl. 1810)
Bandmaster. A 222,302.

HALLIDAY, Robert
Singer. ML 337.

HALLS, Carl B.
Singer. HO 406.

HALSTEAD, R. F. (fl. 1857)
Composer. U 36.

HALTENORTH, Erich
Violinist. WP 205.

HALTER, August
Teacher. Ba 10.

HALTON, Marie (fl. 1890)
Singer. ML 65.

HALVERSON, -- --
Composer. LA 176.

*HALVORSEN, Johan (1864-1935)
Norwegian composer,conductor, violinist. O 91,327,338.

*HAM, Albert (1858-?)
English organist,composer, conductor,teacher,writer. G; P.

HAMANN, August
Teacher. E 325.

*HAMBOURG, Boris (1884-)
Russian violoncellist,teacher, composer,editor. B; G; P; O 227.

*HAMBOURG, Jan (1882-)
Russian violinist,teacher. B. G. P.

*HAMBOURG, Mark (1879-)
Russian pianist,composer. B; G; P; HP 251; LA 116,285; O 119,140; WP 222.

*HAMBOURG, Michael (1856-1916)
Russian pianist,teacher. B; G; P.

HAMBURG, G.
Flutist. O 444-5,447.

HAMELIN, A.
Clarinetist. HB 234.

HAMELIN, G.
Clarinetist. HB 234.

HAMER, Charles F.
Violoncellist. WP 205.

HAMER, George Frederick (1862-)
Organist,pianist,teacher,composer,writer. Ho 707.

HAMER, Sidney
Violoncellist. WP 204.

*HAMERIK, (né Hammerich) Asger (1843-1923)
Danish composer,teacher. G; B; J; P; AM 247; E 224; HC 444; HE 444; HO 91; Ho 81,146,660; LA 61,82,228,281; R 484,505.

HAMILL, Charles D. (-1905)
Patron. Ho 320; O 9,17,27,55,57,60-2,64,68,70,73,81-3,85,89,93,98,100-1,104-5,109-11,115-6,118,122,124,126,132,136,138,141,144,151,157,162-4 (incl. port.),166-7.

HAMILL, Samuel S. (fl. 1878)
Organ-maker. A 154,255.

HAMILTON, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer,manager. SEO 168,188,192-4.

HAMILTON, -- --
Writer. F 81.

HAMILTON, Mrs. (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 87,102-3.

HAMILTON, Anna Heuermann
Composer,teacher,writer. Ba 6-7,40.

HAMILTON, Clarence Grant (1865-1935)
Organist,teacher,writer,editor,composer. B; G; P; A 32-4; E 400.

HAMILTON, Edward (fl. 1858)
Patron. AH 188; AM 222; BP 32.

HAMILTON, James
Singer. O 348.

HAMILTON, Marie
Singer. KM 298.

HAMILTON, Rachel
Singer. WP 222.

HAMILTON, V.
Violinist. HB 234.

HAMILTON, William (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 163; W 41.

HAMLIN, Elizabeth C. (fl. 1884)
Singer. HB 251.

HAMLIN, Emmons (-1881)
Inventor. B (art. Mason & Hamlin); G; P (art. Mason & Hamlin); A 36-7; AH 326-7.

HAMLIN, George John (1869-1923)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 251; HO 94; LA 142,167; O 81,88,92,96,98,100-2,110,112,123,125,146,148,152,177,204,206-7,214,226-7,235-6,238. See Appendix.

HAMLIN, Henry (fl. 1854)
Organ & piano-maker. A 126-8,136-9,151,250,252-3,292,295-6; Sp 85,308.

HAMM, Carl (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

HAMM, G.
Violinist. Hu 15.

*HAMMER, Heinrich Albert Eduard (1862-)
German conductor, composer. B; G; P.

HAMMER, Marie von
Composer. Ba 38,42.

HAMMERICH, -- --
- See under: Hamerick, Asger.

HAMMERSTEIN, Arthur
Manager. KM 76,80,86,88.

*HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar (1847-1919)
German manager. B; G; P; AH 243-5,251; AM 142,144,151-4,166, 169,171,179; E 368; HO 73; KBS 56,101,191,227; KC vi,15,38-9, 47,102,194,220-1,253,329,363-403 (incl. port.); KM 3,19,21,28,69, 77,79-93,94-106,110-15,118,123, 129-30,132,135-7,155,170,173, 196,198,224-6,233,269,280,284, 324,330-1,350,372,394,421-4; KOB 602,612,712; LA 119,140,147,152, 294-5; ML 290,318,327; WP 28.

HAMMOND, Ben Tabor (1846-?)
Singer, teacher. Ho 707.

HAMMOND, Jack
Cornetist. A 220.

HAMMOND, John Hays, Jr.
Electric organ-maker. A 130, 154; H 534; WP 159.

*HAMMOND, Richard (1896-)
English composer, writer. H 534; RA 60; RAS 128; S 152,250; U 179.

HAMMOND, William Churchill (1860-)
Organist, teacher. G; P.

HAMTE, Carl (fl. 1886)
Trombonist. HB 234.

HANBURY, Vahrah
Singer. WP 222.

HANBY, Benjamin R. (1833-1867)
Composer. AM 318; MS 329-30.

HANCHETT, Henry Granger (1853-1918)
Pianist, teacher, organist, writer, composer. B; G; J; P; E 292; Ho 707.

HANCOCK, Thomas (fl. 1750)
Manager. H 18; SEC 253.

HANCOCK, W.
Violinist. O 445,447.

HAND, A.
Violinist. O 437-47.

HAND, Elsie Stewart
Pianist. WP 222.

HANDKE, Paul
Trumpeter, orchestra librarian. O 351,374,427-35,440-47; WP 205.

HANDLEY, John
Singer. HO 335.

HANER, -- --
Teacher. Ho 598.

*HANFSTÄNGEL, Marie
- See under: Schroeder-Hanfstängel.

HANGAARD, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Piano-maker. Sp 251.

HANNAH, Jane
- See under: Osborn-Hannah.

HANNEMAN, D. (fl. 1888)
Violinist. HB 234.

HANNUM, Lewis (-1884)
Violin-maker. Ho 707.

HANSCOM, E. W. (1848-?)
Teacher, composer, writer. Ba

34; HC 275; HE 275.

HANSEN, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Player. K 42.

*HANSEN, Cecilia (1898-)
Russian violinist. HB 251; O 370,388.

HANSEN, E.
Violinist. HB 234.

HANSEN, Edward R. (fl. 1825)
Conductor. MP 56,183

HANSEN, Harold
Singer. WP 222.

HANSEN, J. (fl. 1892)
Orchestra librarian. O 416, 419-26.

*HANSING, Siegfried (1842-1913)
German piano-maker. P; Sp 274-5.

HANSON, Howard Harold (1896-)
Composer, educator, writer. G; A 48; BP 271; C 9,85-92,97-100, 207 (principal works listed); EB 316; EBC 104-6 (incl. port.); H 523-5,567,574,614,632; HB 159, 201,251; HO 103,239-44,358; KOB 886-93; MaD 72-5; MaT xiv,17-22, 24-5,27-8,33,40,44,48,102,114-9, 125-7,166,168,188,190,201-4; MO 373,411-4; RA 61-2; RAS 129-30; S 88,161.

HANSON, William F. (1887-)
Composer, writer. HO 245-9.

HANSOTTE, L.
Trombonist. HB 234.

HARBARDT, F. (fl. 1849)
Player. R 291.

*HARCOURT, Eugene d' (1859-1918)
French composer, writer. B; P; HB 201; LA 229.

*HARDELOT, Guy d' (Mrs. W. I. Rhodes) (1858-1936)
French composer. B; P.

HARDEN, -- --
Singer. KC 332; KOB 272.

HARDING, Miss (fl. 1800)
Singer. SEO 100,108.

HARDINGE, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEC 56.

*HARDMAN, Hugh (fl. 1845)
English piano-maker. A 130; Sp 197,301-2.

HARDMAN, John (1843-1889)
Piano-maker. Sp 301-2.

HARDY, Daniel (fl. 1808)
Compiler, psalmodist. MAP 25.

HARE, Maude Cuney (1874-1936)
Negro composer, writer. A 50.

HARGREAVES, Charles
Singer. KBS 238; KM 248.

HARICLEE-DARCLEE, Mme. (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270.

*HARKER, F. Flaxington (1876-1936)
Scottish organist, conductor. B; G; H 556.

HARKINS, Thomas E. (1837-?)
Manager, singer, conductor. Ho 707.

*HARLING, W. Franke (1887-)
English composer, organist, pianist. E 384; EO 504-5; H 502; HE 475,571; HO 250-6 (incl. port.); U 178.

HARLOW, A. F. (fl. 1884)
Singer. HB 251

*HARMAN, Catherine Marie (-1773)

English singer. G; SEC 173; SEO 29,37,47; SHL 24,49.

*HARMATI, Sandor (1892-1936)
Hungarian violinist, conductor. G; A 48; EB 316; EBC 106-7 (incl. port.); MaT 29; RA 63.

HARMON, Joel, Jr. (1773-1833)
Psalmodist. AH 163; Ch 184 (incl. music); MAP 25; MS 163-4.

HARMS, T. B.
Publisher. F 113; Go 108,119-20,309,314.

HARNED, Albert W. (1883-1937)
Conductor. HB 255.

HARPER, John (fl. 1802)
Piano-maker. Sp 127,197.

HARRALSON, Kate Lee
Educator. BP 291.

HARRIGAN, Edward (1845-1911)
Singer, manager. F 110; Go 56, 58-9,66-83 (incl. port.),106, 110,151,238.

HARRINGTON, -- --
Piano-maker. A 130; Sp 303.

HARRINGTON, Calvin S. (1826-1886)
Psalmodist. MH 75.

HARRINGTON, George (George W. Christy) (-1868)

Singer, manager. AH 67-8.

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy (1861-)
Psalmodist. MH 75,209.

HARRINGTON, N. Estelle (fl. 1896)
Singer. O 90,92,95,102.

HARRINGTON, Sue Aline (fl. 1896)
Singer. O 88,90,92.

HARRIS, Miss -- --
Manager. WP 250.

HARRIS, Arthur
Composer. A 18.

HARRIS, Charles Kassell (1865-1930)
Composer, publisher. AH 84-5, 343; AM 454; Go 90-5,105,108-9, 129,133,138,140,166,169,171, 175-7,224-5,228,230,243,251, 256,298; H 581-2. See Appendix.

*HARRIS, Charles L. M. (1863-)
English organist, conductor, teacher. G.

HARRIS, Charles T. (fl. 1888)
Organ-maker. A 165-6,256-7, 293.

HARRIS, Cuthbert (1870-)
Writer. A 38.

HARRIS, George Jr. (1884-)
Singer, teacher, composer. G; HB 251; O 253,260.

HARRIS, Hubbard William (-1915)
Writer, teacher. O 104,200.

HARRIS, J. Floyd (1866-)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 707.

HARRIS, J. H. (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 35.

HARRIS, Joel Chandler (1848-1908)
Author-writer. H 102,442.

HARRIS, John H. (fl. 1769)
Spinet-maker. A 104; AH 265; BO 88,134; E 42-3; LA 10,12,292.

HARRIS, Laura Drake
Teacher. HO 182.

HARRIS, Lydia S. (1861-)
Pianist. Ho 117.

HARRIS, Roy (1898-)
Composer. C 4,64-69 (incl.

music), 139,179,208 (prin. works listed); EBC 107-9 (incl. port.); H 572-3 (port.); MaT 117; RA 64; RAS 131-3; RH 32,34,117-25,151; SH 259.

HARRIS, William Victor (1869-)
Organist, conductor, composer. B; G; AH 299; AM 355; E 256, 371; HC 336-40 (incl. music.); HE 336-40 (incl. music),568; U 140; WP 108.

HARRIS, Zudie
Pianist. O 176.

HARRISON, Miss (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEO 142,177.

*HARRISON, Beatrice (1892-)
English violoncellist. B; P; HB 251; O 262.

HARRISON, F. Lafayette (fl. 1867)
Manager. R 299-300.

HARRISON, Frank
Singer. HO 255.

*HARRISON, G. Donald
English organ-maker. A 179.

HARRISON, Mabel
Singer. KM 345.

*HARRISON, May (1891-)
English violinist. B; P.

HARRISON, Philip (fl. 1762)
Musician. Sp 70.

HARRISON, Theodore
Singer. O 322,335; WP 222.

*HARRISON, Thomas (fl. 1763)
English organist. G; SEC 169; SEO 24,32.

*HARRISON, William (1813-1868)
English manager, singer. AH 252; E 109; HO 86; LA 45; R 317-8; UO 209,451.

HARRISON-SEQUIN, Zelda (fl 1870)
Singer. R 301.

*HARRISS, Charles Albert Edwin (1862-1929)
English organist, conductor, composer. G; P.

HARROD, James
Singer. HO 177.

HARROLD, Orville (1878-1933)
Singer. Go 192; HO 234; KOB 868; LA 182; ML 290.

HART, -- -- (fl. 1811)
Publisher. F 88; MP 80-1.

HART, Edward (fl. 1840)
Singer, manager. F 110.

*HART, James (1647-1718)
English psalmodist, singer, composer. HoM 250.

HARTDEGEN, Adolph (fl. 1884)
Teacher, violoncellist. Ho 320,472; Hu 15; K 173.

HARTL, J.
Trumpeter. O 436-8.

HARTLEY, Laeta
Pianist. HB 251.

HARTLEY, Thomas (fl. 1773)
Violinist, manager. AM 58; BO 87-8; SEC 21,256,260.

HARTMAN, H.
Bass player. WP 205.

HARTMAN, L. F. (fl. 1874)
Instrument-maker. A 226,267.

*HARTMANN, Arthur Martinus (1881-)
Hungarian violinist, teacher, composer, editor. B; G; P; AH

309,333; E 400; HE 517-8; WP 222.

*HARTMANN, Emil (1836-1898)
Danish pianist, organist, conductor. HB 201; R 369.

HARTMANN, Ernst (fl. 1862)
Pianist. K 122.

HARTMANN, F. H.
Trombonist. WP 205.

HARTMANN, H. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 234.

HARTMANN, Herman (1859-?)
Violinist, teacher. Ho 458,707.

HARTMANN, L. C.
Bass player. O 351.

*HARTMANN, Pater (ne Paul von Ander Lan-Hochbrunn) (1863-1914)
German organist, composer, conductor. B; P; LA 106,142,229.

HARTS, Harry Lawson (1869-)
Editor. A 37.

HARTT, Julius
Writer, teacher. HO 369; W 92-3,120-1,159.

HARTWELL, Edward (fl. 1815)
Psalmodist. MAP 25.

*HARTY, Sir Herbert Hamilton (1879-)
Irish conductor. EB 46,317.

HARTYE, Henry (fl. 1826)
Piano-maker. Sp 128-9,130,133.

HARTZELL, Alfred
Conductor. O 240.

HARVARD, Sue (c. 1895-)
Singer. WP 222.

HARVEY, Fred (fl. 1880)
Singer. Ho 315.

HARWILL, S. H.
Composer. HO 256,431.

HASCALL, Mrs. W. (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 251.

HASE, Albert
Bass player. O 430-2; WP 205.

HASKELL, Alfred R. (1875-)
Violin-maker. A 260.

HASKELL, Jessica (Mrs. Edward Fuller)
Singer. O 348.

HASKELL, M. A. (fl. 1899)
Writer. AM 299.

HASLUND, Fredrik K.
Singer. HO 405.

HASSARD, John Rose Green (1836-1888)
Writer. B; G; P; KC 49.

*HASSELMANS, Louis (1878-)
French conductor. EB 317; HO 434; KOB 914; LA 178,182.

HASTINGS, A. H. (1834-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 303-4.

HASTINGS, Francis H. (-1916)
Organ-maker. P (art. Hook); A 141,143-4,155,160,168-75,255,257; AH 329-30; Ho 237,312,314,326,522.

HASTINGS, Frank Seymour
Composer. E 401; HC 344; HE 344.

HASTINGS, Thomas (1787-1872)
Compiler, composer, writer, editor, teacher. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 166-7,193; BP 14,18,29,30; Ch 189-90 (incl. music); E 86; EN 274; F 59; GCM 72,123; H 148-

50,155; Ho 34-5,43; MAP 26-7; MH 35,125,183,211; MS 177-8,194-9,217,226,242,276-7; R 165-73, 177,182-3,232-3.

HASTREITER, Helene (1858-?)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 251; Ho 168,181-3 (incl. port. &auto.), 317; K 156; KC 67; KM 145; KOB 9.

HATCH, -- -- (fl. 1896)
Publisher. A 42,82; AH 202, 343.

HATCH, Edith
Composer. Ba 38.

HATCH, Mabel Lee
Composer. Ba 35,40.

HATFIELD, Gordon
Composer. U 179.

HATTON, Anne Julia (fl. 1794)
Composer, playwright. H 90; SEO 97.

*HATTON, John Liptrott (1809-1886)
English pianist, composer. B; P; R 335; U 29,31.

HATTSTAEDT, John James (1851-1931)
Teacher. B; G; P; AH 197; AM 255; Ho 490-2 (incl. port. & auto.); LA 88.

HAUBENREISSER, Otto
Violinist. WP 205.

HAUBIEL, Charles (1894-)
Composer, lecturer. H 566; RA 65; RAS 134-5.

HAUK, Minnie (1852-1929)
Singer. G; J; P; AM 135,139; E 115; Ho 152,186-8 (incl. port). 318; K 146; KC 67,79,140-2,156, 198,205,222,339; KOB 575,586, 602,612,736; LA 54-5,74,85,286; R 369,444.

HAUSE, Carl
Teacher. Ho 634.

*HAUSEGGER, Siegmund von (1872-)
Austrian composer, conductor. HB 201; Hu 19,62; La 125,229; MaT 40-1; WP 232.

HAUSEN, M. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. O 416.

HAUSER, Carl (fl. 1887)
Violinist. Ho 396; Hu 15; K 173.

*HAUSER, Miska (ne Michael) (1822-1887)
Hungarian violinist, composer. B; P; LA 40,42,290; MP 174.

HAUSER, Odell
Writer. W 153.

HAUSKNECHT, Jean (fl 1881)
Bass player. HB 234; Hu 16.

HAVENS, Charles Arthur (1842-?)
Composer, organist, teacher. HE 561; Ho 707.

HAVENS, Raymond (1891-)
Pianist, teacher. HB 251.

HAVERFINGER, -- --
Piano-maker. A 127.

HAVERLEY, -- --
Singer. AH 68; Go 47-52,85.

HAVESKERKE, Andrew von (1854-?)
Bandmaster, composer, teacher. Ho 708.

*HAWKINS, John Isaac (fl. 1799)
English piano-maker, inventor. G; A 102-3; AH 316; Sp 80-3, 111-2,129.

HAWKINS, Laura

Pianist. HB 251.

HAWKINS, Micah (1777-1825)
Composer. HO 29.

HAWKINS, William (fl. 1820)
Patron. MP 59,184; WP 8.

HAWLEY, Charles Beach (1858-1915)
Singer, organist, composer, teacher. B; G; AH 299; AM 355; E 233; H 352; HC 323-30 (incl. music); HE 323-30 (incl. music); Ho 476.

HAWLEY, Edward
Singer. ML 321.

HAWTHORNE, Alice
Composer. AH 83; Go 58.

HAY, Clarence
Singer. HB 251.

HAY, Mary
Singer. ML 326.

HAYDEN, Ethyl
Singer. HB 251.

HAYDEN, Philip Cady (1854-1925)
Educator, editor. G; AH 202; BP 145,146,148,161,223,237,241, 243,245,246,249,266,267,278.

*HAYE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1792)
French singer. AH 266; SEC 189,228-9.

*HAYES, Catherine (1825-1861)
Irish singer. M; E 328; Ho 380; KOB 516; LA 42,286.

HAYES, Ella M.
Educator. BP 291.

HAYES, Roland (1887-)
Negro singer. HB 251.

HAYMAN, Sadie
Pianist. Ho 480.

HAYNE, E.
Violinist. HB 234.

HAYNES, George W. (fl. 1887)
Flute-maker. A 192,215.

HAYNES, John C. (1830-1907)
Publisher, dealer. G; A 29-30,215,228,234,265-6,271,274, 276,301,305; AH 340; F 55,76-7 (incl. port.),80,85; Ho 356-8 (incl. port. & auto.).

HAYNES, William S. (fl. 1897)
Flute-maker. A 192,215-8,266.

HAYNES, William S., Jr.
Instrument-maker. A 218.

HAYS, William Shakespeare (1837-1907)
Composer, writer. B; G; J; P; AH 82; Ho 101 (port.),102.

HAYT, Charles (fl. 1815)
Organ-maker. BO 270.

HAYT, Elna (fl. 1815)
Organ-maker. M (art. organ building); BO 270.

*HAYTER, Aaron Upjohn (1799-1873)
English organist. G; J; MA; P; Ch 197-8 (incl. music); EN 280; Ho 57,270; R 392.

HAYTER, G. F. (fl. 1850)
Pianist. LA 41; R 392.

HAYTS, -- -- (fl. 1807)
Organ-maker. Ho 326.

HAYWARD, -- -- (fl. 1857)
Violist. SH 73.

HAYWOOD, Alfred Joseph (1860-)
Pianist, organist teacher.

Ho 708.

HAYWOOD, W. (fl. 1837)
Editor. A 78.

HAZLETON, Frederick (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. G; AH 324; Sp 202-4.

HAZLETON, Halsey
Piano-maker. AH 324.

HAZLETON, Henry (1816-?)
Piano maker. G; AH 324; Sp 108,141,143,157,162,178,188,197, 200-4 (incl. port.).

HAZLETON, John (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. G; Sp 202-4.

HAZLETON, Samuel (fl. 1881)
Piano-maker. Sp 204.

HEACOX, Arthur E. (1867-)
Editor, writer. A 32,38.

HEAD, Medora (fl. 1891)
Singer. O 37.

HEALD, Paul (fl. 1825)
Bugler. A 302.

*HEALY, Patrick Joseph (1840-1905)

Irish manufacturer, dealer. B; (art. Lyon & Healy); A 15,30; AH 328; F 71 (incl. port.), 85; Ho 339-40 (incl. port. & auto.), 688; O 14,152.

HEARD, -- -- (fl. 1782)
Singer. SEO 58,61,189.

HEARN, Lafcadio
Negro writer. AM 299,306; Go 270.

HEATH, D. C. (fl. 1885)
Publisher. A 65.

HEATH, Wilbur F. (1843-1915)

Bandmaster, supervisor, writer, composer. G; J; Ho 541,548, 549-52,559-60 (incl. port. & auto.).

*HEATON, Walter (1871-)
English pianist, organist, teacher, writer. W 167.

HEBERLEIN, H. (fl. 1899)
Violoncellist. HB 234.

HEBS, W.
Trumpeter. O 439-44.

*HECKER, -- -- (fl. 1786)
German violinist. SEO 72.

HECKER, C.
Violinist. O 437-42.

HECKER, Guido (fl. 1890)
Editor. Sp 355.

HECKMANNS, L. (fl. 1877)
Pianist, teacher. HO 427.

HECKSCHER, Celeste du Longpre (1860-)
Composer. G; P; AM 405; Ba 3,40; HO 256-8,450; WP 95.

HEDDEN, Warren Rosecraus (1861-1930)
Organist, teacher, conductor, composer. G; P.

HEDDERLY, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Player. SEC 102.

HEDGES, A.
Bass player. O 351.

HEELY, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEO 176,188.

*HEERMANN, Hugo (1844-1935)
German violinist, teacher, editor. B; P; AH 283,333; AM 205; HB 251; LA 118,129,291; O 139-40,177,185,188; WP 222.

HEERS, -- -- (fl. 1851)
Piano-maker. Sp 195-6.

*HEGEDUS, Ferencz (1881-)
Hungarian violinist, conductor. B; P.

HEGELUND, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Bass player, violoncellist. AM 202; K 42; R 275,290.

*HEGNER, Anton (1861-1915)
Danish violoncellist, teacher, composer. B; P.

HEGT, Beatrice
Singer. HO 224.

HEIDELBERG, C. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 16; K 173.

*HEIFETZ, Jascha (1901-)
Russian violinist. G; P; C 129; EB 87; HB 157,251; LA 171, 291; MaT 82; O 303-4,328,351; RAS 11; SH 259; W 190; WP 222.

HEIFETZ, Vladimir
Composer. H 602.

HEILAND, F. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. O 415-16.

HEILBRONN, Mme. (fl. 1885)
Singer. UO 179.

HEILMAN, William Clifford (1877-)
Teacher, composer, singer. H 511,632; MaT 190; RAS 267; SH 166,172 (port.),175,214,228,238-9,246,257.

HEILNER, Irwin (1908-)
Composer. C 11, RAS 267.

HEIM, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Conductor. SEC 120.

HEIM, Gustas F.
Trumpeter. HB 234; WP 205.

HEIM, Leonie Groessler (fl. 1879)
Pianist. K 147; R 369.

HEIMBERGER, -- --
Teacher. HC 387; HE 387.

HEIMENDAHL, -- -- (1858-1910)
Composer. Ho 220.

HEIMLICHER, Marie (fl. 1882)
Pianist. HB 251.

*HEIN, Karl (1864-)
German violoncellist, teacher, writer. B; G; P; AH 198; HO 80.

HEIN, Silvio (1879-1928)
Composer. AM 463; Go 312.

HEINDL, Alexander (fl. 1881)
Violoncellist. HB 235.

HEINDL, 2nd. Alexander
Violoncellist. HB 235; Hu 37.

HEINDL, E. M. (fl. 1881)
Flutist. HB 235,251.

HEINDL, Elsa
Singer. HB 251.

HEINDL, Henry (fl. 1881)
Teacher, violinist. HB 235, 251, HC 244; HE 244; HO 228.

HEINDL, J.
Violoncellist. Hu 37.

HEINE, A.
Violinist. WP 205.

*HEINECKE, Paul (1885-)
German publisher. G.

HEINEFETTER, -- -- (fl. 1871)
Composer. K 137.

HEINEMANN, Alexander
Singer. WP 222.

*HEINEMEYER, Ernest Wilhelm

(1827-1869)
German composer, flutist. K 106.

HEINICKEL, A. (fl. 1896)
Violoncellist. O 419-22,424-7,431-47.

*HEINRICH, Anton Philipp (1781-1861)
Bohemian composer, violinist. B; G; M; P; H 232-45,257,261, 438; Hu 3; K 34,45; MS 185-90.

*HEINRICH, Julia (-1919)
German singer. G; HB 251.

*HEINRICH, Max (1853-1916)
German singer, teacher, composer, editor. B; G; P; A 50; HB 251; Ho 310,316,320,437; KC 174; MP 76; O 21,71,78; U 34; WP 76,246.

HEINRICH, Wilhelm (fl. 1892)
Singer. HB 251.

HEINRICHS, Gustas (fl. 1893)
Singer. LA 104.

HEINROTH, Charles (1874-)
Organist, teacher, conductor. B; G; P; WP 218.

*HEINTZMANN, Theodore A. (1817-1899)
German piano-maker. G.

*HEKKING, Anton (1856-)
Dutch violoncellist. B; P; H 574; HB 235,251; LA 99; WP 222.

*HELD, Ernest Carl Eberhardt (1823-1913)
German teacher, composer, writer. G.

*HELENE, Signor (fl. 1819)
Italian player. BO 173-4.

HELFENRITTER, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

HELFER, Walter (1896-)
Composer. RA 66; RAS 137; SH 215,286.

HELIANE, Christine
Singer. KM 149,158.

HELLEBERG, A. (fl. 1891)
Bass tuba player. O 415-8.

HELLEBERG, John
Bass player. HB 235; WP 205.

HELLER, Herman
Violinist, conductor. Go 287, 299, WP 205.

HELLER, James Gutheim (1892-)
Composer. H 531; RA 66; RAS 138.

HELLER, Mira (fl. 1894)
Singer. KC 241.

HELLER, Robert (fl. 1854)
Pianist. LA 44.

HELLMAN, L.
Violinist. Hu 37.

HELLWIG, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violinist, trombonist. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

HELLYER, Mrs. (formerly Mrs. Gottlieb Graupner) (-1821)
Singer. MS 137; SEC 300; SEO 142-3,175-6.

HELM, R. (fl 1891)
Bass player. O 415-6.

HELMICK, F. W. (fl. 1877)
Publisher. F 75,129.

HELMS, Charles (fl.1891)
Trombonist. O 415.

HELMS, Otto (fl.1889)
Flutist, teacher. Ho 490; O 417-8.

*HEMARD, Mme. d' (fl. 1798)
French harpist. G; SEC 50, 54,58-9,62-3,147.

*HEMARD, Marianne d' (1792-?)
French pianist. SEC 54-5,58-9,63.

HEMMANN, C. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. Hu 15; K 173.

HEMMANN, F. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

HEMMANN, Hugo (fl. 1882)
Oboist. HB 235.

*HEMPEL, Frieda (1885-)
German singer. B; G; P; AM 155; HB 251; KBS 200; KM 310 (port.),311,332,345,362,364; KOB 9 (port.),23,45,246,355,427,475, 504,807; LA 160,162; ML 144; O 293,387.

HENSEN, Lita
Singer. HO 406.

HENDERSHOT, J. C. (1847-?)
Violin-maker. AH 334; Ho 348, 350-1 (incl. port.).

HENDERSON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 175,192.

HENDERSON, Charles E.
Pianist, inventor, composer. SH 183,242.

HENDERSON, Fletcher
Negro conductor. A 233.

HENDERSON, Mary H. (fl. 1860)
Teacher. BP 70.

HENDERSON, William James (1855-1937)
Critic, editor, teacher. B; G; P; AH 201; AM 395; Ba 17; BP 210; E 235,321-2,324; H 247,258; HB 148; HC 185; HL 185; HO 435; Ho 474; KC 235; KM 62-4,288-93 (incl. port.),353,412; KOB 563, 681,835,841-2,858-60; MOG 513-5; S 159; SH 229; W xiv,55,58-62,69,71-3,93,115-8,125-8,194-5,274-5; WP 32,110,147.

HENDRICKS, Francis
Composer. AM 442; E 400; HE 560; U 179.

HENIOT, Hans Levy (1903-)
Composer. MaT 200,203; RA 67.

HENIUS, Joseph (-1912)
Composer. AM 393.

*HENKELMAN, Peter
Dutch oboist. WP 205,231.

HENKLE, R.
Violinist. HB 235.

HENKLER, Mrs. M. (fl. 1889)
Singer. HB 251.

HENNE, Antonia (fl. 1874)
Singer. K 140,148,152.

HENNEBERG, Otto
Horn player. WP 205,222.

*HENNIG, Rudolph (1845-1904)
German violoncellist. G; Ho 524,708; WP 205,222.

HENNING, C. H. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 303.

*HENNING, M. O. (fl. 1882)
German engraver. A 88,91-2.

HENNING, Oscar C.
Engraver. A 88.

HENNINGES, Dora (1860-)
Singer, teacher. J; Ho 164, 318,664,708.

*HENNINGES, Reinhold E. (1836-?)

German teacher, composer, conductor. Ho 566,598,708.

HENNINGES, William (1866-)
Teacher, pianist, singer. Ho 708.

HENRI, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Clarinetist. SEC 141,322; SEO 88.

HENRY, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Clarinetist. SEC 34,95-6,214, 218,242-4.

HENRY, Mrs.
- See under: Storer, Maria.

HENRY, Dayton W.
Violinist. WP 205.

HENRY, Harold (1884-)
Pianist, composer. B; G; P; O 298,304; U 178.

HENRY, Hugh Thomas (1862-)
Teacher, writer. G; P.

*HENRY, John (-1795)
English singer, manager. G; SEO 47,60,64,66,69-71,73-6,81, 84-5,89,97,100-1,107,134,185,194.

HENRY, Tom
Cornetist. A 220.

HENSCHEL, Helen
Singer. HB 252.

*HENSCHEL, Isidor Georg (1850-1934)
Polish singer, conductor, composer, writer. B; G; J; P; A 121-2,248; AH 276,320; AM 189-90,211; E 51 (port.),60-1,308; EB 58,318; EBC 110-12 (incl. port.); EN 302-3; HB vi,21-5,27-40,43-5,47-50,54-5,57,59-60 (incl. port.),68,72,82,84-5,104-5,117,165-7,180,202,230,242,251-2; Ho 220,416-17; K 149; LA 76, 78,80,103,110,127,230,282,287; O 17; R 395; W 222. See Apendix.

HENSCHEL, Lillian June
- See under: Bailey, Lillian June.

*HENSEL, Heinrich (1874-1935)
German singer. B; P; AM 155.

HENSEL, Octavia (Mrs. G. A. Fonda) (1837-1897)
Writer. B; G; P; H 211-12.

HENSLER, Elise (1836-1929)
Singer. KC 67; MP 160,170-1, 173; R 318; U 100; WP 9.

HENSON, Ethel M.
Educator. BP 295.

HENSON, Medora (fl. 1885)
Singer. HB 252; O 47.

HENZEN, Charles
violinist. Ho 290.

HERBERT, Dorothy
Composer. Ba 38.

HERBERT, Evelyn
Singer. HO 155; KOB 865; ML 335,337.

HERBERT, Joseph (fl. 1894)
Singer. ML 280,304.

*HERBERT, Therese
- See under: Foerster, Therese

*HERBERT, Victor (1859-1924)
Irish composer, violoncellist, conductor. B; G; P; AH 88,95-7,190,280; AM 154-5,184,197,199, 222,256,447-8,458 (port.),460; Ba 2; E 56,67,69,208,238,370, 380; EN 324; EO 494-5 (incl. port.),508; Go 17,78,83,124,178-96,222-4,255,257,302,312; H 340, 585-6 (port.),588-9,595,597,600, 604,632; HC 444; HE 444;463-5,

(incl. port.),475; HO 14,44,46, 50,259-66 (incl. port.),372,388; Hu 15,17,20-1,34,50,65-6,69-70 72,88,109,126; K 173; KC 189,282, 372,276,416; KM 111, 170,196-7, 226-33,291,309,318-20; KOB 854-7; LA 91,101,106,115,123,125, 128,131,137,154,163,230,282; MaT 3,202; ML viii-ix, 257-9,274-95, 314; MO 373-8,416-7,473-8; MOG 475-80; O 23,29,228,238,255,311, 316,320; WP 217. See Appendix.

*HERBST, Gottfried (1887-)
German violinist, conductor, teacher. G.

HERDIEN, Mabel Sharp
Singer. O 176,214,217,226-7, 253,386.

HERFORT, Philip (fl. 1882)
Conductor. A 121.

HERFURT, Philip (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15.

HERING, John Norris (1886-)
Organist, composer, critic. G; P.

HERITAGE, Richard Abraham (1852-1929)
Teacher, singer, conductor. G; Ho 617-8 (incl. port. & auto.), 620.

*HERMAN, Reinhold Ludwig (1849-1919)
German singer, pianist, composer, conductor. B; G; P; KBS 43.

HERMANN, Bernard (1911-)
Composer. C 10-11; RAS 138-9.

HERMANN, C. B. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

HERMANNS, G. (fl. 1863)
Singer. R. 369.

HERMANNS, Joseph (fl. 1874)
Singer. K 125.

HERMANOY, Alice d'
Singer. HO 184,187.

*HERNER, Julius (1866-)
German violoncellist. B; O 425-6.

HERRESHOFF, Constance Mills
Composer. Ba 35,40; U 180.

HERRICK, Hiram (fl 1838)
Piano-maker. Sp 180.

*HERRMANN, Eduard (1850-1937)
German violinist, teacher, composer. B; G; P.

HERSCHMANN, Arthur
Singer. W 124,132.

HERSEY, Lynn E. (1863-)
Violinist, violist, teacher. Ho 708.

HERSHEY, Sara (Mrs. Clarence Eddy) (fl. 1879)
Patron. Ho 246; E 195,275.

HERSIE, Rose (fl. 1870)
Singer. R 301.

HERTER, -- -- (fl. 1856)
Action-maker. Sp 312,323.

*HERTZ, Alfred (1872-)
German conductor. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 148-9,153; E 70,120, 256; EB 318-9; H 593; HO 146, 348-9; KBS 203; KC 318,322 (port.),332,343-44,408; KM 29, 39,44,79,141,213,253,265,273-4, 288,311,336,345-8,377; LA 128, 131,141,161-2,167-8,282; MaT 6; UO 149; WP 109.

HERWIG, F. (fl. 1849)
Violinist. AM 238; Hu 15; K 168-9,173; R 332.

*HERZ, Henri (ne Heinrich) (1806-1888)
Austrian pianist, teacher, piano-maker, composer, writer. B; M; P; H 162,208; Hu 11; K 51, 174; LA 38,284; MP 155,161; R 336; Sp 266.

HERZ, Ralph C.
Singer. ML 314.

HERZOG, C. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

*HERZOG, Sigmond (1868-1932)
Hungarian pianist, teacher, editor. G.

HESS, C. D. (fl. 1875)
Teacher. Ho 200,386.

*HESS, Frederick (1863-)
German violoncellist. Ho 302-3 (incl. port. & auto.); O 415-18.

*HESS, Ludwig (1877-)
German singer, composer. B; P.

HESS, max
Horn player. HB 235.

*HESS, Myra (1890-)
English pianist. HB 252; SH 23; WP 222.

*HESS, Willy (1859-1939)
German violinist, teacher. B; G; P; AM 204; HB 117,235,252.

HESSELBACH, otto (fl. 1892)
Oboist. O 345,417-41,443-5, 447.

*HESSELBERG, Edouard Gregory (1870-)
Russian teacher, composer, writer. B; G.

*HESSELIUS, Gustavus (fl. 1742)
Swedish organ-maker, instrument-maker. G; A 104; SHL 15; Sp 47-8.

HESSER, Ernest G. (1883-)
Educator. BP 264.

HETLICH, Elizabeth (fl 1888)
Singer, teacher. Ho 317,708.

HEUCKEROTH, Charles (fl. 1847)
Violinist. K 101.

HEUHN, Julius
Singer. HO 67.

HEWES, George (fl. 1840)
Piano-maker. Sp 171-2.

HEWETT, Morris
Violinist, teacher. A 210.

HEWILL, -- -- (fl. 1784)
Teacher. SEC 318.

HEWITT, Eliza (fl. 1820)
Teacher. H 182.

HEWITT, George Washington
Composer, publisher. H 181.

HEWITT, Hobert Doane (1851-1932)
Publisher. H 181.

HEWITT, Horatio Dawes (-1894)
Composer, critic. H 180-1.

HEWITT, Horatio Nelson
Publisher. H 181.

*HEWITT, James (1770-1827)
English ciolinist, composer, publisher. G; P; AH 217,284; AM 66,111-12; E 54,80,96; F 29-30,46,96-7; H 81-5 (incl. port.), 87-91,97,99-100,113-4,135,137, 159,174-81; HO 24,28; Ho 45; MAP 27,MS 139; R 150; SEC 118,191-4,196,197-8,200,205,214,219,223, 233-4,236-7,240,246-7,322-3; SEO 87-8,95-8 (incl. port.),107,215; SHL 102-3; Sp 101; U 11,23-7

(incl. music),36.

HEWITT, James Lang (1807-1853)
Publisher. F 30,96-7,116; H 87,174,179,181.

HEWITT, John Hill (1801-1890)
Composer,teacher, editor. H 81,171-2 (incl. port.),174-81; MS 188.

HEWITT, Sophia Henriette (Mrs. Louis Ostinelli) (-1846)
Organist, singer. G; BO 180-1; EN 280; H 137,181-2.

HEWS, George (1806-1873)
Singer, teacher, organist, piano-maker. G; A 245-6,289; Ho 57; MH 91; SH 122.

HEYDLER, Charles (1861-)
Violoncellist, teacher. G; Ho 534-5 (incl. port.).

HEYER, J.
Horn player. Hu 37.

HEYL, Ruby
Singer. KM 298.

HEYMAN, Henry (1855-?)
Violinist, teacher, composer. G; P.

HEYMAN, Katherine Ruth Willoughby (fl. 1899)
Pianist, composer. G; P; AM 406; Ba 35,40; HB 252; RAS 267, U 180.

HEYNEN, A.
Bass player. WP 205.

HEYSEY, E. H. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

HIDLEY, J. H. (fl. 1856)
Dealer. Sp 238.

HIER, Ethel Glenn (1889-)
Composer, pianist, teacher. Ba 20,40;H 537; RAS 267.

HIGGINS, Charles F. (fl 1881)
Violinist. HB 235.

HIGGINS, H. M. (fl. 1860)
Publisher, dealer. F 132; Ho 688.

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee (1834-1919)
Patron. B; G; P; AH 4, 276, 311; AM 172 (port.),190; E 40 (port.), 60-1,68; EB 58,149,153-4; EN 295,301; HB front. (port.),v-vi,7-14,16-31,36,39-43,45,50-2,59-67,72,74,79,83-90, 95-7,99,101,104-7,111-6,119-20, 123,126-8,130-40,145,158,164, 169-70,175-82; Ho 413,416-7; KM 390; LA 65,78; MaT 5; O 26,54; R 483-4; SH 56,221,232 (incl. port.),271,280; W 222,229,267; WP 13,171-2. See Appendix.

HILD, Carl
Teacher. HO 163.

HILDEBRANDT, Charles (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415.

HILDRETH, R. E.
Arranger, composer. A 75-6.

HILER, Ernest Osgood
Composer. HC 375; HE 375.

HILKE, Katherin
Singer. W 50,63.

HILL, -- -- (fl. 1849)
Piano-maker. A 253,289; Sp 306.

HILL, Edward Burlingame (1872-)
Teacher, composer, writer. B; G; P; AM 388-90; C 9; E 371, 393,403; EBC 112-3 (incl. port.); EN 322; EO 511; H 497; HB 149; 167-8,202-3; HE 526-7; HO 385; LA 173,184,188,230; MaD 6,73;

MaT 19,26-7,159,167,190,204; O 193; SH xii,22,166,172 (port.), 175-7,202,214,223,232,260 (port.),283,285; WP 167.

HILL, James (fl. 1835)
Tuba player. A 222.

HILL, Junius Welch (1840-?)
Organist, teacher, composer, editor. B; G; P; E 297,355; H 345; HO 129; Ho 108.

HILL, Miss M. Wood (1883-)
Composer. Ba 16,40.

HILL, Mildred J.
Composer. Ba 35,40.

HILL, Ureli Corelli Uriah (1802-1875)
Conductor, violinist. B; G: J; AH 219,273,282,311; AM 96, 181,183,202; E 50,54,74,85; EB 52; EN 299; H 159-60,163,166 167,168; Ho 58,412-13; Hu 3-6, 8; K 31,33-6,38-9,41,44-5,50,54-6,59,67,95-6,98-100,164-9; LA 29,32,383; R 190,218,224-5,229, 233,273-5,290,355,367.

*HILLE, Gustav (1851-?)
German violinist, teacher, composer. B ; G: P; Ho 524,552.

HILLEGAS, Michael (1729-1804)
Dealer. F 23-4; SHL 23; WP 6.

HILLER, -- -- (fl. 1699)
Instrument-maker. E 41.

HILLIGES, R. (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 417-20.

HILLIER, Katherine
- See under: Graupner, Catherine.

HILSBERG, Ignace
Pianist. HB 252.

HILTABIDEL, Lulu (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

HILTZ, Grace (Mrs. F. G. Gleason) (1854-?)
Singer, teacher. G; J; Ho 164,220,229 (port.),490,562, 664.

HIMMELSBACH, John F. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 524,708.

HIMMER, Hans
Violoncellist. WP 205.

HINCKLEY, Allen Carter (1877-)
Teacher, conductor, singer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 177; KC 68, 409; KM 30,44,140,274; O 385; WP 222.

HINCKS, Mrs. Pemberton (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 221; KOB 612.

HINKLE, Florence
Singer. AM 413; HB 252; LA 183; O 226,235-7,239,243,259, 384,386; W 160; WP 102,104,107, 222.

HINKLEY, Miss -- -- (fl. 1861)
Singer. R 350.

HINKLEY, Isabella (fl. 1861)
Singer. LA 29,50,286; U 100.

HINNERS, -- --
Organ-maker. AH 331.

HINNERS, Howard E.
Teacher. SH 219.

*HINRICHS, Gustav (1850-?)
German teacher, conductor manager, composer. G; P; H 321, 396; KBS 115,156; KC 163,165, 222; KM 363; KOB 612,618,628; LA 101.

HINRICHS, Hilda
Violoncellist. O 381.

HINSHAW, William Wade (1867-)
Teacher, conductor, singer. B; G; P; HO 46-7,69,115,146,232 348-9,380,442; KBS 203; KM 194, 213,265,284,295,373; KOB 776; LA 175; O 176; UO 149.

*HINTON, Arthur (1869-)
English composer. HB 203; Hu 28,110; LA 142,162,230; WP 109.

HINTZ, -- -- (fl. 1875)
Piano-maker. Sp 275-6

HIPWORTH, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEC 299; SEO 142, 176,178.

HIRSCH, F. (fl. 1887)
Singer. LA 89.

HIRST, -- --
Composer. R 94.

*HISKEY, Joseph (fl. 1820)
German piano-maker. G; AH 320; Sp 127-9,194,300.

HISSEM-DEMOSS, Mary (1871-)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 252.

HITCHCOCK, Raymond (1871-1929)
Singer. ML 73,261,310.

HIXON, H. N.
Dealer. A 289,298,301.

HLADKY, F. (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 417-33,439.

HLAVAC, V. T. (fl. 1893)
Conductor. LA 104; O 51.

HOADLY, E. S. (fl. 1878)
Writer, composer. Ho 642.

*HOAR, -- -- (fl. 1773)
Manager. SEC 173,248.

HOBSON, E. W.
Conductor. O 186.

HOBSON, May
Singer. ML 245.

HOCH, A. (fl. 1871)
Violinist, cornetist. Ho 352; Hu 15-6; K 135,169-73; R iv.

HOCHSTADTER, I. (fl. 1889)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 495.

HOCHSTUHL, -- -- (fl. 1881)
Organ-maker. A 253.

HODGE, Harold
Singer. HO 335.

HODGE, William (fl. 1894)
Singer. ML 261.

HODGES, Annie Louise (1856-?)
Singer. G.

*HODGES, Edward (1796-1867)
English organist. B; G; MA; P; Ch 195-6 (incl. music); Ho 263,272; Hu 12; K 41,47,174; U 36. See Appendix.

*HODGES, Faustina Hasse (-1896)
English organist, composer. B; G; P; Ba 35,40.

*HODGES, John Sebastian Bach (1830-1915)
English organist, composer. B; G; P; MS 138.

HODGKINSON, Francis (fl. 1793)
Director, manager. AM 111; Ho 45; R 150.

*HADGKINSON, John (ne Meadow-Craft) (1767-1805)
English singer. G; AM 74,85, 90-1; BO 164; F 30,38; SEC 89, 139-40,196; SEO 85 (incl. port.), 87,89,92,97,99,102-3,108,110-11, 144-8,152-6,177; U 8.

*HODGKINSON, Mrs. John (nee Arabella Brett) (-1803)

English singer. G; AM 67, 74, 111; E 53, 96; F 30; H 83-4; HO 34; R 151-2; SEC 88-90, 138, 192-4; SEO 86 (incl. port.), 92, 100, 102-3, 108; U 8, 16.

HODGON, William A.
Educator. BP 79,80 (incl. port.).

HOFFMAN, Cecilia
Singer. HO 177.

HOFFMAN, Ernst H.
Violinist,conductor. SH 96, 218.

*HOFFMAN, Richard (ne Andrews) (1831-1909)
English pianist, composer,teacher. B; G; J; P; A 25,122; AH 283; AM 204,334; E 287,290-1; H 212,214,282,305; Ho 115,150,708; Hu 12; K 101,103,110,113,117-8, 121-2,124-5,127-8,130,132,135, 137-8,145,147,154,174; LA 34,50, 284; R 368,376,379,406,505; U 30,55,70. See Appendix.

HOFFMANN, -- -- Jr. (fl. 1769)
Clarinetist. SEC 73; SHL 53.

*HOFFMANN? August William(1866-)
German pianist,teacher,violoncellist,composer. Ho 708; O 443-4.

HOFFMANN, C. (fl. 1891)
Violist. O 415.

HOFFMANN, E.
Violinist. HB 235.

HOFFMANN, Jacques (fl. 1890)
Violinist. HB 235, 252; SH 218.

*HOFFMANN, Philip (1822-?)
German pianist,teacher. Ho. 708.

HOFFMEESTER, T.
Clarinetist. O 434.

*HOFMANN, Josef Casimir (pseud. Dvorsky, Michael)(1876-)
Polish pianist, composer, teacher, writer. B; G; P; EB 87 H 533; HB 252; LA 66, 69, 72, 79, 90,143,145,170,180,217,231,284; MaD 128; MaT 70,82,132,172; O 94,99-100,102,198,264,271,295, 304,351,365; RAS 267; W 33.

HOGG, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer,manager. SEC 214; SEO 152,214.

HOGG, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEC 214; SEO 108.

HOHGATT, C. H.
Singer. HO 288.

HOHN, Arlowyn
Singer. HO 335.

*HOHNSTOCK, Adelaide (-1856)
German pianist, teacher. G; P; R 335.

*HOHNSTOCK, Carl (1828-1889)
German pianist,teacher,violinist,composer. B; G; J; P; AM 238; Ho 300; LA 52,231; R 332,335.

HOLBERG, Margaret
Composer. Ba 38.

HOLBROOK, Edwin L.
Organ-maker. A 255.

HOLBROOK, George Handel(fl.1830)
Organ-maker, bell-maker. A 255,298.

HOLBROOK, Josephine (fl. 1889)
Harpist,teacher. Ho. 506.

HOLBROOK, Josiah (fl. 1813)
Psalmodist. MAP 27,42.

*HOLBROOKE, Joseph (1878-)
English composer,pianist,con-

ductor. HB 203; LA 160,231.
See Appendix.

HOLDEN, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Piano-maker. Sp. 212.

HOLDEN, Albert James (1841-1916)
Organist,composer,compiler. G.

HOLDEN, Luther L. (fl. 1880)
Editor. A 82.

HOLDEN, Oliver (1765-1844)
Teacher,composer,compiler.
B;G; J; A 293; AM 52-3,236, 332; BO 232-3,251-3; BP 12,16, 17; Ch 178-9 (incl. music); E 19-20; EN 76,273; F 14-5 (incl. port.), 58; GCM 51-2,61-2,190; H 57-60 (music); Ho 29; HoM v, 174-6; LA 11; MAP 25,27-8,42; MH 47,82; MS 116,124-33,134,145, 231; R 70,83,90; SEC 310.

HOLDER, -- -- (fl. 1845)
Piano-maker. Sp 228.

HOLLAWAY, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Violist. R 190.

HOLLAWAY, -- -- Jr. (fl. 1825)
Violinist. R 190.

*HOLLINS, Alfred (1965-)
English pianist,organist. B; G; P. See Appendix.

*HOLLMANN, Joseph (1852-1927)
Dutch violoncellist,composer
B; P.

HOLMAN, Miss -- -- (fl. 1821)
Singer. KOB 309.

HOLMAN, Mrs. -- -- (-1897)
Singer. KB 3; KOB 23; R 156-7.

HOLMAN-BLACK Charles
Singer. G.

HOLMBERG, Bernard
Instrument-maker. A 195,202.

*HOLMBERG, Gustaf Fredrik(1872-)
Swedish violinist teacher. G.

*HOLMES, Edward (1797-1859)
English editor,critic, organist. B; G; P.

HOLMES, George Ellsworth(-1898)
Singer. O 37-41,43-4,46-7, 55-7,90,96,102.

*HOLMES, Henry (1839-1905)
English violinist,composer, teacher B; G; P.

HOLMES, Malcolm
Conductor. SH 40 (port.),108.

*HOLMQUIST, Gustav (1872-1923)
Swedish singer,teacher. O 195,260,386.

HOLMSTROM, -- -- (fl. 1873)
Piano-maker. Sp 275.

*HOLST. Eduard (1843-1899)
Danish composer. B; G.

*HOLST, Gustav Theodore (1874-1934)
English composer. EBC ix,117-9 (incl. port.); HB 148,203; KOB 928-36; LA 186,231; MaD 14, 16,52; MaT 136,177; MO 370; O 336; S 88; SH 133,137,263,277-8,290-2 (music); SO 385. See Appendix.

HOLST, Marie Seuel (1877-)
Composer,teacher,organist.
Ba 20-1,40.

HOLT, Benjamin (1774-1861)
Compiler,founder,conductor.
G; BO 196; E 31, GCM 72,190; Ho 57; MAP 28; MS 167-71; R 128.

HOLT, Henry (fl. 1740)

Dancing master. SEC 14.

HOLT, Hosea Edson (1836-1898)
Teacher, organist, compiler. A 59,61,63-4; AH 28,200; BF 116, 123,132,134,223,233; E 349,351; Ho 549.

HOLWAY, Chester B. (fl. 1887)
Instrument-maker. A 266,279.

*HOLY, Alfred (1866-)
Portuguese harpist, composer. B; G; P; HB 235,252.

HOLYOKE, Samuel Adams (1762-1820)
Teacher, conductor, composer, editor. B; G; J; M; AH 293; AM 52-3,236; BO 111,118,227-8, 250,253-4; Ch 179-80 (incl. music); E 22; EN 75; GCM 51-2,62-3, 161; H 59-60; HoM 175-7; MAP 25 28-9,32; MS 85,114-20 (incl. auto.),127,132,135,145; R 71-2, 83; SEC 310,321.

HOMER, Levi Parsons (fl. 1856)
Teacher. SH 160.

HOMER, Louise Dilworth (nee Beatty) (c. 1871-)
Singer. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 144 (port.),148-9,354; Ba 11; E 115 (port.),310; H 543; HB 252; HO 131,348; KB 288; KBS 173,203, 219; KC 67,296,298 (port.),299, 313,328,332,340; MM 40,64,140, 144,147,149,164,204,213,262 (port.),265,274,284,296; MOB 8-9 (incl. port.),14,140,246,272,402, 427,275,482,511,665,776,842; LA 97,118,120,122,126,149-50,152, 161,288; O 149,170,177,180,188, 219,271,291,295,338; UO 149; W 33; WI 151,222. See Appendix.

HOMER, Sidney (1864-)
Composer, teacher. B; G; P; AM 435-6; E 401; H 328,543; HC 375; HE 375, 563; RAS 267; U 112, 120,126,131-2 (incl. music). See Appendix.

HOMEYER, Charles W.
Publisher, dealer. A38,69, 233.

HOMMANN, -- -- Sr. (fl. 1820)
violoncellist. MP 76,107.

HONAUER, Leonzi (fl. 1760)
Teacher, composer, violinist. SEC 23.

HONE, Philip (fl. 1833)
Writer. KC 21,23.

HONORE, Lockwood (fl. 1888)
Singer. SH 128-9.

HOOD, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. HO 86.

HOOD, Eusebius Godfrey (1866-)
Supervisor, conductor. B; AM 226.

HOOD, George (1807-1882)
Composer, compiler. BO 17-9, 30,40,42; Ch 202; GCM 35,39; MS 245-6; R 28,30-1,44-5: SHL vii, 148-9.

HOOD, Helen (1863-)
Composer. B; G; P; Ba 2,4-5, 40; E 306; HC 441; HE 441; U 140.

HOOD, Horace R.
Singer. HO 292; WP 222.

HOOD, Jacob (fl. 1835)
Teacher. BO 109; MS 246.

HOOD, Marguerite V.
Educator. BP 221.

HOOK, Elias (1805-1881)
Organ-maker. G; J; M (art. Organ building); P; A 140-4 (port.),155,157,160,168-72,174-5,255,257,294-6; AH 329-30; BO

66,250,270-1,273; Ho 237-8,312, 314,326,334-5,343 (incl. port.), 522.

HOOK, George G. (1807-1880)
Organ-maker. G; J; M (art. Organ building); P; A 140,142, 157,168-75,294-6; AH 330; BO 270; Ho 326.

HOOKER, Edward William (1794-1875)
Writer. GCM 158.

HOOPER, Henry N. (fl. 1830)
Bell-maker. A 187-8,298-300.

HOPE, Robert
Singer. ML 330.

HOPE, William Howe
Writer. A 198.

*HOPE-JONES, Robert (1859-1914)
English organ-maker. B; G; P.

*HOPEKIRK, Helen (1856-?)
Scottish pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; AM 405; Ba 2, 5; E 303 (port.),307-8,397; HB 203,252; HE 518; HO 304; LA 81, 133,231,284; U 139.

HOPKINS, Edward Jerome (1836-1898)
Organist,composer,lecturer. B; G; J; P; H 616; HO 267; R 505.

HOPKINS, Harry Patterson (1873-)
Organist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; HC 349; HE 349.

*Hopkins, Rev. John Henry(1792-1868)
Irish psalmodist. Ch 193-4 (incl. music); H 4,6.

HOPKINS, Louisa M.
Pianist. HB 252.

*HOPKINSON, Dr. -- --
Scottish harpsichord-maker. Sp 29.

HOPKINSON, B. Merrill (fl.1889)
Singer. HB 252; WP 240.

HOPKINSON, Francis (1737-1791)
Composer,writer,harpsichordist,inventor. B; G; P; AH 112,177-8,208,260; AM 46-8,69, 71,74,202,234; E 11-2; F 24,27 H viii,xxi,34,36-42,97,124,360, 608; HO 23; LA 4,7,9-12,293; MP 19,64; MS 129; SEC 66,68-70,73, 77-9,104,106,109,127,136; SEO 28, 164; SH 28-9; SHL (front. port.),3,8,78-80 (music),107, 111,179,199-206; U 1-6 (incl. music.),10,112,182; WP 5,13. See Appendix.

HOPKINSON, Joseph (1770-1842)
Composer. AH 110; AM 324; EN (port.),opp. 158,162,166; H 111, 124-6; KC 6. See Appendix.

*HOPPE, Herr (fl. 1885)
German singer. KC 159.

HOPPER, Edna Wallace (1874-)
Singer. AH 98; ML 246.

HOPPER, William de Wold (1858-1935)
Singer,comedian,producer. AH 94,98; HC 126; HE 126; LA 84; ML 124,135,137,214,234,258,266, 272,298.

HORADESKY, Eva
Singer. O 356.

*HORN, Charles Edward (1786-1849)
English singer,composer,teacher,publisher,conductor. B; G; P; A 12; AH 215; E 34,101; F 101; H 3,5,162,164-8 (incl. port.); HO 31; Ho 50-1; K 33,38 46,52,59,62,95; LA 24,29; MP 126; R 200-1,203,224,355,368,

374,391-2; U 30.

HORN, Mrs. Charles Edwards (fl. 1847)
Patron. H. 164 (port.),168, 171; K 62,101-2; R 224.

HORNBERGER, H. J.
Violinist. WP 205.

*HORNBOSTEL, Erich M. von(1877-1935)
Austrian psychologist,ethnologist. B; 3G; P.

HORNCASTLE, -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. HO 86.

HORNE, -- -- (fl. 1759)
Singer. SEO 29; SHL 24.

*HORNER, Anton
Bohemian violinist. WP 75. 112,167,205,222,229.

*HORNER, Ralph Joseph (1848-?)
English conductor,teacher,composer. B; G; P; WP 112,205,222.

HORNUNG, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Bass player. K 48; R 190.

*HOROWITZ, Vladimir (1904-)
Russian pianist. HB 157,252.

*HORSLEY, Charles Edward (1822-1876)
English organist,composer critic,conductor. B; G; P; E 75.

HORSMAN, Edward (1873-1918)
Composer. H 539; Hu 117.

HORST, Charles (fl. 1889)
Violinist,teacher. Ho 506.

HORTON, Russel
Singer. HO 333.

HORVATH, Cecile (nee Ayres)
Pianist. G; P; WP 219. (1889-)

HORVATH, Zoltan de (1886-)
Pianist,teacher. G; P.

*HOSCHNA, Karl (1875-1911)
Bohemian composer. Go 124; ML 259,314-5.

HOSEA, Robert
Teacher,singer. Ba 26; HB 252.

HOSFORD, Harley (fl. 1810)
Piano-maker. Sp. 138.

HOSMER, Lucius (1870-1935)
Composer. B; P; E 384.

HOSS, W.
Horn player. O 440-1,446.

HOTZ, Henry
Singer. WP 222.

HOTZ, Mae
Singer. WP 222.

HOUDEK, J.
Bass player. O 438-47.

HOUGH, George (fl. 1808)
Psalmodist. MAP 29.

HOUGHTON, A. K.
Singer. HO 75.

HOUGHTON, C. C. (fl. 1880)
String-maker. A 265.

HOUGHTON, Evangeline Florence
Singer. P. (1873-)

HOUSCHKEL, Max (fl. 1880)
Printer. A 91.

HOUSE, Judson (1894-)
Singer. HO 253.

*HOUSELEY, Henry (1851-1925)
English organist,conductor, composer. G; P; HO 268-9.

HOUSER, -- --
Composer U 30.

HOUSMAN, Rosalie (1889-)
Composer. Ba 38; RAS 267; U 180.

HOWARD, Albert A.
Teacher,writer. SH 207

HOWARD, Francis E. (fl. 1896)
Teacher. A 68;BP 126,131, 138,224,240

*HOWARD, Frank (1823-?)
English organist,composer. Ho 708.

HOWARD, Frank (Delos Gardner Spalding) (1833-?)
Composer. J.

HOWARD, George Henry (1843-1917)
Teacher. B; G; HO 214

*HOWARD, James (fl. 1836)
English singer. NP 131.

HOWARD, John Tasker (1890-)
Writer,composer A 9,27; C vii; MaT 188; ML vii,xii; RAS 267.

*HOWARD, Kathleen
Canadian singer. B; G; P; HB 252; HO 88,105,349; KM 177, 398,412; KOB 762,765,851,853; LA 172,175,179,182,188; ML 84 See Appendix.

HOWARD, Mary M.
Writer W. 76.

HOWE, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Action-maker. Sp 327.

HOWE, Edward F.
Dealer. A 227,261,273.

HOWE, Elias (1820-1895)
Violin-maker. G; A 15,22,197, 200,205,208,234-5,258-61,263, 272.

HOWE, Elias, Jr. (1860-1931)
Compiler,dealer,publisher. G; A 7,12-4,197,227,234-5,272

HOWE, George (fl 1871)
Teacher A 189; Ho 610.

HOWE, James Hamilton (1856 ?)
Composer,organist,teacher. E 230; Ho 625 (port. & auto.), 702; LA 169,231.

HOWE, Julia Ward (1819-1910)
Writer,composer AH 118-9; AM 309; EN 256-8; H 266 (port), 269; MaT 117

HOWE, Leland (fl. 1889)
Teacher Ho 524

HOWE, Mark Anthony de Wolfe (1864-)
Writer. SH 222,231,275 (auto.); W 92,222.

HOWE, Mary (mrs. Walter Bruce Howe) (1882-)
Composer,pianist Ba 28-9, 40; H 536; HB 252; RAS 143-4

HOWE, Rev Solomon (1750-1835)
Psalmodist MAP 30; MS 79-81.

HOWE, Walter
Composer. A 40; RAS 267.

HOWE, William H (fl 1898)
Dealer,writer A 15,195-7, 234,263.

HOWELL, Lottice
Singer. HO 255.

*HOWELLS, Herbert (1892-)
English composer,conductor. EBC 120-2 (incl port)

HOWES, Maude M

Educator. BP 287.

HOWLAND, C. A. (fl. 1893)
Organist. E 274.

HOWLAND, Elizabeth K.
Pianist. HB 252.

HOWLAND, William Legrand (1871-)
Singer, teacher, composer. G; AI 395-6; HO 269-70.

HOWSON, Miss E. (fl. 1879)
Singer. UO 342.

HOWSON, John (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 58,201.

HOYA, Amadeo von der (1874-1922)
Violinist, writer. P.

HOYER, Hermann (fl. 1887)
Violist HB 235.

HOYOS, Rodolfo
Singer. HO 333.

HOYT, -- -- (fl 1815)
Piano-maker. Sp 56.

HOYT, Phyllis Fergus
Composer. Ba 20.

*HRDLICZKA, Gertrud
Austrian conductor. EB 278.

HRUDKA, G
Bass player. O 351.

HRYCH, C.
Violinist. O 351,374.

*HUBAY, Jeno (1858-1937)
Hungarian violinist, composer, conductor. LA 173,231.

HUBBARD, Eliot (fl. 1884)
Singer. HB 252.

HUBBARD, John (fl. 1750-1810)
Teacher, compiler. G; AH 162-3; GCM 57,64-5; H 56; MAP 30; MS 74,109-10; R 94-6.

HUBBEL, Raymond
Composer. AM 463.

HUBBELL, Ida (fl. 1877)
Singer. K 144,149; R 369.

HUBER, Christian (fl. 1880)
Engraver. A 91.

HUBER, Ernest
Bass player. HB 235; WP 205.

*HUBERDEAU, Gustave (c. 1878-)
French singer. B; G; P; HO 155,261; KM 115,118,124,126,229, 235,251,305,326,395; KOB 756, 761,854,865; LA 178,182.

*HUBERMANN, Bronislaw (1882-)
Polish violinist,writer. B; P; HB 252; O 89,92; WP 222.

HUDDY, Frederick
Singer. HO 135.

HUDGSON, -- -- (fl. 1769)
Singer. SEC 173.

HUDSON, Edward (fl. 1820)
Patron. MP 59,184; WP 8.

HUDSON, M. Etta
Educator. BP 278.

HUDSON-ALEXANDER, Caroline
Singer. W 131; WP 222.

HUEFFEL, Bishop (fl. 1820)
Violoncellist, pianist. W 27.

HUERTER, Charles (1885-)
Composer, teacher A 37; E 401; H 554; U 178.

HUFF, A. C.
Dealer. W 243,251-2 (incl. port.).

HUGHES, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Ophicleide player. R 346.

HUGHES, Miss -- -- (fl. 1831)
Singer. LA 25,285.

HUGHES, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEO 143,159,177.

HUGHES, Adella Prentiss
Manager. O 219.

HUGHES, Austin
Singer. HO 146; KM 295.

HUGHES, Bertha D.
Educator. BP 288.

HUGHES, Edwin (1884-)
Pianist, teacher, composer, writer, editor. G; P; Ba 14.

HUGHES, Estelle
Singer. WP 222.

HUGHES, George (fl. 1844)
Teacher. Ho 270.

HUGHES, Miss M.
Violoncellist. O 351.

HUGHES, Royal Delaney
Teacher, writer. SH 220,228.

HUGHES, Rupert (1872-)
Composer, writer. B; G; P; AH 306; AM 337,383,434; E 327,372, 401; Go 144-5,150; H 317,355, 544,557; HE 561-2; RAS 267; U 54.

HUGO, John Adam (1873-)
Teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 382; EO 507; H 511; HO 88,267, 270-4; KOB 851-3; LA 179,232; RAS 267.

HUGUET, Guiseppina (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270.

*HUHN, Bruno Siegfeild (1871-)
English pianist, organist, composer. B; P; A 37,40; AM 355; H 546; RAS 267.

*HUHN, Charlotte (1865-)
German singer. B; P; KC 188.

HUILLIER, Mme. I' -- --
Singer. KM 44,51,56.

HULBURT, -- -- (fl. 1840)
Varnish maker. Sp 339.

HULETT, John Hamilton (fl. 1786)
Manager, dancer. LA 10,295. SEC 175,194,201,236.

HULETT, William C. (-1785)
Manager, violinist, dancer, conductor, singer. AM 64; H 28-9; SEC 76,163,165-6,170-1,201; SEO 22-4; SHL 21; Sp 62,63,362.

HULL, Addie Adams (fl. 1889)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 480.

HULL, Alexander (1887-)
Composer. AM 440-1; E 371, 384; EN 318; EO 508; HE 475,524-5; RAS 267.

HULL, Anne
Pianist. Ba 28.

HULL, Asa (fl. 1869)
Psalmodist. MH 113.

HULL, Julia C. (c. 1840-?)
Singer, teacher. Ho 708.

HULLINGER, William E.
Flutist. A 218.

*HULSKAMP, Gustav Heinrich
German piano-maker. G; Sp 145-6.

HUMAN, Miss (fl. 1878)
Singer. LA 74.

HUMAN, Theodore (fl. 1882)
Violinist. HB 235; O 415.

HUMBERT, J. S. (fl. 1860)
Piano-maker. A 247.

HUME, Miss -- --
Singer. KM 107.

HUMISTON, William Henry (1869-1923)
Organist, conductor, teacher, writer, composer. B; G; P; AM 311,430-1; Ba 17; E 395; H 394; Hu 37,100,126; LA 139,178,232; W 101-2.

*HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert (1854-1921)
German composer, teacher. B; P; AM 154,199; AO 204,215; Ba 13; EO 351,359-61,397-8; H 440, 451,485,541; HB 203; HO 91,167, 309,338; Hu 20,53,56,59,110,126; KB 327-45 (incl. port.,music & auto.); KBS 201-8; KC 265,336, 418; KM 139,178,196-7,206,213-5, 251-2,347; KOB 769,776-9,807; LA 108,111,143,153,232;MaD 67; ML 93,141-3; MO 76-80; MOG 127-8, 141-3,425-37; O 76,229,240; SO 310,316-9; UO 146-51; WP 235. See Appendix.

HUMPHREY, Charles (fl. 1899)
Singer. O 122.

HUMPHREY, J. H.
Educator. BP 238.

HUMPHREYS, -- -- (fl. 1773)
Manager. SEC 21,171,263.

HUMPHREYS, Miss G. (fl. 1876)
Organizer. Ho 546.

*HUMPHREYS, John Stewart (1856-?)
English organist. H 506.

HUNEKER, James Gibbons (1860-1921)
Critic, pianist, teacher, editor. B; G; P; A 32; AH 201,307; E 320-1,337; Go 192,223; H 477; HB 142; HC 39,52,54,281-2; HE 39, 52,54,281-2; HO 396. See Appendix.

HUNGERFORD, Esta
Educator. BP 262.

HUNSICKER, Flora Smith
Teacher. Ba 13.

HUNSICKER, Helen
Singer. W 111,113.

HUNT, Mrs. A.
Violinist. O 351.

HUNT, C. B. (fl. 1875)
Organ-maker. A 252.

HUNT, Florence Milford
Singer. W 103,106.

HUNT, G. W. (1854-1940)
Organist, pianist, teacher, composer. Ho 708.

HUNT, Helen Allen
Singer. HB 252; LA 130.

HUNT, Ida Brooks
Singer. ML 289.

HUNTER, Elsa Alves
Singer. WP 223.

HUNTING, Jonathan (1771-1838)
Teacher, compiler. AH 162; MAP 30,128; MS 148-9; R 128.

HUNTING, Nathaniel (fl. 1721)
Psalmodist. BO 251; HoM 76.

HUNTINGTON, Agnes B. (fl. 1883)
Singer. HB 252; Ho 235 (port.); K 152-3.

HUNTLEY, Miss -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer. H 93-5; SEC 42,47-8, 140.

*HUPFELD, Charles P. (fl. 1816)

German violinist, violist, conductor. G; E 77; H 101,159; Ho 300; MP 12,43,49-51,57-60,63,71,73,80,83,85,107,154; R 399; SEC 56-7,98,102; WP 9.

HURLBUT, Byron S. (fl. 1887)
Singer. SH 129,204,257.

HURLIN, Arthur M. (-1906)
Teacher. SH 176,219.

HURTZIG, Emil (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 275.

HUSBAND, Jenkins John (c. 1753-1809)
Teacher. MAP 10,30-1; MS 31.

HUSLIK, C.
Violist. O 351.

*HUSS, George John (1828-1904)
German organist, teacher, composer. B; G; E 193.

HUSS, Henry Holden (1862-)
Pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; A 46; AH 298; AM 438-9; Ba 6; E 67,198-9,215,252,377; H 493,566,633,642; HB 204,252; HC 291-8 (incl. port.),351; HE 291-8 (incl. port.),251,493-4; Ho 552; Hu 18,34,56,61; LA 89,107,114,138,232; MaD 4; MaT 190; R 505; RA 68; RAS 144; U 112,120,126,128,130-1 (incl. music).

HUSTER, A.
Violinist. WP 206.

HUTCHESON, Ernest (1871-)
Austrian pianist, teacher, composer, writer. B; G; P; Ba 28,33; E 393; H 510,533; HB 252; LA 157; MaT 106,204; O 225,227,283; RAS 267; WP 104,107,223.

HUTCHINGS, George S. (1835-1913)
Organ-maker. G; J; A 142,148,155-6,158,160-5,175,181,256-7,296; AH 330.

HUTCHINGS, Rev. Charles L.)1838-
Publisher. A 69; Ho 320.1919)

HUTCHINS, Herbert (fl. 1889)
Cornetist, teacher. Ho 352,480.

HUTCHINSON, Abby (1829-1892)
Singer. J; A 292. See Appendix.

HUTCHINSON, Asa (1823-1884)
Singer. J; A 292. See Appendix.

HUTCHINSON, John Wallace (1821-1908)
Singer. J; A 292; H 276. See Appendix.

HUTCHINSON, Judson (fl. 1865)
Singer. J; A 292. See Appendix.

HUTET, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Violinist. R 207.

HUTINET, L.
Trombonist. WP 206.

HUTTER, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Dealer. SEC 156.

HUTTL, Adolph G. (fl. 1860)
Instrument-maker. A 212,266,301.

HUXLEY, Roland
Violinist. WP 206.

HYATT, Nathaniel Irving (1865-)
Composer. HE 523.

HYDE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1782)
Singer. AM 38; SEC 85,184.

HYDE, Arthur Sewall (1875-1925)
Organist, conductor. G; SH 93,148,166,216.

HYDE, Clarence M. (fl. 1892)
Patron. E 55; K 179.

HYDE, E. Francis (fl. 1888)
Patron. E 55; Hu 16; K 5,80, 171-2,179.

HYDE, F. S.
Composer. HO 274.

HYDE, Herbert E.
Conductor, organist. O 300, 311,320,323,328,335,350,373.

HYDE, Ora
Singer. HO 401.

HYDE, P. M.
Bass player. O 374.

HYLAND, Clinton A. (fl. 1899)
Singer. HB 252.

*HYLLESTED, August (1858-?)
Swedish pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 292; HC 444; HE 444,502; Ho 132-34 (incl. port.),480.

HYNA, H.
Violinist. O 351,374.

IASCONE, Domenico
Flutist. A 217.

UBIS, -- -- (fl. 1897)
Singer. KC 281; LA 113.

ICKLER, John H. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

IDE, Chester Edward (1878-)
Composer, teacher, editor. G; P; AM 400; E 395; HE 572; RAS 267.

IHNE, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

IKLER, J. (fl. 1892)
Piccoloist. Hu 16.

ILTIS, Leon
Composer. H 554.

*IMBART DE LA TOUR, Georges Jean Baptisté (1865-)
French singer. B; P.

IMIG, Anna S.
Singer. O 322.

INCE, Miss (fl. 1845)
Singer. HO 206; LA 31.

INCH, Herbert Reynolds (1904-)
Composer. C 89-90,99; H 536; MaT 117; Ra 68; RAS 145.

*INCLEDON, Charles Benjamin (1763-1826)
English singer. E 33,99; LA 18,285; R 130,154-5,202; U 7-8.

*INDY, Paul Marie Theodore Vincent d' (1851-1931)
French composer, conductor, teacher. B; 3G; P; A 32,34; AH 281; AM 192,212,429; AO 216; Ba 5; EB 48,107,186; EBC ix,123-5 (incl. port.); EO 343-5,351; HB 117,158,194,249; HO 420; Hu 124; KM 324; LA 93,114,121-2,125-6, 128,130-1,134,138,142,169,180, 232-3; MaD 5-6,16,44,47,53,70, 134-45,154,156-7,179; MaT 38, 40,156-7,176-7; O 139,343-4,351; RH 55-6; SH 237,250,254,258,283; SO 256,259-60; WP 84,166,217, 232. See Appendix.

INGALLS, Jerejiah (1764-1828)
Psalmodist. J; AH 162; Ch 177-8 (incl. music); MAP 30; MS 121-4 (incl. music).

INGALLS, Willard E.
Editor. A 84.

INGERSOLL, Agnes
Player. Ho 291.

INGHAM, Travis
Writer. A 234.

INGLE, John G.
Violinist. WP 206.

*INGLEHEIMER, -- -- (fl. 1849)
German violinist. R 335.

*INGRAM, Frences (1888-)
English singer. B; G; P; KOB 917; O 316.

*INGRAM, George Daniel (1885-)
English composer, conductor, pianist, organist, educator. Hu 100,110.

INGRAM. J.
Violinist. Hu 37.

INMAN, Mme. F. (fl. 1859)
Singer. K 117-8.

INNES, -- -- (fl. 1887)
Cornetist. Ho 352.

INNES, Frederick N. (fl. 1899)
Bandmaster. AH 286; WP 16.

INSKEEP, Alice C.
Educator. BP 254.

*INTEN, Ferdinand von (1848-1918)
German pianist, teacher. B; G; P; R 379,386.

INVERARITY, Miss
- See under: Martyn, Mrs.

IPPOLITO, Carmela
Violinist. HB 252.

IRELAND, Mary E.
Educator. BP 296.

IRWIN, Charles D. (fl. 1897)
Organist. O 96.

IRWIN, May (fl. 1896)
Singer. Go 103,125,150,210, 297; H 501.

ISAACS, Lewis M.
Composer. AM 442; RAS 267.

ISAACSON, Charles D. (1891-1936)
Writer. W 163.

*ISERLIES, Julius (1888-)
Russian pianist. P.

ISHAM, John W. (fl. 1890)
Producer. Go 153.

ITTE, F.
Violinist. O 424-447.

ITURBI, Jose (1895-)
Spanish pianist, conductor, harpsichordist. EB 273-4 (incl. port.),278,320;HB 252.

*IVANOFF, Nicholas (1809-1880)
Russian singer. KC 247.

IVERS, William H. (fl. 1872)
Piano-maker. A 125-6,290; Sp 305.

IVES, Rev. Benoni I. (1822-1912)
Psalmodist. GCM 66; MS 321; R 182.

IVES, Charles Edward (1874-)
Composer, organist. A 48; C 3,11,128-145 (incl. music),178, 190,208-9 (principal works listed); EBC 128-30 (incl. port.); Go 16; H 576-8,633; RA 69; RAS 146-7.

IVES, Elam Jr. (1802-1864)
Teacher, compiler. BP 37,56; MS 184,247-8; U 35.

IVOGUN, Maria (1891-)
Singer. O 351,365; WP 223.

*JACCHIA, Agide (1875-1832)
Italian conductor, composer.
B; G; P; AM 157; HB 165; HO 413.

JACCHIA, Ester Ferrabini
Singer. HB 252.

JACKMAN, John
Teacher. Ho 634.

JACKSON, -- -- (here are gathered several references where no identity beyond the patronymic could be established.) SEC 168; SH xii,42.

JACKSON, C.
Horn player. O 351.

JACKSON, Ethel
Singer. ML 149.

*JACKSON, George K. (1745-1823)
English teacher, writer, publisher, organist, conductor. G; A 149; AH 214,217; AM 236-7; BO 167,173,229-30; E 30,39,312; EN 285-6; H 139,144; Ho 36,56; MAP 30; MS 46-51,212; R 122-3,126-7.

JACKSON, Joseph (fl. 1753)
Composer. MS 50.

Jackson, Leonora (1879-)
Violinist. B; G; P; E 309, HB 252; O 117,119.

JACKSON, Lorna Doone
Singer. HO 109.

JACKSON, Samuel P. (1818-1885)
Organist, teacher, composer.
B; G; J; P; MP 185.

JACOB, R.
Violinist. HB 235.

JACOBI, Frederick (1891-)
Composer, teacher. A 48; C 8; E 394; EBC 130-1 (incl. port.); H 450-1,633; HB 204; K 103; LA 172,233; MaT 27-30,117; RA 70; RAS 148-9; RH 99; S 153,161; U 141,145.

*JACOBI, John Owen (fl. 1736)
English organist. G; AH 259.

JACOBINOFF, Sascha
Violinist. WP 128,223.

*JACOBOWSKI, Edward
Polish composer. ML 184,233-5; MO 471-2.

JACOBS, Kate (fl. 1889)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 532.

JACOBS, Walter. (fl. 1894)
Publisher, teacher, guitarist.
A 24,27,73-6,83-5,97,192,276; Go 137.

JACOBS, William H. (fl. 1859)
Singer. HO 384.

JACOBSEN, A.
Violoncellist. O 351.

JACOBSEN, Mathilde L.
Singer. HO 406.

JACOBSEN, Norman
Organ-maker. A 168.

JACOBSEN, O. F. (fl. 1860)
Organist, teacher. HC 322; HE 322.

*JACBSOHN, Simon E. (1839-1902)
Russian violinist, teacher.
B; G; J; P; HO 380; Ho 144,287-8 (incl. port. & auto.),290,350, 480,541; R 414.

JACOBSON, Alvin
Violoncellist. O 338.

*JACOBY, Charles (fl. 1842)
German Bass player. Hu 6; K 32,41,104,167; R 275.

JACOBY, H.J. (fl. 1889)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 495.

JACOBY, Josephine (fl. 1898)
Singer. HB 252; KC 328,342, 344,357; O 102.

JACQUET, Leon (-1898)
Flutist. HB 107,235.

*JADLOWKER, Herman (1879-)
Russian singer. B; P; AM 155; KBS 203,238; KM 141,213, 248,253,284; KOB 776; LA 153, 156; UO 149,469.

JAEGER, A.
Bass player. HB 235.

JAEGER, William
Trumpeter. WP 206.

*JAELL, Alfred (1832-1882)
Autrian pianist, composer. B; M; P; E 260; H 220; Ho 475; LA 40,43,284; MP 167; R 341.

JAENICKE, B.
Horn player. HB 235.

*JARNEFELT, Armas (1869-)
Finnish composer. LA 127,162, 233; O 338.

JAGER, Frederick (1897-)
Singer. Ba 33, KOB 893.

JAHN, Edmund A.
Singer. W 103.

JAHN, Marie (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 252; KC 198,206; O 29.

JAKOB, Joseph A.
Horn player. WP 206.

JAMES, A.C. (fl. 1873)
Piano-maker. Sp 140,143,144, 275.

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss
Patron. A 180; Hu 38.

JAMES, Bernice
- See under: Pasquali, Bernice.

JAMES, Dorothy (1901-)
Composer, teacher. Ba 38; RA 72; RAS 150.

JAMES, Mary D. (1810-?)
Psalmodist. MS 232-4.

JAMES, Mary Greely (fl. 1893)
Teacher, pianist. SH 98.

JAMES, Philip (1890-)
Organist, conductor, composer, teacher. G; P; A 48,102-4,281; AM 359; E 396; EB 320; H 529-30, 633; RA 71; RAS 151-2; U 178.

JAMESON, Robert
Violoncellist. SH 107.

JAMESON, William H. (fl. 1845)
Piano-maker. A 241.

*JANET, Pierre (fl. 1872)
Frech singer, harpist, teacher. KOB 585.

JANACOPULOS, Vera
Singer. HB 252.

JANES, Walter (1779-1827)
Psalmodist. Ch 185 (incl. music); MAP 30; MS 83,150.

JANIS, Elsie
Singer. ML 245-6.

JANKER, Rudolf
Composer, writer. A 52.

JANNOTTA, A. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

JANON, L. de (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41-2.

JANOVSKY, E.
Bassoonist. O 442.

JANSEN, Marie
Singer. ML 234-5.

*JANSIONS, Paul (1834-1870)
French writer. B; P.

JANSON, Agnes
Singer. HB 252.

JANSSEN, Werner (1899-)
Composer, conductor. C 8; EB 270-3 (incl. port.).320-1; EBC 133-4(incl. port.); H 536,633; MaT 117,202; RA 72; RAS 153.

*JANUSCHOWSKY, Georgine von (c. 1859-1914)
Autrian singer. B; G; P; HB 252; KC 221; KOB 612; ML 69; O 88,92.

JAQUES, Edward I. (fl. 1850)
Publisher. F 96,101.

JAQUES, James M. (fl. 1839)
Publisher. F 101.

JAQUES, John D. (fl. 1839)
Publisher. F 101.

JAQUES, Rosa (fl. 1853)
Singer. K 109; R 312.

JARDINE, Edward (fl. 1833)
Organ-maker. Sp 158-9.

*JARDINE, George (1801-?)
English piano-maker. G; J; P; Sp 159,184.

*JARDINE, John (fl. 1833)
English piano-maker. G; Sp 41,95,158-9,161,180,184 (incl. port.).

*JARECKI, Tadeusz (1889-)
Polish composer. C 10; H 579, 633; RA 73.

JARNOVIC, G.M.
- See under: Giornovichi.

JARROW, Sol E.
Violist. WP 206.

JARVIS, Dr. Charles (fl. 1786)
Patron. BO 93.

JARVIS, Charles H. (1837-1895)
Pianist, teacher. B; G; J; P; K 132; MP 185; R 402.

*JARVIS, Charles J. (fl. 1835)
English pianist, teacher. G; HO 425; MP 124; R 369; U 29,36; WP 9.

JASIEVITCH, Leon (fl. 1869)
Conductor. LA 57.

*JEAN, Daisy
Belgian violoncellist. LA 186,292.

JEFFERS, John (1860-1939)
Composer, teacher, editor. Ho 573,635.

JEFFERSON, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. E 54; SEC 210,213, 215,223,242-5; SEO 92-3,99,108.

*JEHIN-PRUME, Francois (1839-1899)
Belgian violinist, teacher, organizer, composer. B; G; P; K 128; R 369.

*JENKINS, David (1849-?)
Welsh composer, conductor, teacher. B; P.

JENKS, Abraham S. (-1895)
Psalmodist. MS 315,332-4; R 73,511 (incl. music).

JENKS, Francis H. (fl. 1880)
Editor. A 82; R iv.

JENKS, Stephen (1772-1856)

Psalmodist, instrument-maker. J; AH 162; Ch 182-3 (incl. music); MAP 24,31; MS 83,105 (incl. music),150,154-7.

JENNEWEIN, L. (fl. 1881)
Bass player. HB 235.

JENNEY, -- --
Organ-maker. A 146.

JENNING, H. (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 417.

JENNINGS, Charles B.
Educator. BP 166.

JENNINGS, George B.
Publisher. F 131.

JENNISEN, P. (fl. 1895)
Violoncellist. O 419.

JEPSON, Harry Benjamin (1870-)
Educator, organist, conductor. composer, editor. B; G; P; BP 91,98,110,132.

JEPSON, Helen (1906-)
Singer. KOB 893.

*JERAL, Wilhelm (1861-)
Czech composer, violoncellist. LA 174,233.

*JERITZA, Marie (1887-)
Czech singer. Ba 18; KOB 664 (incl. port.),936,945; LA 190, 290; ML 114. See Appendix.

JEROME, -- -- (fl. 1857)
Composer. U 36.

JERVIS, Perlee V. (1858-?)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 709.

JETER, Jeremiah Bell (fl. 1891)
Writer. MS 346.

JEWELL, Althea Grant
Composer. Ba 35,41.

JEWELL, Lucina (1874-)
Composer, teacher. Ba 11,41.

JEWETT, -- -- (fl. 1855)
Piano-maker, organ-maker. A 129,256.

JISKRA, Mrs. M.
Harpist. O 441-7.

JISKRA, Vaclav
Bass player. O 211-2,221,371, 432-47.

JISKRA, Mme. Violet
Bass player. O 216.

*JOACHIM, Amalie (1839-1899)
Autrian singer. HB 252; O 35.

JOCELYN, Nathaniel (1796-1881)
Publisher. MS 65,90.

JOCELYN, Simeon (1746-1823)
Psalmodist, publisher. GCM 51-2; HoM 175-6; MAP 31-2; MS 64-5; R 73; SEC 310; SHL 178-9, 187-8.

JOCHER, Lewis C.
Bass player. WP 206.

*JORN, Karl (1876-)
Russian singer. B; G; P; AM 153; KBS 200; KM 39,56,311; LA 147,148,162,289.

JOHANNSEN, Bertha (fl. 1860)
Singer. AM 131,134,167; E 109; K 119; LA 46; R 318,351,368.

JOHN, T. (fl. 1892)
Violist. Hu 15.

JOHNS, Clayton (1857-1922)
Pianist, teacher, composer, writer. B; G; P; A 46; AH 300; AM 353; E 247-8,251 (incl. port.),285; H 320,550; HB 204; HC 368-71; HE 368-71,551-3 (incl.

music.); SH 216,232. See Appendix.

JOHNS, Louis Edgar (1886-)
Writer, composer. H 546; RAS 267.

JOHNSON, A. N. (c. 1825-?)
Editor, teacher. J; A 79; BP 55; MS 294.

JOHNSON, Mrs. Chapman (fl. 1889)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 506.

JOHNSON, E. H. (fl. 1883)
Psalmodist. MS 345.

JOHNSON, Edward (1884-)
Singer, manager. HO 160,242, 398,402-3; KOB 754 (port.),836, 870,873,875,878,886; LA 108; O 186,197,328,338; W 78.

JOHNSON, Emma L. (fl. 1876)
Organizer. Ho 546.

JOHNSON, Francis (fl. 1815)
Negro bandmaster, trumpeter, composer. MP 44-5.

JOHNSON, Frederick Lincoln
Violin-maker. A 211.

*JOHNSON, Gustavus (1856-?)
English composer. Ho 709.

JOHNSON, H.
Bassoonist. O 374,438-45,447.

JOHNSON, Herbert (1857-1904)
Composer, singer. E 401; HB 252.

JOHNSON, Horace (1893-)
Composer. H 545-6; RAS 154; U 180.

JOHNSON, Hunter (1906-)
Composer. RAS 155.

JOHNSON, ichabod (fl 1800)
Violinist, teacher, conductor. GOM 73.

JOHNSON, J. A.
Teacher. BP 55; U 36.

JOHNSON, J. L.
Singer. Ho 562.

JOHNSON, John Rosamond (1873-)
Negro composer, director. H 455; Go 49,157; RAS 267.

JOHNSON, Mrs. O. K. (fl. 1872)
Singer. O 15.

*JOHNSON, Samuel (fl. 1842)
English patron, violinist. AM 202; K 5,40,41,50,165,167,169, 170,173; O 10; R 135,275,289.

JOHNSON, W. H. (fl. 1880)
Organ-maker. A 252.

JOHNSON, William A. (fl. 1845)
Organ-maker. Ho 237,334-5, 343 (port.).

JOHNSON, William Spencer (1883-)
Composer. E 401; HE 567-8.

JOHNSON-GRAEVER, Madeleine (fl. 1858)
Pianist. K 115,117,119.

JONSTON, -- -- (fl. 1830)
Psalmodist, teacher. R 182.

JOHNSTON, Edith (fl. 1895)
Singer. UO 146.

JOHNSTON, Lois H.
Singer. O 322.

JOHNSTON, R. E.
Manager. O 233.

JOHNSTON, Thomas (1768)
Organ-maker, engraver, publisher. G; M (art. Organ building); A 87,141-3,148,285; AH 260; BO 50,65-6,68,251; E 43; Ho 326; MAP 32; MS 23,26; R 34; SHL 170.

*JOHNSTONE, Arthur Edward (1860-)
English teacher, writer, composer. G; P; A 46,67; BP 258; E 147; RAS 267.

JOHNSTONE, Gordon
Composer. H 539.

JOHNSTONE, Justine
Singer. KM 118; ML 324.

JOHNSTONE-BISHOP, Genevra (1864-)
Singer, teacher. G; O 32,35.

JOLSON, Al (1886-)
Singer. Go 55,204,258; H 596.

JOMELLI, Jeanne
Singer. HB 252; KC 373,380; LA 136,289.

JONAS, -- -- (fl. 1703)
Organist. F 10.

*JONAS, Alberto (1868-)
Spanish pianist, teacher, composer, writer. B; G; P; A 49; AH 199; Ba 31; HB 252; LA 95, 105,284.

JONAS, Ernst (fl. 1882)
Violoncellist. HB 235.

JONES, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEC 298-300; SEO 141-2,159,173,175,177-8,184.

JONES, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. BO 166; R 117; SEO 142,159,175.

JONES, Abbie
- See under: Gerrish-Jones.

JONES, Abner (fl. 1835)
Psalmodist, teacher. MS 264-5.

JONES, Alice
Educator. BP 278,294.

JONES, Darius E. (1815-1881)
Teacher, psalmodist. AH 242; MS 264-8.272.

JONES, F. O.
Editor. G; P.

JONES, Griffith J.
Conductor. BP 274.

JONES, John (fl. 1831)
Singer. R 229.

JONES, John (1728-1796)
Manager. AM 65; KC 10; SEC 166.

JONES, Mrs. L. A. (fl. 1850)
Singer. K 105.

JONES, O.
Trumpeter. HB 235.

*JONES, Robert Hope (-1914)
English organ-maker. A 245-5.

*JONAS, Sidney (1869-1914)
English composer, conductor. ML 185,250-3.

JONES, Vincent L.
Writer. SH 228.

JORDAN, Clarence
Violinist. WP 206.

JORDAN, E. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. Hu 16.

JORDAN, Eben Dyer (1857-1916)
Patron. B; G; A 163; AH 195; AM 172,249; E 341,368; KM 21-2; SH 224,261,280.

JORDAN, John Woolf (1840-1921)
Writer. Sp 76.

JORDAN, Jules (1850-1927)
Singer, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P; E 255,382; EO 502; HB 252; HC 274-5; HE 274-5; HO 280-1; LA 79; U 103,107-9.

(incl. music),111. See Appendix.

JORDAN, Julian (fl. 1884)
Composer. Go 113.

JORDAN, Julius
Teacher. Ho 220.

*JORDAN, Mary (1879-)
Welsh singer. B; G; P; HB 253; KM 177.

JORDAN, S.
Bassoonist. O 374

*JOSEFFY, Raphael (1852-1915)
Hungarian pianist, teacher editor. B; G; J; P; A 122; AH 198; AM 256; Ba 25; E 210,287, 289-90 (incl. port.),347; HB 253; KC 71,278,306,444; HE 71, 278,306,444; HO 321,360; Ho 115, 125-6 (incl. port. & auto.),444, 532; Hu 12,36; K 148-50,152-3, 155,157-9,161,174; KC 194; LA 66,75,79,284; O 22-3,32,37,65-6, 71; R 369,377; WP 223.

JOSELYN, Henry (-1831)
Composer. WP 167.

JOSEPH, G. A. (fl. 1889)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 485.

*JOSTEN, Werner (1888-)
German composer, conductor, teacher. A 48,50; EBC 135-6 (incl. port.); H 532-3; HB 159, 204; MaT 27-8,117; RA 74; RAS 156-7; U 181.

JOURDAN, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Singer. R 470.

*JOURNET, Hippolyte Jules Marcel (1869-1933)
French singer. B; P; AM 148-9; KC 296,300,304,308-9,328,332, 344,357; KM 284; KOB 272,477, 620,752,761; LA 122,131,177,288.

JOYCE, Clara Yocum
Singer. WP 223.

JOYCE, Florence Buckingham
Composer. Ba 35,41.

JOYCE, Laura (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 58,201.

*JUCH, Emma Antonia Joanna (1863)
Austrian singer. B; G; P; AM 142,159; HB 253; HO 39,87, 372; Ho 227-30 (incl. port.), 316-7,320; K 156,159; KC 67,163, 194,222; KM 145; KOB 9; O 18,21.

JUDD, George E.
Manager. HB 139.

JUDELS, -- --
Singer. KC 209.

JUDKINS, W. A. (fl. 1887)
Zither-maker. A 279.

JUDSON, Arthur (1881-)
Manager, violinist, conductor. W-100-1; WP 103,160.

*JUHAN (Joan) Alexander (fl. 1783)
French violinist. G; AM 72; H 76,108-9; MP 37; SEC 80,82-3, 92,111-12,128-31,259; SHL 57; WP 7.

*JUHAN (Joan), James (fl. 1768)
French teacher, violin-maker, bow9maker, singer. G; AM 59; H 68,108; SEC 123,127,264-5; SEO 134; SH 302; SHL 57.

JULIAN, James (fl. 178[illegible])
Piano-maker, inventor. AH 316. Sp 77.

*JULIEN, Paul (1841-1866)
French violinist. B; P; Hu 12; K 174; LA 297; MP 166; R 368.

JUILLARD, Augustus D. (1840-1919)
Patron. MaT 187.

JUILLIARD, Frederick A.
Patron. H 620; HO 224; SH 224.

*JULLIEN, Louis Antoine (1812-1860)
French conductor, composer, P; AH 272; E 71-2,113; EB 80-3,280; H 225-8,230-1,253,259,294-5,297; HO 84,209; Ho 63,65,80; LA 38, 44; R 346-8.

JUNCA, -- -- (fl. 1858)
Singer. R 321-2.

*JUNG, Father J. B. (1848-?)
Swiss conductor. G; Ho 281-2 (incl. port. & auto.).

JUNGSEST, A. von
Conductor. R 407.

JUNKELMANN, G. F.
Educator. BP 99.

JUNKER, August. (fl. 1891)
Violist. O 37,71,95,416-20.

*JUNKERMANN, Gustav F. (1830-?)
German teacher, player. Ho 317,709.

JUSTIN, -- -- (fl 1881)
Dancing teacher. Ho 624.

KAEHLER, Ernest
Violinist. WP 206.

KAESTL, M. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. HB 235.

*KAHN, Otto Hermann (1867-1934)
German patron. G; P; AM 155, 157,172 (incl. port.); KM 22,26, 30,33,43,80,86,169,171,174,176 (incl. port.), 179,196,226,289; SH 224,280; WP 128,131.

KAILIN, L.
Violinist. O 374.

KAISER, Mark (1855-?)
Violinist, teacher. Ho 709.

KALAS, J. (fl. 1893)
Violoncellist. O 417,420-34.

*KARLISCH, Paul (1855-?)
German singer. B; P; HB 253; Ho 317; KC 188,215,219.

KALKBRENNER, G. (fl. 1793)
Manager. SEC 48.

KALKHOF, A. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 37; K 173.

KALTENBORN, Franz (fl. 1892)
Violinist. HC 19,279,295; HE 19,279,295; Hu 15; K 173.

KAMMEL, Anton (1740-1788)
Player. SEC 81,83-4,133,137, 153,184,202.

KAMMERER, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Player. K 42.

KAMMERER, Robert C.
Piano-maker. Sp 236.

KANDLER, F.
Tympanist. HB 235.

KANE, John K. (fl. 1820)
Patron. E 77; MP 57-9,149, 173-4; WP 8.

KAPLAN, Maurice
Violist. WP 206.

KAPPES, J. Henry (1824-1915)
Teacher. O 274.

*KAREKJARTO, Duci
Jugo-Slavian violinist. IA 184,291.

*KARL, Tom (1846-1916)
Irish singer, teacher. B; G; J; P; AH 94; AM 177; Ho 233, 235 (incl. port.); R 443.

KARLE, Theodore
Singer. O 289,302.

*KARPATH, Ludwig (1866-1936)
Hungarian singer, writer. B; P.

KARR, -- -- (fl. 1867)
Piano-maker. Sp 248.

*KASCHMANN, Guiseppe (1850-1925)
Italian singer. KC 90,96. 266,270; LA 82; R 448.

KASCHOSKA, Felicia (fl. 1893)
Singer. HB 253; KC 187; KM 39.

KASE, V.
Trumpeter. O 351.

KASPER-LAWSON, Franceska
Singer. WP 223.

KASSMAN, N.
Violinist. HB 235.

*KASTNER, Alfred (1870-)
Autrian harpist, composer. B; P; WP 144,206,223.

KATSCH, F. (fl. 1892)
Violist. O 416.

KATSCH, Theodore
Violinist. O 415-22.

KATZ, T.
Percussion player. O 446.

KATZNELSON, J.
Violinist. O 374.

KAUFFMAN, Alfred
Singer. KM 177,184.

KAUFMAN, Lottie (fl. 1889)
Singer. Ho 495.

KAUFMAN, Mary Ann
Singer. O 386.

KAUFMANN, Carl
Singer. KC 160.

KAUFMANN, Maurice (1876-)
Violinist, teacher. G; P.

*KAUN, Hugo (1863-1932)
German composer, teacher, conductor. B; G; P; Ba 14,18,20, 30; HB 204; HO 312,394,421; LA 113,115,129,234; O 94,207,278.

KAUTZENBACH, A.
Violoncellist. HB 235.

KAUTZENBACH, W.
Violist. HB 235.

*KAYZER, Samuel (1853-1939)
Russian teacher. Ho 496,490.

KEARNEY, A.
Trumpeter. HB 235.

KEARNEY, Joseph E.
Violist. WP 206.

KEARSING, George F. (fl. 1802)
Piano-maker. Sp 106.

KEARSING, H. O. (fl. 1802)
Piano-maker. Sp 106.

KEARSING, John (fl. 1802)
Piano-maker. Sp 106.

KEARSING, T. (fl. 1802)
Piano-maker. Sp 106.

KEARSING, W. F. (fl. 1802)
Piano-maker. Sp 106.

KEATING, -- -- (fl. 1784)
Singer. SEO 61.

KEATING, Henry S.
Writer. MAP 32.

KEDY, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer. SEO 168.

KEELER, Ralph (fl. 1835)
Singer. AH 66.

KEENE, Abdon W. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 458.

KEENE, M. (fl. 1824)
Singer. R 140.

*KEFER, Paul (1875-)
French violoncellist, teacher. B; G; P.

KEFFER, Edward Iungerich
Patron. E 68; WP 16-7,20,22, 25,32,42,62,64,75,81-2,139,157, 178,180-3,191,246-7,251.

KEGRIZI, Michael
Conductor. LA 147.

KEIDEL, Charles
Piano-maker. Sp 132,298.

KEIDEL, Herman F. (-1889)
Dealer. Sp 298.

KEITH, Charles H. (fl. 1833)
Dealer, publisher. A 11-2,31; F 74,115.

KEITH, James (fl. 1774)
Dealer. BO 64.

*KELBE, Theodore (1862-)
German violinist, conductor, teacher. B; G; P.

KELLER, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 307.

KELLER, Edith M.
Educator. BP 221,294.

KELLER, J.
Violist. O 95,421.

KELLER, Josef
Violoncellist. HB 235.253.

KELLER, Joseph A.
Teacher. BO 109,238.

*KELLER, Matthias (1813-1875)
German bandmaster, violinist, composer. G; J; Ch 204-7 (incl. music); E 163; EN 309,311-12; H 313; MS 362-6.

KELLER, Oscar
Clarinetist. WP 206.

KELLER, Walter (1873-)
Teacher, organist, conductor, composer. B; G; P; E 384; HO 217.

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman (1857-)
Composer, teacher, organist, writer, conductor. B; G; P; A 25,27,34,46,48,93; AM 368-73, 462; E 235; EN 27,57,76,140,272; F 81; H 439,537; HB 204; HE 27, 57,76,140,272,485-8,549; MaD 4; O 255; RA 75; RAS 157; U 139.

KELLOGG, Clara Louise (1842-1916)
Singer. B; G; J; MA; P; AM 134,159,167; E 114,122,309; HO 37-9,46; Ho 64,172-4 (incl. port.),194,230-1,309,470; K 124, 133,135; KB 119; KC 54,67,79, 278; KOB 98,367,546,562; LA 39, 50,52,63,142,286; O 282; R 350, 369,443; UO 72,365,405. See Appendix.

KELLOGG, Edna
Singer. KOB 917.

KELLOGG, Emily Stuart
Singer. WP 77,223.

KELLOGG, Fanny
Singer. HB 253; Ho 171,309; O 17.

*KELLY, Miss (fl. 1824)
Irish singer. LA 17; R 157.

KELLY, Felix Joseph (1876-)
Organist, teacher, composer. B.

KELLY, Thomas James (1870-)
Organist, teacher, conductor, critic. G; Ba 24.

KELSEY, Mrs. C. B.
Educator. BP 242.

KELSO, Hugh Alexander, Jr. (1862-)
Pianist, teacher, writer, editor, composer. G; P; Ho 490,573, 594,596.

KELTERBORN, Louis (1891-1933)
Composer. P; E 392.

KEMLITZ, Frau (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 132.

KEMLITZ, Otto (fl. 1884)
Singer. KB 252; KC 120,127, 146,159,167,174,182;KOB 227, 246; LA 85.

KEMP, Robert (Father Kemp) (1820-1897)
Manager. B; G; P. See Appendix.

KEMPF, Paul
Editor. A 82; F 74.

KEMPTON, Jenny (fl. 1864)
Singer. Ho 210.

KENDALL, Edward (1806-1861)
Bandmaster. A 222,226.

KENDALL, James K. (fl. 1817)
Ophicleide player. A 223.

KENDALL, William (fl. 1899)
Musician. SEC 309.

KENDEL, John C.
Educator. BP 293.

KENDRIC, Franc Estes
Violinist, teacher, conductor. SH 217,225.

KENFIELD, L. S.
Trombonist. HB 235.

*KENNA, J. (fl. 1792)
English singer. G; SEC 136-7; SEO 87,109-10,141,168-9,184, 187,202.

KENNEDY, Miss -- --
Singer. KOB 917.

*KENNEDY, Daisy (Mrs. Benno Moiseiwitsch) (1893-)
Australian violinist. LA 185, 291.

KENNETT, William Warren (1863-)
Teacher, pianist, organist. Ho 506,709.

KENNY, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 177,214.

KENNY, William (fl. 1802)
Teacher. BO 111.

KENT, Easton
Singer. HO 329.

KENT, Emanuel
Psalmodist. NAP 32.

*KERKER, Gustave Adolph (1859-1923)
German composer, conductor. HC 444;HE 444; KC 221; KOB 612; ML 258,270-1.

KERKSIEG, Evich (fl. 1848)
Publisher. F 103.

KERN, Jerome David (1885-)
Composer. B; Go 119,203, 255-8,284,310; H 605; ML ix, 259,324-31; MO 373,417; SH 182.

*KERN, Karl Wilhelm (1874-)
German teacher, composer, editor. G; H 554.

JERNOCHAN, Marchall Rutgers
Composer. B; G; AM 437. (1880-)

KERNS, Grace
Singer. W 103,105,124,131; WP 223.

KERR, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Bass player. SH 81.

KERR, Elizabeth
Singer. HO 187.

KERRISON, Davenport
Conductor. HO 282.

KESSLER, C. S.
Bassoonist. O 351,374.

KESTER, Louis (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

KETTERER, Ella (1889-)
Composer. Ba 21,41.

KETZ, E. (fl. 1895)
Horn player. O 419.

KEY, Francis Scott (1780-1843)
Author. J; AH 113-5; AM 325-6; E 150,154,156 (port.); EN (port. frontis),192-202,204-6, 242; LA 18; See Appendix.

KEY, James Barton (fl. 1884)
Manager. AM 139; KC 121,141.

KEYES, Margaret
Singer. HB 253; KM 305; O 292, 384; WP 102,104,223.

KEYSER, George William
Violist. WP 206.

*KEYSER, William (fl. 1843)
Dutch violinist, conductor. R 245.

KIDD, -- -- (fl. 1785)
Singer. SEO 184-5.

KIDDER, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Printer. A 94.

KIDDER, Andrew B. (fl. 1850)
Printer. A 78,94.

KIEFER, X. (fl. 1857)
Clarinetist. K 111, 114-5; R 368.

KIESERLING, Richard Jr. (fl. 1895)
Composer. HC 270-1; HE 270-1.

*KIHL, Viggo Richard (1882-)
Danish pianist, teacher. G.

KIHLMAN, Carl
Violinist. WP 206.

*KILENYI, Edward (1884-)
Hungarian writer, editor, composer. G; P; AM 312.

KILESKI-BRADBURY, Evta
Singer. HB 253; LA 142.

KILGOUR, -- -- (fl. 1783)
Singer. SEO 59.

KIMBALL, E. N. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 245; Sp 170.

KIMBALL, Henry D. (-1920)
Organ-maker. A 181.

KIMBALL, Josiah (1761-1826)
Composer, teacher, B; J; IA 11.

KIMBALL, Orin A. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 244.

KIMBALL, Willard (1854-?)
Organist, conductor, teacher, G.

KIMBALL, William Wallace (1828-1904)
Dealer, organ & piano-maker. G; P; Sp 309.

KIMBERLY, Mary E.
Educator. BP 278.

KINCAID, William Morris
Flutist. WP 167,206,223,229.

KIND, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 284.

*KINDER, Ralph (1876-)
English organist, conductor, composer. B; G; P.

*KINDLER, Hans (1893-)
Dutch violoncellist, conductor. G; EB 321; WP 128,206,223,228.

KING, Miss -- --
Teacher. A 295.

KING, Mrs. (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92,154.

KING, Albert L. (fl. 1886)
Singer. Ho 437.

KING, Frank H.
Manager. AH 309.

KING, G. (fl. 1829)
Piano-maker. Sp 139.

KING, Luther (1906-)
Negro singer. HO 219.

*KING, Oliver A. (1855-1923)
English pianist, composer. B.

*KING, William A. (fl. 1843)
English organist. K 42; R 305.

305; U 35-6.

KINGLEY, G. (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp 193.

KINGLEY, George (1811-1884)
Editor, psalmodist, teacher. AM 244; BP 70; Ch 203-4 (incl. music); MH 143,189; MS 242.

*KINGSTON, Morgan (1881-1936)
English singer. HO 272; KM 177; KOB 852; LA 179.

*KINKEL, Charles (1832-?)
German composer, teacher. J.

KINKELDEY, Otto (1878-)
Organist, librarian, musicologist. B; G; P.

KINNEAR, William B.
Educator. BP 241,267.

KINSCELLA, Hazel Gertrude
Educator, pianist, composer, writer. Ba 25,41; BP 204.

KINSEY, J. F. (1852-?)
Editor, publisher, composer. Ho 407 (port.),709.

KIRCHHOEFER, -- -- (fl. 1837)
Player. R 237,289.

KIRCHHOFF, Walter (1879-)
Singer. KOB 950.

*KIRCHNER, -- --
Oboist. W 184.

KIRCHNER, A. (fl 1891)
Bassoonist. HB 235; O 415.

KIRCHNER, P.
Oboist. Hu 37.

KIRK-SMITH, K.
Violoncellist. Hu 37.

KIRKBRIDE, Mrs. Thomas S. Jr.
Pianist. WP 53,241.

*KIRKBY-LUNN, Louise (1873-1930)
English singer. B; P; AH 249; HB 253; KC 329; LA 128,288; O 140,174,177.

KIRKPATRICK, Howard (1873-)
Composer, teacher, singer. HO 283-4.

KIRSCH, Miss G.
Violoncellist. O 351.

KISSENBERTH, G. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 16; K 173.

KITTI, A.
Flutist. O 446-7.

*KLAFSKY, Katharina (Mme. Lohse-Klafsky) (1855-1896)
Hungarian singer. B; P; AM 145,147; HO 285; KC 260-1,272.

KLAMMSTEINER, C. (fl. 1897)
Violoncellist. O 421,427-47.

KLAUS, -- -- (fl 1886)
Singer. KC 159.

KLAUS, J. B.
Composer. A 18.

KLAUSER, Julius (1854-1907)
Teacher, writer. B; G; P.

*KLAUSER, Karl (1823-1905)
Russian teacher, editor, arranger. B; G; P; A 25; E 355; H 293.

KLEBER, Henry (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. E 135; Sp 194.

*KLEE, Eugene (1869-1929)
German organist, conductor. B; G; P.

*KLEIBER, Erich (1890-)
Austrian conductor. EB 242,

253,264,291,320-1 (incl. port.); S 268,287.

*KLEIN, Bruno Oscar (1858-1911)
German pianist, teacher, organist, composer. B; G; P; E 239-40; H 507; HC 444; HE 444; HO 284-5,321; Ho 552; Hu 21,66; LA 130,235; R 505; U 139.

*KLEIN, Hermann (1856-1934)
English critic, teacher. G; P. See Appendix.

KLEIN, Ida (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 146; O 33,37.

KLEIN, Karl (1884-)
Violinist, editor. B; G; P; WP 93,223.

*KLEIN, Manuel (1876-1919)
English conductor, composer. P; AM 463.

KLEIN, Max (fl. 1898)
Violinist. HB 235.

KLEMEN, -- --
Publisher. SHL 102.

KLEMM, J. G. (fl. 1818)
Dealer. A 107,234; F 88; H 184; Sp 85,123; WT 246.

*KLEMM, Johann Gottlob (1690-1762)
German organ-maker. G; AH 155,256-7,261; F 11, SEC 169; W 7.

KLEMM, Louis (fl. 1891)
Bass player. O 415-34.

*KLEMPERER, Otto (1885-)
German conductor. EB 73,242, 253,258-63,268,270,276,291-2 (incl. port.); S 262,281,287.

KLENAU, -- --
Composer. MaT 40-1.

*KLENGEL, Julius (1859-1933)
German composer, violoncellist. teacher. G; P; HB 204.

*KLENGER, Paul K. (1854-1935)
German conductor, teacher, pianist, violinist. B; G; P.

KLIACHKO, Samuel
Violoncellist. WP 206.

KLINCK, Mel (1866-)
Cornetist, bandmaster. Ho 709.

KLINE, Olive
Singer. HB 253.

KLINK, Gabrielle
Singer. HO 261; KM 229.

KLIX, -- -- (fl. 1864)
Piano-maker. Sp 244-5.

KLOBERG, Clara
Violinist. HB 253.

KLOEPPEL, Louis (fl. 1885)
Trumpeter, conductor. HB 235. 255.

KLUGE, M.
Violist. HB 235.

KLUGESCHEID, R. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

KLUPP, Karl
Horn player. WP 206.

KNABE, Ernest (1837-1894)
Piano-maker. B; G; J; P; AH 325; LA 27; Sp 132.

KNABE, William Jr. (1841-1889)
Piano-maker. B; G; J; P; Sp 132.

*KNABE, William Sr. (1797-1864)
German piano-maker. B; G; J; P; AH 320; LA 292; SH 34; Sp 130.

*KNAEBEL, S. (fl. 1854)
German violinist, composer. Hu 6; K 41,49,110.

KNAPP, Mrs. Joseph F.
Composer. Ba 35,41.

KNAUSS, Charles E.
Pianist. WP 223.

KNAUSS, R.
Flutist. O 443-5.

KNECHT, Josef (fl. 1887)
Violist. HB 236.

KNEER, J. (fl. 1887)
Violinist. HB 236.

*KNEISEL, Franz (1865-1926)
German violinist, teacher, conductor. B; G; P; AH 6, 13, 190, 220-1 (incl. port.),282-3; AM 204,222,338,381; E 70,85,89 (port.),189,199,202,203,302; EN 305; HB 64,71,84,93,117,121,236, 253; HC 263,286,432; HE 263,286, 432,499; HO 37,125; Ho 417; LA 85,94,99,112,137,298; O 230,246, 254,315,320; WP 12,83,109.

*KNIGHT, Mrs. -- -- (nee Povey) (fl. 1830)
English singee. R 203,216; U 8.

KNIGHT, G. H.
Composer. Hu 93.

KNIGHT, Howard W. (1858-?)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 709.

*KNIGHT, Joseph Phillip (1812-1887)
English composer. U 31

KNIGHT, W.
Flutist. HB 236.

*KNOCH, Ernst (1875-)
German conductor. B; G; P; AM 157; EB 322-3.

KNODLE, Walter St. Clare
Composer. HO 285.

KNOEFEL, H. (1860-1890)
Publisher. F 75.

*KNOETCHEL, John Ernest (-1769)
German organist. G; BO 63-4; SEC 317.

KNOLL, E. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. O 415-20.

KNOOP, H. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. Hu 16.

KNORR, Charles A. (fl. 1892)
Singer. Ho 164,664; O 41,42-2,56-7.

KNORR, F. H.
Bass player. WP 206.

*KNOTE, Heinrich (1870-)
German singer. B; P.

KNOWLES, Mrs. H. T. (fl. 1883)
Singer. HB 253.

KNOWLES, Rev. J. H. (fl. 1867)
Pianist, singer. AH 170; Ho 265-9 (incl. port.).

KNOWLES, Lilian
Singer. HO 91.

KNOWLTON, E. Bruce (1875-)
Composer, teacher, conductor. HO 286-9,440.

KNOWLTON, Fanny Snow (1859-1926)
Composer. Ba 7,41; E 398; HE 572.

KNOX, Henry (fl. 1769)
Dealer. F 34.

KNUDSON, C.
Violinist. HB 236.

KNUPFER, Walter

Teacher, pianist. HO 414.

KOBBE, Gustave (1857-1918)
Writer, editor. B; G; P; AH 201,304; E 315,319; KC viii; KOB front. (port.).

*KOCH, Casper. P (1872-)
German organist, composer, editor. B; P; Hu 17.

*KOCH, Friedrich E. (1862-1927)
German composer, violoncellist. K 163.

KOCH, Henry
Horn player. WP 206.

KOCH, Raymond
Singer. HO 415.

KOCH, Walter.
Singer. KM 39.

*KOCHANSKI, Paul (1887-1934)
Polish violinist. HB 253; LA 187,291; O 351; WP 223.

KOCIAN, Jaroslav (1884-)
Bohemian violinist, composer. B; P; LA 118,127,291; O 224,227.

*KODALY, Zoltan (1882-)
Hungarian composer, conductor, singer, violinist. HB 159,204.

*KOECHLIN, Charles E. (1867-)
French composer. HB 205.

KOEGEL, Josef (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 120,127,130,132; KOB 107,163; R 450.

KOEHLER, A.
Trumpeter. WP 206.

*KOEK, Hendrick M. (fl. 1727)
Dutch organist. F 10.

*KOELLING, Adolph (1840-?)
German teacher. G; HC 444; HE 444; Ho 480,598,665-6 (incl. port. & auto.),668.

KOELLING, Helen
Singer. KC 373,385; KM 107.

*KOELLING, Karl W. P. (1831-1914)
German composer, teacher. B; G; Ho 618.

*KOEMMENICH, Louis (1866-1922)
German conductor, composer. B; G; P; AM 212; LA 160,176; U 181; W 107.

*KOENEN, Tilly (fl. 1880)
Dutch singer. B; P; HB 253; LA 149,289; O 219; WP 223.

KOENIG, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Cornetist. R 346.

KOWNIG, H.
Violinist. WP 206.

KOENKE, -- -- (fl. 1873)
Organ-maker. Ho 313.

KOENNICKE, Fritz (1876-)
Composer. P.

KOERNER, C. (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 417,446-7.

KOERT, Jan
Violinist. WP 75,206.

KOERT-KRONOLD, Mme.-- -- (fl. 1892)
Singer. KBS 156.

*KOESSLER, Hans (1853-1926)
German composer. LA 126,235.

*KOFLER, Leo (1837-1908)
Swiss organist, teacher, writer. B; G; P.

*KOGEL, Gustav Friedrich (1849-1921)
German conductor, editor, composer. B; P; AH 274; AM 184;

E 56; Hu 20,65,67; LA 131.

KOHLER, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 248; Sp 303.

KOHLER, Franz (1877-1918)
Violinist,teacher,conductor. B; G.

KOHLERT, J. (fl. 1885)
Flutist. HB 236.

KOHNLE, Augusta
Singer. WP 223.

KOHON, Benjamin
Bassoonist. WP 206,223.

*KOLAR, Victor (1888-)
Hungarian violinist,conductor, composer. B; G; P; EB 323; H 513; LA 154,157,235; MaT 35,202-3.

KOLDERUP, Thomas H.
Singer. HO 405.

KOLLMER, W. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

KOLSTER, August (fl. 1883)
Violinist. HB 236.

KONRAD, William (1869-)
Violinist,teacher,composer. Ho 709; O 429-47.

*KONTSKI, Antoine de (1817-1899)
Polish pianist,composer. B; P.

KOOBYAR, Lutar
Singer. HO 333-5.

KOONTZ, C. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

KOPP, E.
Violinist,percussion,player. O 442-7.

KOPP, Rudolph
Arranger. A 63.

KOPPITZ, Charles (-1873)
Publisher,conductor. A 18; F 120.

KOPPMEYER, Fraulein
= See under: Staudigl, Gisela.

KOPTA, Wenzel (fl. 1867)
Violinist. Ho 524; K 129; R 369.

KORB, Arthur
Violinist. O 435-6; SH 227; WP 206.

*KORBAY, Francis Alexander (1846-1916)
Hungarian singer, pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; HB 205.

*KORN, Clara Anna (1866-)
German teacher,composer,writer. G; P; AM 405; Ba 7,41; E 397; HC 441; HE 441.

*KORNAUTH, Egon (1891-)
German composer,pianist. P.

*KORNGOLD, Erich Wolfgang (1897-)
Bohemian composer,conductor. HB 205; Hu 28,93,110; LA 164, 190,235. See Appendix.

KOROLEWICZ, Jeane
Singer. AM 172.

KORTH, Max (fl. 1881)
Violoncellist. HB 236.

KORTHEWER, Hermann O. C.
Teacher,pianist. Ba 15; HC 299; HE 299.

*KORTSCHALK, Hugo (1884-)
Austrian violinist. O 227,235, 239,243,254-5,262,271,431,434-5, 437.

KOSCHASKA, Miss (fl. 1888)
Singer. LA 90.

*KOSHETZ, Nina (1894-)
Russian singer. HB 253; WP 223.

KOSLOFF, N.
Violoncellist. O 374.

KOSMAN, Elkan
Violinist. WP 206,223.

KOTH, -- -- (fl 1856)
Action-maker. Sp 312.

*KOTZSCHMAR, Hermann (1829-1909)
German organist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P; A 254; Ba 34; E 165; H 317; HC 150; HE 150; Ho 675; R 396.

*KOUSSEVITSKY, Sergei Alexandrovitch (1874-)
Russian bass player, conductor, composer. B; P; EB 46,59,92, 104,227-40 (incl. port.),270,278, 288; EBC vii; HB 140,152-9 (incl. port.),160-1,163-5,170-1 (incl. port.),175,182,230,244;MaD 67, 69,107; MaT 43; S 268; SH 108, 136,259-60 (incl. port.).263, 275. See Appendix.

*KOUTZEN, Bris (1901-)
Russian composer, violinist. RA 76; RAS 159; WP 206.

KOVARIK, J.J.
Violist. Hu 37.

KRAFFT, F. W. (fl 1888)
Violinist. HB 236; Hu 37.

KRAFT, Edwin Arthur (1883-)
Organist. G; P; HO 49; O 335,369.

KRAFT, William Jacob (1872-)
Organist, teacher, composer, writer. G; P; E 396.

KRAKAUER, Daniel (fl. 1878)
Pianist. AH 324; Sp 284-5.

KRAKAUER, David (fl. 1878)
Piano-maker. A 130; Sp 284-5.

KRAKUER, Julius (fl. 1878)
Piano-maker. AH 324.

*KRAKAUER, Simon (fl. 1853)
German piano-maker music teacher. AH 324; Sp 285.

KRAMER, Arthur Walter (1890-)
Composer, writer, editor. B; G; P; AM 441-2; E 371,396; EBC 147-8 (incl. port.); H 539; Hu 29,118; RA 77; RAS 160; S 158; U 182,213,224-35 (incl. music).

KRAMER, John Matthias (fl. 1755)
Teacher, dealer. WP 6.

KRAMER, Leon
Singer. HO 93.

*KRAMER, Leopold (fl. 1898)
Bohemian violinist. O 95,102, 112,119,123,125,133,140,148-9, 153,156,170,177,187-8,198,208, 210,421-33.

KRAMER-WIEDL, Frau (fl. 1885)
Singer. KBS 85; KC 146,157; UO 126.

*KRANICH, H. (fl. 1864)
German piano-maker. AH 324; Sp 250.

KRANZ, G. Fred
Publisher. F 94.

KRASA, Hans (1899-)
Composer. HB 205.

KRASSELT, F. W.
Violoncellist. HB 236.

KRASSELT, Rudolf
Violoncellist. HB 253.

KRAUS, Adrienne (nee Osborne) (1873-)
Singer. B; G; P; HC 361; HE 361.

*KRAUS, Ernst (1863-)
German singer. B; P; KC 264, 328.

KRAUS, H.
Violinist. Hu 15.

KRAUS, P.
Organ-maker. A 252.

KRAUSS, Alexander
Violinist. O 216,273,330,335, 368,415-48.

*KRAUSS, Arnold (1866-)
Rumanian violinist, teacher. G.

KRAUSS, Auguste
- See under: Seidl-Krauss.

*KRAUSS, Clemens (1893-)
German conductor. EB 51,160, 253-4 (incl. port.),323. See Appendix.

KRAUSS, O. H. (fl. 1894)
Violist. HB 236.

KRAUSS, Philip (fl. 1892)
Violist. O 415-6.

KRAUSSE, J.
Bass player. Hu 37; O 427-8.

*KREBS, Mary (Frau Brenning) (1851-1890)
German pianist, teacher. B; P; Ho 115; K 135-6; LA 58-9,284; R 369.

KREBS, Theodore Luther (1860-)
Teacher, conductor, composer. Ho 709.

KREGIZI, M.
Conductor. LA 282.

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward (1854-1923)
Critic, editor. B; G; P; AH 201,304; AM 104,128,146,282-5, 287-9,291-4,301,303,306,443,457; E 123,126,315,319-21 (incl. port.); EB 59,280; EN 271; HC 273,361; HE 273,361; HO 48,56, 145; Ho 146,364-6 (incl. port. & auto.); Hu 1,12; KC 282; KM 1,4, front.(port.),9,45,62,64, 84,92,115,176,214,375; KOB 563, 617; LA vi,89; MaD 231; O 237, 333; R 298-9; SH 92; SHL vii, 190; W 16,53,55-8,62-3,71-2; WP 32,147.

KREIDER, Noble
Composer. AM 419-20; E 400; HE 527-9.

KREIDLER, Louis
Singer. HO 45,146; KBS 220; KM 177,295-6; O 316.

KREIN, -- --
Composer. MaT 40.

*KREINER, Edward (1890-)
Polish violist. G.

KREININ, B.
Violinist. HB 236; SH 261.

*KREISLER, Fritz (1875-)
Austrian violinist, composer. B; G; P; A 49,130,201,204,209; AH 333; E 390; EB 153,232; EBC ix; HB 253; KM 386-9; LA 66,92, 290; MaT 7,82; O 122,125,133, 170,199,262,269,271; SH 254; W 33; WP 109,223,235.

KREISLER, Hugo
Violoncellist. WP 206.

*KREISSMANN, August (1823-1879)
German singer, teacher, conductor. G; J; R 341.

*KRELL, Albert (1833-1900)

German violin & piano-maker. G.

*KRENEK, Ernest (1900-)
Austrian composer. EBC 148-9; H 569,599; HB 205; S 67,69, 89,128.

KRESSE, Emil
Violinist, tympanist. WP 206.

KRESSE, George
Violinist. WP 206.

KRETER, Rudolph (fl. 1851)
Inventor. Sp 153-4,197.

KRETLOW, J. (fl. 1891)
Bass player. O 415.

*KRETSCHMAR, August Ferdinand Herman (1848-1924)
German teacher, conductor, writer SH 150.

*KREYER, Frederick (1854-?)
German pianist, teacher, composer. Ho 709.

KRIEBEN, Miss B.
Violist. O 351.

KRIEGLSTEIN, W.
Bassoonist. O 435-41,443-7.

*KRIENS, Christiaan Pieter Willem (1881-1934)
Dutch violinist, pianist, conductor, teacher, composer. B; G; P; H 512.

KROEGER, Ernest Richard (1862-1934)
Composer, conductor, pianist, teacher. B; G; P; AH 59,301; AM 311,379-80; Ba 24,31; E 207-8 (incl. port.),377; H 554; HC 420-2; HE 420-2,492-3 (incl. port.); Ho 710; MaT 35,117,205-6; R 505; U 112,120,126,128-9 (incl. music).

*KROEGER, Henry (1827-?)
German piano-maker. Sp 290-1.

KROEGER, Henry Jr. (fl. 1879)
Piano-maker. Sp 290-1.

KROEGER, Otto (fl. 1879)
Piano-maker. Sp 290-1.

KROGMANN, Carrie William
Composer. A 45; Ba 35,41; HE 561.

*KRONBERG, S. (1856-?)
Russian singer, teacher. Ho 709.

*KRONOLD, Hans (1872-1922)
Polish violoncellist, teacher, composer. B; G; P.

KRONOLD, Selma (1866-1920)
Singer. KBS 115; KOB 612, 628; LA 107; UO 171.

KRUEGER, Emmy
Violinist. O 384.

*KRÜGER, Felix E. (1874-)
German teacher, writer. P.

KRUEGER, Karl (1894-)
Conductor. MaT 6.

*KRUEGER, Richard
German bassoonist, pianist, violinist. O 432; WP 165,206,223, 229.

KRUGER, Otto
Violinist. WP 206.

KRUMMEICH, Paul
Violinist. WP 206

KRUSCHWITZ, E. (-1908)
Violinist. O 218,417-9,421-31.

*KRUSE, Georg Richard (1856-?)
German conductor, writer, editor. P.

KRUSE, Paul (-1923)
Bassoonist. O 227,230,248, 270,275,283,368,423-46,448.

KRUSE, William Jr.
Bassoonist. WP 206.

KRYL, F.
Horn player. O 438-40.

KRYL, Marie
Pianist. O 304.

*KUBELIK, Johann (Jan) (1880-)
Bohemian violinist. B; P; AH 333; LA 118,125,291.

*KUDER, Joseph (fl. 1872)
Bohemian piano-maker. AH 325; Sp 253-5.

KUDISCH, Alexis
Violinist. WP 207.

KUEHN, Brum (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 322,417-30,448.

KUEHN, R. (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 236

*KUZDO, Victor (1869-)
Hungarian violinist, teacher, composer. B; G; P.

KUGLER, A. (fl. 1871)
Oboist. LA 59.

KUGLER, F. J. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 480.

KUGLER, W.
Teacher. W 104.

KUHN, Dr. -- -- (fl. 1759)
Patron. M 85; SEC 66.

KUIPER, Jr. (fl. 1899)
Violinist. O 423-5.

KULLIN, -- -- (fl. 1791)
Pianist, harpsichordist. AH 265-6; SEC 58,188,228-9.

KUMME, Julius G.
Violist. WP 207.

KUMMER, A. (fl. 1860)
Composer. K 120,133.

*KUNITZ, Luigi von (1870-1931)
Austian violinist, teacher, organizer, composer, writer. G; P.

*KUNKEL, Charles (1840-?)
German pianist, publisher, dealer, composer. G; J; Ho 709.

*KUNKEL, Jacob (1846-1882)
German pianist, publisher, dealer. G; J.

KUNKEL, Marie
- See under: Zimmerman, Marie K.

KUNTZ, A. (fl. 1896)
Violinist. HB 236.

KUNTZ, Daniel (fl. 1881)
Violinist, HB 236.

*KUNWALD, Ernst (1868-)
Austrian conductor. B; G; P; AM 184,195; E 69; Hu 20,69; KM 389; LA 137,159,282; MaT 5; O 240; WP 104,228.

KUNZ, A.
Violinist. Hu 37.

KUNZE, Max (fl. 1894)
Bass player. A 116; HB 236.

KURSTEINER, Jean Paul (1864-)
Pianist, teacher, composer, writer. B; G.

*KURT, Melanie (1880-)
Austrian pianist, singer. B; G; P; AM 155; KM 287,332,367, 392-3 (incl. port.); KOB 18, 140; LA 170.

KURTH, Richard (fl. 1883)
Violinist. HB 236.

KURTZ, Blanche (1864-?)
Teacher. Ho 709.

KURTZ, Edward Frampton (1881-)
Composer. LA 185,236; RA 78.

KURTZ, Joseph H. (1852-?)
Singer, teacher. Ho 709.

*KURTZ, Selma (1877-1933)
Austrian singer. AH 243; LA 186,290.

KURTZMAN, C. (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 144-5.

KURTZMAN, L. S. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 145.

KUSS, R.
Trombonist. O 436-41.

*KUTSCHERRA, Elise (1874-)
Bohemian singer. B; P; HB 253; KC 255.

KUTSON, R. C.
Trumpeter. O 374.

*KUZNIETSOV, Maria (1884-)
Russian singer. B; P; LA 168.

KWALWASSER, Jacob
Educator. BP 225.

KYLE, A. (fl. 1842)
Bassoonist, singer. Hu 6; K 41; R 229,275.

KYLE, J. A. (fl. 1842)
Flutist. Hu 6; K 41,96-9,101-2,104,108,165; R 275,368.

KYLE, Muriel Magerl
Singer. O 356,369.

-L-

*LABATT, Leonard (1838-1897)
Swedish singer. B; P.

LABBE, Anthony (fl. 1797)
Musician. SEC 19.

LABARRE, Trille (fl. 1797)
Manager, conductor, singer.
SEO 145,214-6.

LABATUL, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Clarinetist. SEC 38.

*LABIA, Maria (1889-)
Italian singer. B; P; AH 246; KM 96-7,107; LA 146,148, 289.

LABIANCO, G.
Bass player. Hu 6.

LABINOVA, Tamara
Singer. LA 171.

*LABLACHE, Mme. -- -- (fl.1880)
French singer. KC 90,93,141-2; KOB 562; R 448,470.

*LABLACHE, Luigi (1794-1858)
French singer. KC 61,90,247; KOB 329; UO 27,74.

*LABOCETTA, Domenico(1823-1886)
Italian singer, composer, teacher, violoncellist. K 115; R 321, 368.

LABORGE, Rosina (fl. 1848)
Singer. AM 128; LA 35,286; R 310.

*LACHAUME, Aimee
Composer. HC 444; HE 444; LA 113,236.

LACHMUND, Carl Valentine (1857-1928)
Composer, pianist, teacher. B; G; P; AH 299; E 210-11,377; HC 349-50; HE 349-50; Ho 609(port.), 611 (port.),612,614.

LACHMUND, Carrie Josephine (nee Culbertson) (-1889)
Pianist, harpist, writer. B; Ho 614.

LACHMUND, Ernest (1865-)
Violoncellist. Ho 709.

LACHMUTH, Max
Oboist. WP 207.

LACIAR, Samuel Line (1874-)
Writer, composer, critic, editor.
W 162,201.

LA CROIX, W.
Violist, trombonist. Hu 15, 16; K 173.

LADD, -- -- (fl. 1841)
Bass player. SH 61-2.

LADD, A. W.
Piano-maker. A 247; Sp 172.

LAENDNER, G.
Violinist. Hu 37.

LAENDNER, J.
Violist. O 415-8.

LAENDNER, J. M.
Violist. Hu 37.

LAENDNER, Joseph
Musician. K 173.

LAENDNER, S.
Violinist. Hu 37; K 173.

LAFAR, Joseph (-1797)
Dealer, dance-master, manager, musician. AM 78; SEC 25,27,36.

LAFONT, -- -- (fl. 1831)
Singer. UO 206

LA FORGE, Frank (1879-)
Pianist, composer, teacher. B; G; P; AM 354-5; E 400; H 545; HE 550-1; U 177.

LA FOSSE, M.
Trumpeter. HB 236.

LAFRICAIN, E. N.
Trumpeter. HB 236.

*LA GRANGE, Anna Caroline de (1825-1905)
French singer. B; P; AM 166; E 78; EN 282; HO 207; Ho 63; Hu 12; K 113,132,174; KB 170-2; KC 49,70,79; KOB 416,503; LA 31,45-6,286; MP 160,170,172-3; R 317-8,320-1,368; WP 9.

LA GRASSA, S. (fl. 1889)
Inventor. Sp 302.

LAGRUA, Mlle.
Singer. UO 384.

*LAHEE, Henry Charles (1856-?)
English writer. G; P; A 140-2,146,155,157,163,169-70,172, 212,295-6.

LAILSON, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Manager. SEO 129,193,212.

LAITNER, M.
Horn player. Hu 37.

LAKE, Mayhew L.
Editor. A 34.

L'ALLEMAND, Pauline (1862-)
Singer. G; Ho 204,206-8 (incl. port. & auto.); KBS 100; KC 67,163; KOB 725; LA 85-6; UO 67.

LALLONI, -- --
Singer. KC 162.

LA MASSUE, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Player. SEC 322.

LAMB, Arthur Motter
Teacher. SH 219.

LAMBDIN, Alfred C.
Critic, editor. WP 50,76,247, 252-3.

LAMBDIN, John Oldmixon
Writer. W 167.

LAMBERT, -- -- (fl. 1875)
Piano-maker. Sp 275-6.

*LAMBERT, Alexander (1862-1929)
Polish pianist, teacher, composer, editor. B; G; P; HB 253; Ho 472-5 (incl. port. & auto.); LA 86.

LAMBERT, Henry (fl. 1878)
Teacher. Ba 36; Ho 472.

LAMBORD, Benjamin (1879-1915)
Organist, composer, editor. B; G; P; AM 213,420-2; E 383; HE 571; HO 429.

LAMMOT, Daniel (fl. 1820)
Patron. MP 59,63; WP 8.

*LA MONACA, Joseph (1872-)
Italian composer, flutist, bandmaster. HO 294-5; WP 207,223.

*LAMOND, Frederic (1868-)
Scottish composer, pianist, teacher. HB 253; Hu 17,53; LA 105,236; O 140; WP 223.

LAMOND, John
Singer. HO 292.

LAMONT, Forrest (1881-1937)
Singer. G; HO 50,231,252, 306,343,357,415,429; LA 172-3; O 385.

LAMONT, H. J.
Violinist. O 351.

LAMPERT, Calvin
Teacher, violinist. O 156,301, 423-4,426-31.

*LAMPERTI, -- --

Italian manager. AM 158.

LAMPRECHT, W.
Violinist. O 422.

LAMSON, Gardner Swift (fl. 1892)
Singer, teacher. HB 253; O 35; SH 216.

LAMSON, Georgia
Composer. Ba 35,41.

LANCASTER, -- --
Collector. A 287.

LANCEL, Emilie
Singer. HO 329.

LANDAU, F.
Violinist. Hu 37.

*LANDINO, Bernardino (1858-?)
Italian singer, composer, organist. KBS 160; KC 321.

LANDON, Charles W. (1856-1918)
Writer, teacher, composer. Ho 619 (port.), 620.

*LANDOWSKA, Wanda (1877-)
Polish pianist, harpsichordist, teacher, writer, composer. B; P; HB 253; O 371,388; SH 254,262; WP 166,223.

LANDRY, Leo
Singer. HO 91.

LANE, Eastwood (1886-)
Composer. U 180.

LANE, Edward
Pianist. WP 223.

LANE, Emory W. (fl. 1890)
Organ-maker. A 162,166,255.

LANE, Frederick (fl. 1821)
Dealer. F 115.

LANE, Isaac (fl. 1797)
Psalmodist. MAP 33.

LANG, Benjamin Johnson (1837-1909)
Organist, conductor, pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; J; P; A 116,155; AH 215,227; AM 208, 337-8,350; Ba 10; E 81-2,165, 188,199,244,254,259-61 (incl. port.),262,274,305-6,323; EN 280; F 68 (incl. port.); H 308, 319,330,356,372,393,541; HB 49, 67-8,253; HC 95,212,225,375,406; HE 95,212,375,406; HO 353; Ho 276,370,415,426-7 (incl. port.), 428-30,650; Hu 100; K 143; LA 48,50,52,59,63,71-2,99,132; O 14; R 369,393; SH 151,217; U 69.

LANG, Henry Albert (1854-1930)
Pianist, teacher, composer, conductor. B; G; P; AM 400; Ba 3,5-6; E 390; WP 104, 217.

LANG, John Dunmore (fl. 1840)
Psalmodist. HoM 250.

LANG, Malcolm Burrage
Organist, pianist, conductor, teacher. HB 169; SH 217,241,251.

LANG, Margaret Ruthven (1867-)
Composer. B; G; P; A 25,40; AH 302-3; AM 343; Ba 2,10,18,41; E 261,296 (incl. port.),305-6; H 308,541; HB 205; HC 424,432-9 (incl. port. & music); HE 424, 432-9 (incl. music),520-1 (incl. port.); LA 104-5,111,236; U 140.

LANGDON, Chauncey (1764-1830)
Psalmodist. MAP 33.

LANGDON, William Chauncey(1871-)
Writer, arranger, librettist. G; AM 226,228.

*LANGE, Daniel de (1841-1918)
Dutch teacher, organist, conductor, composer. B; G; P.

LANGE, H.
Bass player. O 419-20.

*LANGE, Hans (1884-)
German conductor, violinist.
EB 275-6, 278, 324 (port.); KC 344; R 332

LANGE, Paul (fl. 1895)
Singer. KC 255.

LANGE, R.
Horn player. O 417-8.

LANGENDOEN, E. N.
Violoncellist. HB 236.

*LANGENDOEN, Jakobusc (1890-)
Dutch composer, violoncellist.
HB 205.

*LANGENUS, Gustav (1883-)
Belgian clarinetist, teacher, conductor, writer. G; P.

LANGER, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 159.

*LANGEY, Otto (1851-1922)
German violoncellist, teacher, editor, composer B; P

LANGLEY, Allen
Violinist. A 210; HB 236.

*LANGLOTZ, Karl A. (1833-1915)
German composer, teacher. B.

LANGSTON, Marie Stone
Singer. HO 45; WP 223.

LANHAM, McCall (1877-)
Singer, teacher. G.

LAN-HOCHBRUNN, Paul von Ander
- See under: Hartmann, Pater.

LANIER, Sidney (1842-1881)
Flutist, teacher, writer, organist. G; P; HC 169, 173; HE 169, 173; SH 32-3; U 83.

LANIGAN, Ernest J.
Manager. WP 215.

LANKENAN, -- -- (fl. 1831)
Organist, teacher. R 231.

LANKENAU, Miss -- --
Teacher. W 104.

*LANKOW, Anna (1850-1908)
German singer, teacher, writer.
B; G; P; Hc 472.

LANKOW, Edward
Singer. WP 223.

LANNAY, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Violist. R 207.

LANNOYE, M.
Horn player. HB 236.

LANSING, George L.
Composer. A 74.

LANSING, George S. (fl. 1895)
Teacher, mandolinist. A 192, 228.

LANZONI, -- -- (fl. 1857)
Manager. AM 158.

*LAPARRA, Raoul (1876-)
French composer, pianist. HB 205, 253; LA 153, 180, 236.

*LAPETINA, F. M. (1858-?)
Italian violinist, teacher, composer. Ho 710; WP 207.

LAPITINO, Francis J.
Harpist. WP 207, 223.

*LARA, Isidore de (1858-1935)
English composer. LA 213.

LARAMY, Howard
Singer. HO 115.

L'ARGEAU, George James (fl.1774)
Player on musical glasses.

SEC 41,43.

LARKIN, Benjamin (fl. 1783)
Dealer. BO 249.

LARKIN, E. (fl. 1783)
Publisher, dealer, editor. AM 33; BO 149; EN 60; F 16.

LARKIN, S. (fl. 1783)
Editor. AM 33; BO 149; EN 60.

L'ARNAUD, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Horn player. SEC 52.

LA ROCHE, Rene
Violinist. MP 58.

LA ROSS, Earle Douglass (1887-)
Pianist, conductor. G; WP 223.

LAROUCHE, Emelius (fl. 1876)
Psalmodist. MH 101.

LARRABEE, Florence
Pianist. HB 253; WP 223.

LARSEN, W. L.
Violinist. O 374.

LASALLE, -- --
Manager. A 276.

LASHANSKA, Hulda
Singer. HB 253; O 320,338,383; WP 223.

*LASSALLE, Jean Louis (1847-1909)
French singer, teacher. B; P; AM 143; KC 215,217-9 (incl. port.), 224-5,230,234-5,237,275; KOB 523, 585; LA 102,112,152,288.

LATHROP, Bryan (1844-1916)
Manager. AM 192; O 8,62,64,73-4,81,98,101-2,104-5,107-9,115-6, 126-7,131-2,134,137-8,141,144-5, 150-2,157,164-7,174,184,206,213, 216,233-5,241,246,248,251,255-7, 264-5,267-8,272-4,276,280-3 (inc. port.),284-6,288,367,392-405.

LATISCH, Emile
Bass player. WP 207.

LATTE, -- -- (fl. 1786)
Singer. SEO 207,209-10.

*LAUCELLA, Nicola (1882-)
Italian flutist, composer, conductor. G; P; Hu 27,37,88,110; LA 156,166,171,236.

*LAUDER, W. Waugh (1857-?)
Canadian teacher, writer, pianist. Ho 511-2,513 (port.),514.

LAUDER, Mrs. Waugh (fl. 1880)
Teacher. Ho 514.

LAUGA, N.
Violinist. HB 236.

LAUMONT, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Clarinetist, violinist. AM 35; BO 168; EN 65; R 116.

LAURENCE, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Singer. R 301.

LAURENT, Georges
Flutist. HB 236,253.

*LAURENTI, Mario (1891-1921)
Italian singer. KM 370; KOB 765,861,917,945; HO 152.

LAURI, Mme. (fl. 1882)
Singer. Ho 318.

*LAURI-VOLPI, Giacomo (1894-)
Italian singer. KOB 936.

LAUS, A.
Bass player. HB 236.

LAUTNER, Joseph
Singer, teacher. HB 253; SH 218,238-9,260.

*LAUZA, Francesco (fl. 1854)

Italian singer, teacher. Ho 709-10.

LAVALETTE, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 209-11.

*LAVALLEE, Calixa (1842-1891)
Canadian pianist, composer, teacher. B; G; J; P; HO 295; Ho 145,164,550-2,614,664.

LAVALLEY, J. J. (1850-?)
Player, piano-tuner. Ho 710.

LAVANCY, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Singer. SEO 124.

LAVARENNE, Mme.
Singer. KM 101.

*LAVIGNE, Antoine Joseph (1816-1886)
French obcist. R 346.

LAVIN, William J. (fl. 1891)
Singer. O 32.

LA VIOLETTE, Wesley (1894-)
Teacher, composer. Ba 22; C 9; HO 295-6; MaT 24-5,117,205; RA 79; RAS 163-4.

LAVOIE-HERZ, Diane
Teacher. C 110.

LAW, Andrew (1748-1821)
Teacher, composer. B; G; J; MA; AH 165,293; AM 52; E 20-1; EN 75; F 58; GCM 51,54,60-1; H 45,56-7; Ho 29,34; HoM 171,173,175-6; MAP 33-6; R 68-70,510 (incl. music); SEC 123,310; SHL 127,178-9,188.

LAW, Frederic Stanley (1849-1913)
Writer. Ho 552; W 61.

LAWRENCE, Miss (fl. 1757)
Singer. SHL 40.

LAWS, Joseph
Teacher. Ho 388.

LAWSON, Charles B. (fl. 1880)
Piano-maker. Sp 288.

LAWSON, Corinne
- See under: Moore-Lawson.

LAWTON, Dennis (fl. 1857)
Publisher. F. 89.

LAWTON, John (fl. 1772)
Dealer. BO 62.

LAYTON, Mrs. R. Cates (1852-?)
Teacher. Ho 710.

LAYTON-WALKER, Sara Jane
- See under: Cahier, Mme. Charles.

LAZARE, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1845)
Singer. R 368.

*LAZARE, Martin (1829-1897)
Belgian pianist, composer. B; P.

*LAZARI, Hipolito (1889-)
Spanish singer. KM 397; KOB 765; LA 174,177,290.

LAZARRO, Vincent, Jr.
Bass player. WP 207.

LAZELLE, William D. (fl. 1885)
Dealer. Sp 289.

LAZZARE, Jenny (fl. 1845)
Harpist. K 99.

LAZZARI, Carolina Antoinette
Singer. LA 173. (1891-)

*LAZZARI, Silvio (1858-?)
French composer, conductor. B; P; KM 395; KOB 764; LA 152,173, 181,237.

*LAZZARI, Virgilio (1890-)
Italian singer. KOB 720; LA 177,181.

LEA, -- -- (fl. 1822)

Dealer. MP 80.

LEACH, S. L. (fl. 1848)
Singer. K 102; R 312.

LEADBETTER, James (fl. 1763)
Composer, organist. SEC 169.

LEARY, Marie
Supervisor. BP 264.

LEATH, Vaughn, de (1897-)
Singer, pianist, composer. Ba 26,40.

LEAUMONT, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Conductor, player, singer. SEC 302,307.

LEVINSON, Miss -- -- (fl. 1890)
Singer. LA 99.

LEAVITT, Amy (1858-?)
Singer, teacher, organist. Ho 710.

LEAVITT, B. E. (1860-)
Composer. HO 431.

LEAVITT, Josiah (fl. 1774)
Organ-maker. M (art. Organ building); A 143,146; BO 266-9; Ho 326.

LEAVITT, W. J. D. (1841-?)
Organist, composer, teacher. G; J.

LEBAILLY, M.
Clarinetist. HB 236.

LE BARBIER, H. C.
Trumpeter. WP 207.

LE BARRON, M. H.
Composer. Ba 38.

LE BLANC-MAETERLINCK, Georgette
Singer. AM 173; UO 87.

LE BOY, Grace
Composer. Go 99,105.

LE BREE, -- -- (fl. 1815)
Singer. SH 122.

LE BRETON, Flora
Singer. ML 328.

*LECKNER, Max (1842-?)
German teacher, conductor. G; Ho 551-2,613-4 (incl. port. & auto),616.

*LEDOCHOWSKI, -- -- (1845-1917)
French pianist, teacher. HC 59; HE 59; O 97-8.

LEDOWA, Mlle.
Dancer. KOB 914.

LEE, -- -- (fl. 1856)
Publisher. F 26,72,75.

LEE, Alfred
Composer. A 72.

LEE, Mrs. David
Conductor. HO 272.

LEE, Frank A. (fl. 1892)
Piano-maker. AH 342.

*LEE, George Alexander (1802-1851)
English composer, singer. F 101.

LEE, George W. (fl 1845)
Publisher dealer. F 87.

LEE, Harriet (fl. 1799)
Composer,playwright. SEC 95.

LEE, Julius (-1875)
Publisher. J.

LEE, Roberta
Singer. WP 223.

LEE, Thomas, Jr. (fl. 1790)
Psalmodist. MAP 36.

LEE, William H. (fl. 1887)
Singer. KBS 98; KC 163.

*LEEFSON, Mauritz (1861-)
Dutch pianist, teacher, conductor. G; Ho 524; WP 76,223.

LEESUGG, Catherine (fl. 1819)
Singer. KB 2; KC 50; KOB 295, 308-9; LA 16,19; R 156.

LEFAT, Joseph (-1797)
Player. SEC 36.

LEFFINGWELL, W. W. (fl 1888)
Teacher. Ho 527.

*LEFFLER-BURCHARD, Martha (1870-)
German singer. B; P; KC 329, 359.

LEFRANC, J.
Violist. HB 236; SH 261.

LEGE, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Ballet master. SEO 149,153, 166,177,198,213.

LEGGAT, N. S. (fl. 1877)
Singer. K 144.

*LEGINSKA, Ethel (nee Leggins) (1883-)
English pianist, conductor. B; P; Ba 21,41; EB 277,324-5; HB 206,253; O 302,304.

LE GRAND, Howard
Composer. LA 108,237.

LEHMAN, Evangeline
Composer. Ba 32,41.

LEHMANN, -- -- (fl. 1843)
Flutist. AM 202.

LEHMANN, Caroline (fl. 1854)
Singer. K 111; LA 45.

LEHMANN, Edward (fl. 1849)
Violist, flutist. AM 203; AH 282; E 85; Ho 294; LA 48; R 333.

LEHMANN, Friedrich Johann (1866-)
Teacher, writer. B; G.

LEHMANN, George (1865-)
Violinist, teacher, conductor, writer. B; G; P.

*LEHMANN, Lilli (1848-1929)
German singer, writer. B; G; P; AM 131,140,142-3,147; HB 114,253; Ho 317,437; K 156,158; KB 252,260 (port.); KBS 85; KC 146-50,155-7 (incl. port.),167, 174,178,180,183,187,194,198,215, 219-20,260-1,264,275,288,364; KM 103,330,380; KOB 45,62,69, 89-90,94,140,168 (port.),191, 227,326,475,516,603; LA 66,84-5,88,90-1,287; R 317,454; UO 126,416,427. See Appendix.

*LEHMANN, Liza (Mrs. Herbert Bedford) (1862-1918)
English singer, composer, teacher. B; P; LA 150,289. See Appendix.

*LEHMANN, Lotte (1885-)
German singer. KOB 58 (port.). See Appendix.

*LEHMANN, Marie (1851-1931)
German singer, teacher. KOB 89.

LEHMER, Dr. Derrick N.
Composer. HO 429-30.

LEHMLER, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 146,159.

LEHNERT, -- -- (fl. 1866)
Instrument-maker. A 224,226, 269.

LEHNHARD, J. L.
Violist. O 374.

LEIBERT, Mrs. John
Singer. W 81,86-7.

LEIBOVICI J.
Violinist. HB 236.

*LEICHTENTRITT, Hugo (1874-)
German critic, teacher, musicologist, composer. EBC viii; SH 176,219.

*LEIDER, Frida (1888-)
German singer. KOB 224 (port.).

LEIFELS, C. E.
Violist. Hu 37.

LEIFELS, F. (fl. 1872)
Orchestral librarian. K 169, 173.

LEIFELS, Felix F.
Bass player. Hu 16,38,43.

LEIGH, Norman (Arthur Cleveland Morse)
Composer, editor. A 75,85.

LEIGHTON, Rose (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 135,208.

LEIN, Morris
Trumpeter. WP 207.

LEIPZIGER, Henry M.
Supervisor. AM 27.

LEIS, J. (fl 1862)
Orchestra librarian. K 167-8.

*LE JEUNE, George Fitz Curwood (1841-1904)
English composer, conductor. MH 197.

LEMAIRE, J.
Bass player. HB 236.

LEMAN, J. W. F. (1880-)
Violist. WP 207.

LEMANUEL, -- -- (fl. 1819)
Piano-maker. Sp 57.

*LEMARE, Edwin Henry (1865-1934)
English organist, composer. B; G; P; E 92; LA 131,237.

LEMISCH, Miln
Violist. WP 207.

LEMMEL, Helen Howarth
Composer. Ba 35,41.

LEMON, Mrs. C. S.
- See under: Mallet, Miss C. S.

*LEMONT, Cedric Wilmot (1879-)
Canadian organist, teacher, composer. B; G; H 554.

LEMPKE, William (fl. 1789)
Horn player. W 17.

LENFECT, T. H. (fl. 1870)
Printer. A 95.

LENHARD, J.
Violist. O 351.

LENIER, Louise (fl. 1892)
Singer. HB 253.

LENNARTZ, Alfred
Violoncellist, organist. WP 207,223.

LENNON, J. G. (c. 1855-?)
Organist, conductor. J.

LENOM, Clement
Conductor, oboist. A 115; E 70; HB 236.

LENSCHOW, Carl (fl. 1848)
Conductor. AM 189; E 57; EN 289; R 337; WP 10.

LENSKA, Augusta
Singer. HO 94,109,327.

*LENT, Ernest (1856-1922)
German violoncellist, teacher, composer. B; P.

LENT, Sylvia
Violinist. O 384.

LEON, -- -- (fl. 1867)

Singer. AH 68.

LEONARD, -- --
Singer. SEO 92-3.

LEONARD, Clair (1901-)
Teacher, composer. SH 172 (port.),176,215,225.

LEONARD, Hattie J. (1858-?)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 710.

LEONARD, Jacob (fl. 1762)
Dance master, manager. AM 64; SEC 163.

*LEONARD, Lotte (1884-)
German singer. LA 173.

*LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero (1858-1919)
Italian composer, pianist, conductor, writer. B; P; AH 336; AO 203,213-5; EO 302-3,314,434-5; Hu 126; KBS 65,104-26 (incl. port., holo., music & auto.); KC 103,248; KM 54; KOB 7,91,607,618, 627-37; LA 98,107,139,161,182, 185,237; MO 188-91; MOG 172-3, 258-60,284-6,330-1,555-6; SO 289-91; UO 161-3,197.

LEONE, Francesco Bartholomew de (1887-)
Composer, organist. EO 499; HO 158-62 (incl. port. & auto.).

*LEONHARD, Hugo (-1879)
German pianist. AH 303; E 313-4; Ho 710; LA 60.

LEONHARDT, Robert
Singer. HO 152; KM 328,332, 336,354,367,370,398,403; KOB 861, 945; LA 188.

*LEPS, Wassili (1870-)
Russian composer, conductor, teacher, pianist. Ba 3; HO 290-4 (incl. port.); LA 136,237; WP 76, 84,217,223.

LERCH, Louise
Singer. HO 398.

*LERNER, Tina (1890-)
Russian pianist. B; G; P; HB 253; O 253,271.

LEROUX, W. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. O 416-7.

LE ROY, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Conductor, violinist. MP 107; SEC 29,32,292.

LESHER, Emilie Fricke
Pianist. WP 223.

LESINSKY, Adam P.
Educator. BP 304.

LESIRE, -- -- (fl. 1787)
Violoncellist. SEC 83.

LESLIE, Benjamin (fl. 1811)
Psalmodist. MAP 36.

LESLIE, Fred (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 127,135. See Appendix.

LESLIE, J. H. (fl. 1875)
Teacher. Ho 618.

LESPINASSA, Mme. -- --
Singer. AH 246.

LESSING, Madge
Singer. AH 98.

LESSINGER, Harry
Singer. HO 163.

*LESTER, Thomas William (1889-)
English pianist, organist, critic, composer. B; G; P; H 556; HO 296-7; U 181.

LESTER, W. P.
Editor. O 208.

L'ESTRANGE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1799)

Singer. SEO 124.

*LE SUEUR, Peter (1871-)
French organist, teacher, composer. G.

LETOL, Pierre
Singer. HO 135.

LETSCH, F. (fl. 1862)
Trombonist. Hu 16; K 122,173; O 12; R 369.

LETTI, Corradi (fl. 1850)
Singer. R 311.

LETTINI, -- -- (fl 1850)
Singer. R 311.

LETUZ, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Pianist. SEC 60.

*LETZ, Hans (1887-)
German violinist, teacher, conductor. G; P; MaT 8; O 217, 220-1,223,227,234-5,243,245,434-5.

LEUHARDT, John (fl. 1854)
Instrument-maker. A 212,266, 301.

LEVEEN, P.
Violinist. HB 236.

LEVELLI, -- --
Singer. AM 163.

LEVENTHAL, B. F.
Violist. WP 207.

LEVERING, Abraham (fl. 1789)
Violinist. W 17.

LEVETT, David Maurice (1844-1914)
Teacher, composer, pianist. G; Ho 472.

LEVEY, Edgar J. (fl. 1898)
Writer. KC 282.

*LEVEY, Richard Michael (1811-) 1899)
(Real name O'Shaunessy)
Irish teacher, composer, conductor. Ba 25.

*LEVI, Hermann (1839-1900)
German conductor, composer. KOB 272. See Appendix.

*LEVIDIS, Dimitri (1886-)
Greek composer. MaT 41.

LEVIN, Sylvan
Conductor. EB 276-7,325.

LEVITON, S.
Violinist. O 442-7.

LEVITT, W.
Violinist. O 351.

LEVITZKAYA, -- -- (fl. 1869)
Singer. LA 57.

*LEVITZKI, Mischa (1898-1941)
Russian pianist. B; G; P; HB 253; O 304,320,365; WP 223.

LEVY, Harry
Violinist. WP 207.

*LEVY, Heniot (1879-)
Polish pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; H 512; HO 298; O 227.

*LEVY, Jules (1838-1903)
English cornetist, arranger. G; J; Ho 710,713.

*LEWING, Adele (1866-)
German pianist, composer, teacher. G; P; Ba 7,41; HC 445; HE 445.

LEWIS, -- -- (fl. 1788)
Singer. SEO 61,187.

LEWIS, Allie May (1859-1930)
Pianist, organist, teacher.

Ho 710.

LEWIS, Anna (fl. 1819)
Pianist, singer. BO 177; O 15.

LEWIS, Carrie Bullard
Composer. Ba 35-6,41.

LEWIS, Catherine (fl. 1878)
Singer. AM 159.

LEWIS, Frederic H.
Teacher. E 230; Ho 700.

LEWIS, Freeman (1780-1859)
Psalmodist. MAP 36; MH 129.

LEWIS, James Master (fl. 1819)
Organist, pianist. BO 177.

LEWIS, Leo Rich (1865-)
Teacher, composer, writer. B; G; P; AH 200; BP 169,241; E 355, 396; SH 92,218,225,259.

LEWIS, P. Master (fl. 1819)
Organist, harpist, pianist, violinist. BO 177.

LEWIS, William (1837-?)
Violinist, teacher. Ho 289-92, (incl. port.); O 347.

LEYENNE, Gilbert
Singer. AH 244.

*LHEVINNE, Joseph (1874-1944)
Russian pianist, teacher. B; P; A 123; Ba 28; H 566; HB 253; LA 118,137,147,285; O 188,328, 340,351; WP 223.

*LHEVINNE, Rosina (Mrs. Joseph Lhevinne) (1880-)
Russian pianist, teacher. H 566; WP 223.

*LIAPUNOF, Sergius Mikhailovitsch (1859-1924)
Russian composer, conductor. LA 238.

LIBBERTON, Cora
Singer. O 316.

LIBBY, J. A. (fl. 1886)
Singer. HB 253.

*LIBERATI, Alessandro (1847-1927)
Italian bandmaster. J; A 213.

LICHTENBERG, Leopold (1861-1935)
Violinist, teacher. B; G; P; HB 71,236,254.

LICHTENSTEIN, Victor (1872-)
Violinist, conductor, teacher, critic. G.

LICHTMAY, Louise (fl. 1870)
Singer. K 135; R 369.

LICK, James (fl. 1820)
Piano-maker. Sp 127-8.

LIEBE, Teresa (1854-?)
Violinist. E 298; HB 254.

LIEBE, Theodore (fl. 1882)
Violoncellist. HB 254.

*LIEBLING, Emil (1851-1914)
German pianist, composer, writer, teacher. B; G; J; P; AH 312; E 285,330,372; HC 445; HE 445; Ho 115,117,129-32 (incl. port. & auto),164,291,550,664; O 34,37; R 505.

LIEBLING, Estelle (1884-)
Singer. HB 254.

LIEBLING, George
Pianist. HB 254.

LIEBLING, James
Violoncellist. WP 223.

LIEBLING, Leonard (1874-)
Critic, editor, teacher, pianist. G; P; HE 559.

*LIEBLING, Max (1845-?)
German pianist, conductor. G; Ho 132.

*LIEBLING, Samuel (1859-1908)
German pianist, composer. Ho 132.

LIEFKE, A. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415.

*LIERHAMMER, Theodor (1886-)
Austrian singer. B; P.

LIESEGANG, A. (fl. 1871)
Violoncellist. K 135.

LIEURANCE, Thurlow (1878-)
Composer. E 400,402; Hu 110; RAS 268.

LIFSCHEY, Samuel
Violist. WP 167.

LIGHTE, F. C. (-1879)
Piano-maker. Sp 197-8,212, 244,248,251,255,277,293,340.

LILIENTHAL, Abraham Wolf (1859-?)
Violinist, violist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 371,396; H 507,571; Hu 15; K 173.

LILOS, P.
Singer. HO 406.

LILRECHEKI, -- -- (ne Libeschesky) (fl. 1798)
Player. SEO 88.

LIMBERT, Frank L. (1866-)
Teacher, conductor. B· G; P.

LINCOLN, Frederick F. (fl. 1840)
Teacher. GCM 142; Ho 457,702.

LINCOLN, N.
Teacher. BP 134.

LIND, Albert
Violinist, violin-maker. A 207-8,261.

*LIND, Jenny (1820-1887)
Swedish singer. B; 3 G; M; P; AM 130; AH 220,272; AO 186; BO 204; C 156; E 78,109,290; GCM 77; HB 5; Ho 79,80,380,406,418, 578; KB 12; KC 29,40,68; KOB 355,501,530; LA 39,42,286; ML 16; MP 160 (port.),164-5,168-70; O 387; R 289,291,295; U 39; UO 70,72,206. See Appendix.

LINDAN, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 316.

LINDEMAN, Henry Sr. (1838-?)
Piano-maker. G; A 130; Sp 186-8.

*LINDEMAN, William (1795-1875)
German piano-maker. G; A 130; Sp 186-7,228.

LINDEMANN, Robert
Clarinetist. O 447; WP 207.

LINDEN, -- -- (fl. 1840)
Piano-maker. Sp 189.

LINDEN, Anthony
Flutist. A 217.

LINDEN, H.
Violinist. O 442.

LINDQUEST, Albert Charles
Singer. G; WP 223. (1892-)

LINDSAY, Adam (fl. 1781)
Manager. SEO 52,58-9.

LINDSAY, Clayton
Flutist. A 217.

LINDSAY, George L.
Educator. BP 288.

LINGEMAN, J.

Violoncellist. O 447.

LINHART, F.
Flutist. O 374.

LINK, E.
Instrument-maker. A 306.

LINKE, C.
Violist. O 447.

*LINLEY, Francis (1774-1800)
English organist, composer.
AH 262; SEC 62,81,95,151,308,314.

LINNE, Mme. Ragna (fl. 1892)
Singer. O 44,144.

LINSCOTT, Hubert
Singer. HO 104; WP 224.

*LIPINSKY, Karl Joseph (1790-1861)
Polish composer, violinist.
K 122,134.

LIPKE, H.
Bass player. O 416.

LIPKIN, A.
Violinist. WP 207.

*LIPKOWSKA, Lydia (c. 1887-)
Russian singer. B; AM 155; KM 194.

LIPPOLDT, L. (fl. 1881)
Horn player. HB 236.

LIPSCHUETZ, S. H.
Singer. WP 224.

LISLE, de -- -- (fl. 1790)
Singer. SEC 45,120,134-5; SEO 199.

LISLE, Charles Lapradie de
Violinist. HB 232. (fl. 1888)

*LISSER, Louis (1850-?)
German pianist, teacher. G.

*LISTEMANN, Bernhard Friedrich Wilhelm (1841-1917)
German violinist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; J; P; AH 276; E 60; EN 293,304; H 469; HB 17,20,39,47,69,71,105,236, 254; HE 501; Ho 178,304,416; LA 56,76,78; O 156.

LISTEMANN, Franz (1873-)
Violoncellist, teacher. B; G; P.

*LISTEMANN, Fritz (1839-1909)
German violinist. B; G; P; HB 236.

LISTEMANN, Paul (1871-)
Violinist, teacher. B; G; P.

LISTNER, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1870)
Singer. KOB 163.

LISZNIEWSKA, Marguerite
- See under: Melville-Lisznieweska.

LITELLIER, -- -- (fl. 1833)
Teacher. Ho 637.

LITKE, H. (fl. 1891)
Bass player. HB 236; O 415.

LITKE, Paul (fl. 1896)
Bass player. HB 237.

LITTA, Marie (nee von Elsner) (1856-1883)
Singer. J; Ho 193-5 (incl. port. & auto.), 580,592; KC 67. See Appendix.

LITTLE, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Publisher. GCM 55.

LITTLE, Arthur Reginald
Composer. HE 559.

LITTLE, Henry (fl. 1820)
Psalmodist. MAP 36.

LITTLE, Lena (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 254.

LITTLE, William (fl. 1798)
Psalmodist. MAP 37.

LITTLEFIELD, Laura
Singer. HB 254.

*LITVINNE, Felix (Litvinoff) (c.1861-1936)
Russian singer. B; P; AM 139; KC 141,272,275; LA 84,112, 287.

LIVELY, Katherine Allen
Composer. Ba 38.

LIVONIUS, Alfred (fl. 1880)
Teacher, pianist. E 210; HC 278; HE 278.

LIVOTÍ, George
Violinist. WP 207.

*LJUNGBERG, Göta (1893-)
Swedish singer. HO 242,244; KOB 779 (port.),886.

LLEWELLYN, E.
Trumpeter. O 436-47.

LLEWELLYN, J.
Trumpeter. O 426-430.

*LLOYD, Edward (1845-1927)
English singer. B; P; E 233; HC 171; HE 171; Ho 317-18; O 35-6,46.

LOAR, Lloyd
Editor. A 85.

LO BIANCO, G. (fl. 1842)
Bass player. K 41-2,173.

LOCATELLI, -- -- (fl. 1872)
Singer. LA 60.

LICKE, Arthur Ware (1883-)
Teacher, pianist. G; HB 254; SH 219,225,238.

LOCKE, Charles E. (fl. 1884)
Manager. O 18; R 471.

LOCKE, Flora Elbertine (1866-)
Teacher, writer, composer. G.

LOCKE, Warren A.
Organist, pianist, teacher, conductor. E 274; SH 82-4,94,114, 116-7,194,216,251.

LOCKERT, J.
Violinist. O 416.

LOCKHART, Lee
Educator. BP 198,294.

LOCKHART, William J. (fl. 1891)
String-maker. A 264.

LOCKWOOD, Albert Lewis (1871-)
Pianist, teacher. G.

LOCKWOOD, David (fl. 1740)
Inventor, musical clock-maker. SHL 16; WP 4.

LOCKWOOD, Norman (1906-)
Composer. Ma T 24-5.

LOCKWOOD, Samuel Pierson (1879-)
Teacher, violinist, conductor. G.

LOCOTTE, -- -- (fl. 1851)
Piano-maker. Sp 251.

LODER, Mrs. Edward (fl. 1842)
Singer. K 96,98,101; R 368.

*LODER, Edward James (1813-1865)
English teacher, composer, conductor. Ho 378.

LODER, George (1816-1868)
Psalmodist, conductor, manager. AH 240; AM 183; Ch 208-9 (incl

music); E 55; Ho 413; Hu 6,8; K 41,44,53-4,62,72,87-8,96-7, 99-100,102-3,105,107,164; LA 31-2,283; R 275,278-9,363,367; U 35.

LOEB, James (1867-)
Patron. G; AM 257; SH 90, 129,222,266-8.

LOEBEN, Gustave A.
Violist, celesta player. WP 207.

LOEBENSTEIN, M. A. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

LOEBMANN, E. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

*LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov (1861-1935)
Alsatian violinist, composer. B; G; P; A 48,93,201; AH 8-10, 310,341; AM 408 (port.),438,444-6; Ba 2; C 10,99; E 217-9 (incl. port.),221-3,233,240,376; EBC 153-5 (incl. port.); EN 318-9; H 468-71,514; HB 71,117,149,207, 237,254; HC 444; HE 444,481-2; Ho 417; Hu 22,34,82; KM 171; LA 81,101,106-7,113,124,126,143, 169,239-40; MaD 7; MaT 117,191; O 215,270,387; RA 80; RH 52-62, 79-80; SH 229; U 142-3 (incl. music); WP 165.

LOEFFLER, Erich (fl. 1882)
Violoncellist. HB 237.

LOEHMANN, E.
Violist. Hu 15.

LOEHR, Eva B.
Pianist, teacher. Ho 480.

LOEWE, William (-1908)
Tympanist, kettle-drummer. K 173; O 193,415-22.

LOGAN, -- --
Composer. O 350.

LOGAN, Virginia Knight
Singer, teacher. Ho 710.

*LOHSE, Otto (1859-1925)
German conductor, composer, teacher. B; P; KC 260. See Appendix.

LOMAX, John
Writer. E 402.

*LOMBARD, Louis (1861-1927)
French composer, author teacher. Ho 573 (port.).

LOMBARDINI, -- -- (fl. 1883)
Singer. KC 90,109.

LOMONTE, L.
Trombonist. O 351,374.

LONEY, Andrew Jr.
Educator. BP 295.

LONG, Mrs. J. H. (fl. 1869)
Teacher. Ho 484.

LONGFELLOW, William Pitt Preble
Composer. SH 214. (fl. 1855)

LONGMAN, Marie White
Singer. O 116,226.

LONGWORTH, Nicholas (1869-1931)
Violinist, Ho 290; SH 91,166.

*LONGY, Gustave Georges Leopold (1868-1930)
French oboist, conductor, teacher. B; G; P; A 115; AM 204; E 82; HB 71,237,254; HO 394; LA 128,131,187,240; WP 231.

LOOMIS, Clarence (1889-)
Composer, pianist, teacher. H 505; HO 52,298-9,431; LA 167, 240.

LOOMIS, George B.

Educator. BP 95,98.

LOOMIS, Harvey Worthington (1865-1930)
Composer, writer. B; G; P; A 27,46,67; AH 47,298; AM 413-5; E 256,348,378; EO 508; H 439,445,557; HC 27,76-92 (incl. port., holo., music & auto.); HE 27,77-92 (incl. port., holo., music & auto.),475,543; HO 301-2; U 120,134.

*LOPATNIKOFF, Nikolai (1903-)
Russian composer. HB 207; MaT 40.

LOPEZ, Vincent
Conductor. H 602.

LORBEER, H. (fl. 1891)
Horn player. HB 237.

LORD, George (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. A 240-1.

LORENZ, Alfred
Violinist. WP 207,224.

LORENZ, Edmund Simon (1854-?)
Publisher, editor. G; Ho 546.

LORENZ, Franz
Violoncellist. WP 207.

*LORENZ, Julius (1862-1924)
German pianist, conductor, composer. G; P; AH 229.

LORENZ, O.
Tuba player. HB 237.

LORENZITI, Luigi
Composer. HB 207; WP 165.

*LORENZO, Leonardo de (1875-)
Italian flutist, composer. B; G; P.

*LORETZ, John M.
Alsatian composer, bandmaster, organist, pianist. HC 344-5; HE 344-5.

LORING, C. F.
Organ-designer. A 144.

LIRING, Harold Amasa (1879-)
Teacher. G.

LORINI, -- -- (fl. 1849)
Singer. KC 54-5,59; LA 34-5, 41,53; R 310-11.

LORINI, Mme.
- See under: Whiting, Virginia.

*LORTAT, Robert (1885-1938)
French pianist. B; P.

LOTH, Louis Leslie (1888-)
Pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 395; H 554.

LOTTI, Signor -- -- (fl. 1864)
Singer. K 125,127,129-30; LA 52; E 351,369.

LOTZ, Paul P.
Tromponist. WP 167,207.

LOTZE, Philip
Tuba player. Hu 16.

LOUBERT, -- -- de (fl. 1800)
Manager. SEC 57.

LOUCELLI, Vincenzo
Dancer. KM 409.

*LOUD, John (fl. 1826)
English piano-maker. Sp 37, 40,86,93,95-6,112-7,178-9.

LOUD, John Adams
Composer. A 69; E 401; HE 571.

LOUD, John Hermann (1873-)
Organist, composer. G; A 183.

*LOUD, Joseph (fl. 1826)

English piano-maker. Sp 37, 40,86,93,95-6,112-7,178-9.

*LOUD, Philologus (fl. 1826)
English piano-maker. Sp 37, 40,86,93,95-6,112-7,178-9.

*LOUD, Thomas Jr. (-1834)
English pianist, piano-maker, conductor, inventor. G; A 289; E 77; MAP 37; MP 47-8,51,63,71, 83,107; MS 140; R 399; Sp 27, 35-6,37,40,86,93,95-6,112-7,122, 129,178-9,184; WP 9.

LOUIS, Lafayette (fl. 1863)
Piano-maker. Sp 145.

*LOURIE, Arthur Vincent (1892-)
Russian composer. HB 207.

LOUVRIER, P. C. (fl. 1807)
Teacher. BO 118-9.

LOVE, -- -- (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 149-50,161.

LOVE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEO 22,29; SHL 20-1, 24-5.

*LOVE, Charles (fl. 1753)
English harpist, oboist, teacher, violinist, singer. AM 64; SEC 159; SEO 23,30; SHL 20,27.

LOVER, George (fl. 1853)
Manager. AM 158.

LOVETT, Charles W.
Singer. E 34; GCM 190; SH 121.

LOVEWELL, Samuel Harrison (1865-)
Organist, supervisor, composer, writer. G.

LOWACK, F.
Violinist. Hu 37.

LOWACK, W. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 16; K 173.

LOWE, N. M. (fl. 1863)
Piano-maker. A 124; Sp 176.

LOWRY, Margaret
Writer, educator. A 61; BP 292.

*LUBOSCHUTZ, Lea (1889-)
Russian violinist. HB 254.

LUBY, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Player. SEC 188.

*LUCA, Giuseppe de (1876-)
Italian singer. B; G; P; KBS 173.

*LUCAS, Lcarence (1866-)
Canadian teacher, conductor, composer, editor, critic. B; G; P; W 92,109,143.

LUCAS, George W. (1800-?)
Teacher. G; J.

LUCAS, H.
Violist. WP 207.

*LUCCA, Pauline (1841-1908)
Austrian singer. B; MA; P; HO 37; Ho 470; KC 79; KM 289; KOB 355,523; LA 60,287; UO 216, 365.

LUCE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1825)
Singer. R 157.

LUCE, Miss E. de (fl. 1845)
Singer. K 98,105.

LUCE, G. de (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K41,165.

LUCETTE, Madeline (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 58,201.

LUCK, Arthur
Bass player. WP 207.

LUCKHARDT, George C. (fl. 1892)
Publisher. F 105.

LUCKHARDT, Lina (fl. 1874)
Pianist. K 140,142; LA 63; R 369.

LUCKSTONE, Isidore (1861-)
Pianist, teacher. B; G; P; KM 64.

LUDDEN, William (1823-1912)
Organist, conductor, editor, teacher, publisher. G; J; Ho 710.

LUDECUS, Miss -- -- (fl. 1861)
Singer. K 122; R 369.

LUDERER, William (fl. 1888)
Violinist, teacher. Ho 532.

*LUDERS, Gustav (1866-1913)
German composer, director. AM 461; ML 259,308-13.

*LUDIKAR, Pavel (1882-)
Czech singer. KOB 836.

LUDOLFF, -- -- (fl. 1857)
Piano-maker. Sp 227-8,253.

LUDVIK, O.
Bass player. O 351.

LUDWIG, Dr. -- -- (fl. 1847)
Conductor. LA 32.

LUDWIG, Anton
Singer. KM 160; KOB 736.

LUDWIG, C. F.
Percussion instrument player. HB 237.

LUDWIG, Josephine (fl. 1895)
Singer. AH 248; KC 298.

LUDWIG, O.
Bass player. HB 237.

*LUDWIG, William (ne Ledwidge) (1847-1923)
Irish singer. Ho 317; K 156; KC 163; O 33,37,122.

*LÜBECK, Ernst (1829-1876)
Dutch pianist. B; P.

*LÜBECK, Louis (1838-1904)
Dutch violoncellist. B; P.

LUENING, Otto (1900-)
Conductor. E 225; HO 302-4; RA 81; RAS 171-2.

*LÜTSCHG, Waldemar (1877-)
Russian pianist, teacher. B; HB 254; O 177; WP 224.

LUIS, -- -- (fl. 1844)
Publisher, dealer. AH 340; F 103; K 62.

LUISIA,-- -- (fl. 1860)
Singer. LA 49-50.

LUKA, Milo
Singer. HO 389.

LULLIER,-- -- (fl. 1795)
Clarinetist. SEC 142.

LUMBARD, Frank (fl. 1847)
Conductor, organist. LA 33.

LUMMIS, Charles F.
Collector. AM 311.

LUND, Charlotte
Manager, singer. HO 117,310.

*LUND, John Reinhold (1859-1925)
German conductor, composer. B; G; P; AM 139; HB 207; KC 120, 136,139; R 485.

LUND, Rene S.
Singer. O 348.

*LUNN, Louise
- See under: Kirkby-Lunn.

LUSCOMB, J.F. (fl. 1887)
Instrument-maker. A 276.

LUSE, J. D. (fl. 1876)

Organizer. Ho 546.

LUSSAN Zelie de (Mme. Fronani) (1863-)
Singer. B; G; P; AM 144; Ho 164,225-6 (incl. port.),664; KC 68,241,243,246,298; KOB 466; LA 108; ML 23.

LUTHER, Gertrude (fl. 1886)
Singer. Ho 437.

LUTKIN, Peter Christian (1858-1931)
Composer, teacher, pianist, organist. B; G; P; AH 200; AM 253-4; Ba 27; E 401; H 356; HO 240; Ho 710; LA 175; O 180,243, 385-7.

LYFORD, Ralph (1882-)
Composer, conductor. E 383-4; EO 504; HO 304-8,440.

LYMAN, Frederick A. (fl. 1891)
Teacher. A 63; BP 134.

LYNE, Felice (1891-1935)
Singer. B.

LYNES, Frank (1858-1913)
Organist, composer, B; G; A 40; E 254; HE 560; U 139. See Appendix.

LYNES, Twining
Teacher. SH 219.

LYNGBY, C. N.
Violinist. O 374.

LYON, A. G. (fl. 1841)
Piano-maker. Sp 144,202.

LYON, George Washburn (1825-1894)
Instrument-maker, dealer. B; G; J; A 30; AH 328; F 71,85, 132-3; Ho 340,688; O 14.

LYON, James (1735-1794)
Composer. B; G; P; AH 150, 177-8; AM 29,39,45-6,48-9; E 11, 12; F 12; GCM 38; H 32,34,41-5, 52; Ho 20; HoM 6; LA 4,9,293; MAP 37; R 40-4,47,55; SEC 63, 66,114-5,177; SHL 77-8,80,82, 87-8,115,119-21,124 (New Jersey Archives xx),128-9,131-6 (plate), 137,148-9,150-4,164-70,172 (music),179-80 (music),181 (music),192 (music),207-9 (music).

LYON, Mabel
Pianist. O 382.

LYON, Mayer (1751-1797)
Psalmodist. MH 109.

*LYON, Richard (fl. 1650)
English psalmodist. HoM 20, 25,27-9,234.

*MAAS, Gerald Christopher (1888-)
German violoncellist, teacher.
B; G; P; H 342.

*MAAS, Joseph (1847-1886)
English singer. P.

*MAAS, Louis Philipp Otto (1852-1889)
German pianist, teacher, composer, conductor. B; G; J; P; A 125; AH 276; Ba 9; E 60,223-4 (incl. port.),307; EN 293; HB 20,31,208,254; Ho 115,127-9 (incl. port.),252,457,459,532, 550-2.

MAAS, Marguerite Wilson (1888-)
Pianist, teacher, composer. G; Ba 36,41.

MAASKÉ, Margaret Lee
Educator. BP 295.

MAAZEL, Marvine
Pianist. WP 224.

McALLISTER, A. R.
Educator. BP 294,304.

McALLISTER, D. C. (1853-?)
Teacher, composer, singer, conductor. Ho 583-4 (incl. port. & auto.),586.

McALPINE, William (fl. 1788)
Printer. A 38.

MACBETH, Florence (1891-)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 254; KOB 719; LA 177.

McBRIDE, Helen
Educator. BP 289,291.

McBRIDE, Robert Guyn (1811-)
Composer. RAS 178.

McCAFFREY, Henry C. (fl. 1847)
Publisher. F 75,95.

McCAGG, -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. HC 176; HE 176; SH 128.

McCAMMON, -- -- (fl. 1835)
Piano-maker. Sp 144.

McCANN, Miss C.
Violinist. O 351.

McCARTHY, Henry
Composer. H 273.

*MacCARTHY, Maud (1882-)
Irish violinist. A 204; HB 254; LA 96,291; O 139-40.

McCARTY, Albert A.
String-maker. A 264.

McCAULL, John A. (fl. 1880)
Manager. AH 94; AM 177-8; HO 151; Ho 211.

MACCHI, Signora de
Singer. KC 328.

McCLELLAN, John Jasper (1874-)
Organist, conductor, teacher. B; P.

McCLENDON, Rose
Singer. HO 254.

McCLOSKY, David Blair
Singer. HB 254.

McCLURE, Letta L.
Educator. BP 295.

McCLURG, A.C. (fl. 1884)
Patron. Ho 320; O 107-8.

MacCOLL, Hugh Frederick (1885-)
Composer. RAS 173.

McCOLLIN, Frances (1892-)
Composer, teacher. Ba 29,41; H 552; RAS 179.

McCOLLUM, James P. (fl. 1887)
Conductor. HB 256.

McCONATHY, Osbourne (1875-)
Educator, writer, conductor. G; A 45-6,56,61,63; BP 135,170,185, 204,242-3,254,257,264-5,267,272, 278; H 554; O 386.

*McCORMACK, John (1884-)
Irish singer. B; G; P; A 27; AM 153; HB 255; HO 261; KM 81, 112,194,229,397; KOB 45,355,854; LA 119,149,154,289. See Appendix.

McCORMACK, Mary T.
Educator. BP 280-1.

McCORMICK, Mary
Singer. HO 200,388.

McCOY, William J. (1848-1926)
Composer, writer. G; P; AM 396; E 382; EO 507; H 506; HE 572; HO 317-20,437,450; MaT 35, 203; U 102,107.

McCREERY, W. C. (1851-1901)
Composer. HO 431.

McCULLOUGH, Miss -- --
Singer. E 122.

McCULLOUGH, Isabella (fl. 1880)
Singer. KC 67,83.

McCULLOUGH, John (fl. 1805)
Psalmodist. MAP 39.

McCULLOUGH, Paul
Singer. ML 343.

*McCUNN, Hamish (1868-1916)
Scotch composer, conductor. LA 103,240.

McCUTCHAN, Robert Guy (1877-)
Teacher, pianist, conductor, writer. G.

McDERMID, James G.
Composer. H 548.

McDONALD, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Singer. SEO 108.

McDONALD, -- -- (fl. 1889)
Singer. Ho 234.

McDONALD, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Piano-maker. A 270; Sp 212.

McDONALD, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1800)
Singer. SEC 102,151,213,215, 248.

McDONALD, Bessie (fl. 1895)
Singer. AH 248.

MacDONALD, C. A. (fl. 1890)
Composer. R 505.

MacDONALD, Christie
Singer. ML 147,245,268,293.

McDONALD, Harl (1899-)
Composer. RAS 180.

MacDONALD, Jean
Singer. HB 254.

MacDONALD, W. H.
Singer. AM 177.

MacDONALD, William (1864-)
Teacher. Ho 710.

McDONNELL, Charles
Piano-maker. Sp 194.

McDONOUGH, Francis J. (1868-1931)
Teacher. A 71.

McDONOUGH, Harry
Singer. ML 151,299.

MacDOUGALL, Hamilton Crawford (1858-?)
Organist, teacher, composer, writer. G; P; AM 265; BP 168; E 274,355,401; H 356; HE 571.

McDOUGALL, William (fl. 1868)
Conductor. AH 226.

MacDOWELL, Edward Alexander (pseud. Edgar Thorn) (1861-1908)
Pianist, composer, teacher, writer. B; G; P; AH 6-8 (incl. port.),34-5,47,200,281,297-8; AM front. (port.),xix,225,263,267, 281,338,362-8,388,408,422; E 67, 131,164 (port.),169,178,182-8, 203,306,354,389,402; EN 271,313, 321; H 319,367,378-80,382-3,386-7,389-94,402,444,502,541,557; HB 207-8,254; HC front. (port.),18, 23,34-57 (incl. holo, music & auto.); HE front. (port.),18,23, 34-57 (incl. holo.,music & auto.), 453,499,512,560; HO 214,220,223, 309,325,337,345,396,429; Ho 697; Hu 17,29,34,52,56,82,110,118, 126; LA 50,68,92-3,99,101,110, 146,153,240,292-3; MaD 4-6,26, 73; MaT 19,25,159,166,200; O 55, 57,190,193,247,255,261,280,298, 303,316; RH 28-52,56,59,121; SH 101; U 112,114,120-4 (incl. music),249,267; WP 84,120,165,172, 224,235. See Appendix.

McDOWELL, Jane Denny (Mrs. Stephen Foster)
Singer. H 194.

MacFADYEN, Alexander (1879-1936)
Composer. H 550; O 350; U 180.

MacFARLANE, George
Singer. ML 135.

*MacFARLANE, William Charles (1870-)
English organist, composer. B; G; P; AM 357; E 399; HB 254; HE 571; WP 224.

MacFARREN, Natalie (1827-1916)
Singer, teacher. B; P.

McGILL, Josephine
Composer. H 430,548.

McGLENNON, Felix
Composer. AH 85; AM 454.

McGLINCHEE, Constance
Pianist. HB 255.

McGOWAN, Beatrice
Composer. Ba 38.

McGRANAHAN, James (1840-?)
Organizer. H 365; Ho 548.

McGRATH, Christopher Charles (-1799)
Manager, singer, composer; SEO 163-5,187,191-2,194.

McGUCKIN, Barton (fl. 1888)
Singer. AM 141; KC 190; KOB 736.

McGUIGAN, Madeleine
Violinist. WP 224.

McHOSE, Irvine
Composer, teacher. C 89-91.

McINERNAY, Anna Louise
Educator. BP 288.

McINNES, J. Campbell
Singer. WP 224.

McINTIRE, -- -- (fl. 1845)
Organ-maker. A 158.

McINTOSH, Rigdon M. (1836-1889)
Psalmodist. MH 101.

McINTOCH, William
Drummer, drum-maker, dealer. A 272.

McINTYRE, Edwin Vaile
Composer. A 45.

*McINTYRE, Margaret (c. 1865-)
English singer. KC 299; KOB 475; LA 123,288.

McINTYRE, N. R.
Singer. HO 163.

MACK, Albert A.
Composer. E 401; HE 571; U 180.

MACK, W.
Violinist. O 374.

MACKAY, George D. (fl. 1820)
Piano-maker. A 106,283; Sp 85,87.

McKAY, George Frederick (1899-)
Composer, teacher. MaT 117; RAS 181-2.

MACKAY, John (-1841)
Patron. G; M (art. Organ building); A 106-7,112; AH 319; E 45; Sp 85-8,94.

MACKAY, R. (fl. 1820)
Piano & organ-maker. A 148,284.

MACKAY, W. H. (fl. 1820)
Piano-maker. Sp 87.

McKEE, Edna L.
Educator. BP 295.

McKENDRY, Sergent (1834-1874)
Bugler. A 304.

McKENZIE, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 93,177,214.

MACKAY, C. Stanley
Tuba player. WP 75,144,207, 224.

McKINLEY, Carl K. (1895-)
Composer, organist, teacher. H 527; HB 209; MaT 23-5,29-30,32, 203; RA 86; SH 215,239; U 180.

McKINLEY, J. H. (fl. 1893)
Singer. O 55.

McKINLEY, Mabel
Composer. AH 85.

McKINNEY, Howard D.
Composer. H 546; U 180.

MACKLIN, -- -- (fl. 1838)
Singer. LA 27.

McKNIGHT, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92-3.

McKOY, William (fl. 1829)
Writer. H 79,112,127.

McLAIN, Hattie
Singer. Ho 580.

McLANE, John (fl. 1771)
Flutist. SEC 174.

McLANE, Mrs. M. (fl. 1889)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 495.

McLAUGHLIN, George T. (fl. 1890)
Pianist, organ-maker. A 249, 253; Sp 307.

McLAUGHLIN, James M.
Publisher, supervisor. A 56, 70-1,81; BP 136,137,282; F 126.

McLEAN, -- -- (fl. 1763)
Teacher. AH 182; SEC 259.

McLEAN, J. Sylvanus (fl. 1796)
Piano-maker. Sp 111-12.

McLEAN, John (fl. 1771)
Flutist, teacher. AM 70; SEC 75.

*MACLENNAN, Florence Gertrude (Florence Easton) (1884-)
English singer. B; G; P; Ba 33; HO 272,339,398; KM 397,403-4 (incl. port.); KOB 622,769, 852,870,917,950; LA 173,177, 179; O 387.

MACLENNAN, Francis (1879-1935)
Singer. G; P.

McCLELLAN, John Jasper (1874-)
Organist, conductor, teacher. G.

McLOIGHMAN, Isabel
Singer. HO 233.

McMANUS, George S.
Pianist, teacher, critic. SH 233,260.

MacMILLAN, Malcolm Dana
Composer. E 401; HE 571.

MacMILLEN, Francis (1885-)
Violinist, composer. B; G; P; AH 310; HB 254; O 188,224,227; WP 224.

McMULLIN, Margaret
Singer. WP 224.

MacNAMEE-BENTZ, Helen
Singer. WP 224.

McNEELY, -- -- (fl. 1899)
Bell-maker. A 297.

McNEIL, John E. (fl. 1855)
Piano-maker. A 247.

MacNICHOL, Lizzie (fl. 1894)
Singer. ML 304.

McNICOL, Theodore F. (-1916)
Orchestra-librarian. O 100, 273,278,290,415-39,448.

MACONDA, Charlotte
Singer. WP 84,224.

*McPHAIL, Andrew M. (-1902)
Scottish piano-maker. G; A 248.

*MacPHEE, Colin (1901-)
Canadian composer. C 4,36-42 (incl. music),209; MaT 117; RAS 183; RH 100.

MACPHERSON, Joseph
Singer. HO 398.

McQUIRK, Frederick
Singer. HO 254.

MacVEAGH, Franklin (fl. 1891)
Patron. Ho 320; O 29,107.

McVICKER, Horace (fl. 1884)
Manager. AM 139; KC 121,141.

McWHOOD, Leonard Beecher (1870-)
Teacher, writer, conductor, composer. B; G; H 396-7,401.

MacWHORTER, H. S.
Singer. HO 292.

MACY, James Cartwright (1845-?)
Composer, writer. J; HE 559.

MADAN, Rev. Martin (1726-1790)
Composer. BO 232; MAP 38; SEC 63.

MADDEN, Lotta
Composer. Ba 16.

MADDY, Joseph Edgar (1891-)
Conductor, educator, clarinetist, violinist. BP 197-9,201,209, 263,269,271,274,276,297,302,307; H 464; MaT 101-2,105,107,110.

MADEIRA, Louis Cephas
Writer. G; H 112; MP 15-6, 166; SEC 91-2; SHL vii.

MAEDER, Emily P.
Composer. Ba 36,41.

MAEDLER, Robert
Bass player. O 235,431-44; WP 207.

*MAELZEL, Johan Nepomuk (1772-1838)
Bavarian inventor. 3G; A 148.

MAERZ, Joseph (1883-)
Pianist, teacher, composer. B

MAESTRE, E.
Violoncellist. WP 207.

MAESTRI, -- --

Singer. KC 309.

MAFLIN, A. W. (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 58-9,65,125,201.

MAGANINI, Quinto (1897-)
Composer, conductor, flutist. EB 326; H 536; RA 82; RAS 175.

MAGER, Claire
Singer. HB 254.

MAGER, Georges
Trumpeter, violist. HB 237, 254.

MAGINI, Coletti (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 215.

MAGLINEZ, -- --
Singer. LA 140.

MAGNUSON, Lillian
Singer. O 381.

MAGRATH, George (1857-1938)
Pianist. HB 254; Ho 508-9 (incl. port.),710.

*MAGUENAT, Alfred
French singer. G; KOB 750, 915-6; LA 171,177-8,182.

MAGUIRE, Hugh (fl. 1765)
Teacher. AH 179,265; AM 234.

*MAHLER, Gustav (1860-1911)
Bohemian composer, conductor. B; G; P; AH 243,281; AM 150,153, 184,192,211; E 119,367-8,390; EB 32,51,56,66,85,92,105,122-6 (incl. port.),189,193,206,243,275,279, 286,290; HB 208; Hu 22,24,42,76, 78,80,83,88,118; KB 90,99; KC 359,362 (port.),408,416; KM 19, 23-5,29,31,39,55-6,140-1,160,163, 169,347; KOB 76; LA 133,135,144, 146,148,155,168,170,241,283; MaD 135,138; MaT 40-2,138,149; O 184, 232,288,291-4,299; RH 83,166; S 4,93,106,131-6,143,284; W 265; WP 89,101-3,105-7,109,112,141, 158,164,197,232. See Appendix.

MAHN, F. L. (fl. 1888)
Violinist. A 116; HB 237.

MAHNKEN, John
Manager. WP 215.

MAHONEY, Arthur
Singer. HO 68.

*MAHR, Emil (1851-1914)
German violinist, teacher. B; G; P; HB 254; Ho 447 (port. & auto.),458-9,632.

MAIER, Guy (1892-)
Pianist, teacher. P; HB 254; O 334,338,351,371,388; WP 224.

MAIER, Jennie (fl. 1889)
Teacher, singer. Ho 506.

MAILLY, C. de
Flutist. HB 232.

MAIN, Hubert Platt (1839-1925)
Composer, editor, publisher. G; J; H 364; Ho 392.

MAIN, Sylvester (1817-1873)
Teacher, publisher. J.

MAINE, Olive
Singer. HO 198.

MAISH, A. F. (fl. 1891)
Singer. Ho 317; O 35.

*MAISON, Rene (1895-)
Belgian singer. HO 367.

*MAITLAND, Robert Gillies (1875-)
English singer, teacher. G; HB 254.

MAITLAND, Rollo Francis (1884-)
Organist, composer, critic. B; G; W 156-7.

MAJOCCHI, Signora (fl. 1844)
Singer. LA 30.

MAKEPEACE, Lysander O. (c. 1818-?)
Violin-maker. A 300.

MALACH, A.
Bass player. WP 207.

*MALCHEREK, Karl August (1873-)
German violinist, teacher. G; O 423-5.

*MALIBRAN, Maria Felicia (nee Garcia) (1808-1836)
French singer. B; G (art. Garcia); M; P; AH 235; AM 96, 119; AO 186; E 78,100; HO 34; Ho 48,50,58; K 28,30; KB 3,70 (incl. port.),92; KC 3,7,9-10,18,26-8 (incl. port.),40,68; KOB 295; LA 22,24,285; ML 9; MP 107-8 (incl. port),138,170; R 190-3,195,199-200,203,228; WP 9. See Appendix.

MALKIN, Anita (c. 1912-)
Violinist. O 327,336,349.

*MALKIN, Josef (1879-)
Russian violoncellist. HB 237, 254; LA 150,292; O 322,325,327-8,330,336-8,349,351,443-5.

MALKIN, N. B.
Player. LA 150.

MALLET, Miss C. S. (Mrs. Henry Lemon) (fl. 1827)
Singer. BO 226,248.

*MALLET, Francis (-1832)
French player, teacher, publisher, singer. G; A 8-9,105,107, 147; AH 318; AM 35,61-2; BO 102-3,160,162,165-6,168,170,226,230, 248; E 46,52; EN 65; F 115; H 137,159; R 116-7,127; SEC 110, 286; SEO 202; SHL 76; Sp 53,55.

MALLET, Sarah (fl. 1827)
Organist. BO 226.

MALLORY, Louise
Negro singer. HO 193.

MALMGUIST, Emile (1857-?)
Pianist, organist, teacher. Ho 710.

MALONE, -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEO 22,25; SHL 21.

MANA-ZUCCA, (nee Augusta Zuckerman) (1890-)
Composer, pianist. B; G; Ba 16-7,41; H 541; U 180; WP 227.

MANCHESTER, Arthur Livingston (1862-)
Writer, educator, organist. G; AM 262; Ho 710.

*MANCINELLI, Luigi (1848-1921)
Italian composer, conductor, violoncellist, teacher. B; P; AM 144,148; E 120; KB 130; KBS 55; KC 240-3,246,266,275,288-90 (incl. port.),292-3,300,304; KM 68,346; KOB 752; LA 106,108,112, 115,124,241. See Appendix.

MANCINI, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Singer. LA 50.

MANCURI, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Singer. R 350.

MANDELLI, Sante
Singer. KM 407.

MANETTI, Miss -- --
Singer. KOB 917.

MANG, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Manager. SEC 57.

MANGEON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1826)
Singer. BO 179-81.

MANGOLD, R.
Violinist. O 431-5.

MINICKE, Ernst (-1918)

Engraver. A 93.

MANN, Elias (1750-1825)
Composer, teacher. J; BO 232; GCM 51,74; H 45; HoM 170; MAP 38; R 90; SHL 192-3.

MANN, H. R.
Tympanist. O 374.

MANN, Herman (fl. 1807)
Publisher. A 10; H 142; MAP 46.

MANN, J. (fl. 1891)
Trumpeter. HB 237.

*MANNERS, Charles (ne Southcote Mansergh) (1857-1935)
Irish singer. B; P; UO 349.

*MANNES, Clara (1869-)
German pianist, teacher. B; G; P.

MANNES, David (1866-)
Pianist, conductor, teacher. B; G; P; EB 326-7; H 440,534; MaT 7,117; WP 104. See Appendix.

MANNES, Leopold Damrosch (1899-)
Composer, H 534; RA 83; RAS 176; SH 215.

MANNEY, Charles Fonteyn (1872-)
Editor, conductor, composer. B; G; AM 401; H 94,547; HC 348; HE 348,558-9; U 160-1 (incl. music).

MANNI, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322.

*MANNING, Edward Betts (1874-)
Canadian teacher, supervisor, composer. B; G; AM 354; HO 309.

MANNING, Kathleen Lockhart
Singer, composer, Ba 29,41; E 398; H 542; HO 310.

*MANOLY, Ludwig Emanuel (1855-1932)
Hungarian bass player, teacher. G; Hu 16,37-8; K 172-3.

MANSERGH, Southcote
- See under: Manners, Charles.

MANSFELDT, Hugo
Teacher, pianist. Ba 9; HO 275.

MANSFELT, Theodore
Violoncellist. WP 207.

MANSFIELD, -- -- (fl. 1893)
Instrument-maker. A 304.

*MANSFIELD, Orlando Augustine (1863-1936)
English organist, teacher, composer, editor, writer. B; G; P.

*MANTELLI, Eugenia (1860-)
Italian singer. AM 147; KBS 55; KC 232,244,246,266,288; KOB 359,503; LA 107.

MANTELLINI, G. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

MANVERS, -- -- (fl. 1850)
Singer. LA 28,42.

MANVERS, -- -- (fl. 1850)
Manager. AM 170; KB 92; R 213.

MAPLE, Audrey
Singer. ML 242,318.

*MAPLESON, James Henry (1830-1901)
English manager, singer, violist. B; G; P; AH 238,241; AM 135,137, 139,146,159,168; E 108,115-6,122; HO 37,81,196; Ho 120-1,190,194, 211,228,306,318,322,564; KBS 99-100,227; KC 1,14,54 (port.),56, 58,62,64,72-8,82,85,88-91,107, 109-10,112,121-4,128,134,140-2, 160-1,269-71,309,366; KOB 354, 712; LA 64,67,74,76-7,84-5,96, 111; R 443-7,471. See Appendix.

*MAQUARRE, Andre (1875-)
Belgian conductor, flutist, composer. A 115; E 70; HB 208,237 254; HE 484; LA 148,241; WP 165, 207,224,231.

*MAQUARRE, Daniel
Belgian flutist, organizer. A 217; HB 237; WP 207,224,231.

MARAN, Ernst
Singer. KBS 203; KM 213; KOB 776; UO 149.

MARBLE, E. B. (fl. 1882)
Violinist. HB 237.

MARC, S. (fl. 1796)
Pianist, singer. SEC 52-3.

MARCEL, Lucille (nee Wasself) (1887-1921)
Singer. B; G; P; LA 157,289.

MARCELLI, Nino
Conductor. HO 393.

MARCELLI, Ulderico
Composer. HO 437.

*MARCHANT, Arthur William (1850-1921)
English organist, composer, writer. B; P.

*MARCHESI, Blanche (1863-)
French singer, teacher. B; P; HB 254.

*MARCHESI DE CASTRONE, Salvatore (1822-1908)
Italian singer, teacher, composer. B; P; KC 100.

MARCHETTI, Attillio
Oboist. W 184; WP 207.

*MARCHI, Chevalier Emilio de (1866-)
French singer. KC 270,306, 308.

MARCKWALD, Grace
Composer. Ba 36,41.

MARCONI, -- -- (fl. 1888)
Singer. AM 142; KC 190; KOB 458.

MARCOSSON, Sol (1869-)
Violinist, teacher. G.

*MARCOUX, Vanni (1879-)
Italian singer. B; G; P; AM 173; KM 321,326; LA 157,162,289.

MARD, D. (fl. 1797)
Player. SEC 60.

*MARDONES, Jose (1869-1932)
Spanish singer. AM 173; KM 397,408; KOB 516; LA 149.

*MARECHAL, Maurice (1892-)
French violoncellist. HB 254.

MARESI, Alice (fl. 1874)
Singer. KOB 516; R 441.

MARETZEH, Bertucca (fl. 1854)
Harpist. KC 55; O 11.

*MARETZEK, Max (1821-1897)
Moravian violinist, conductor, manager, composer. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 238-9; AM 128-32; E 108-9,114; H 283,314; HO 37,310-11; Ho 54,61,63,694 (incl. port.), 696; Hu 8; K 104; KB 70,119, 171; KC 11,22,45-63 (incl. port.),65, 68,70-1,74,78,125,193,263; KM 281,289; KOB 516; LA 23,34,40, 42,45,51,55,60,66,72,293; MP 169, R 300,310-2,317-9,321-2,350,443, 471. See Appendix.

*MARGULIES, Adele (1863-)
Austrian pianist, teacher. B; G; P; AH 283; AM 205; HB 254; HO 223,360.

MARIANI, Leopoldo
Singer. KBS 220; KM 296.

MARIEE, Paola (fl. 1880)
Singer. KC 279.

MARILLY, Miss -- --
Singer. KC 308-9.

*MARIMON, Marie (1835-?)
French singer. KC 80; LA 75, 287.

*MARINI, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Italian singer. AM 166; KC 54, 60-1; KOB 501,503; LA 34,41; UO 202; R 309,311.

*MARINUZZI, Giuseppe Gino (1882-)
Italian conductor,composer. B; P; EB 327; HO 215; LA 184-5,241.

*MARIO, Giuseppe Conte di Candia (1810-1883)
Italian singer. MA; AM 130, 166; AO 186; E 78,109; F 66; HB 180; Ho 418; K 74; KC 40-2,62-3, 65,68-9 (incl. port.),79,80,83; KM 281; KOB 45,326,374,388,516; LA 39,44-5,286; MP 160,170-1; R 313; UO 12,72,74,80,202,381.
See Appendix.

MARIO, Queena (nee Tillotson)
Singer. KOB 778 (port.).(1896-)

MARION, Mme. Biro de (fl. 1889)
Teacher,singer. Ho. 490; KC 178.

MARIOTTI, V.
Violinist. HB 237.

MARJOLLET, L.
Violoncellist. HB 237.

MARKOE, Peter (fl. 1790)
Composer. HO 24.

MARKS, Arthur Hudson
Organ-maker. A 175.

MARKS, Edward B.
Composer,publisher. AH 85; F 113.

MARKS, H. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. K 41; R 275.

*MARKS, James Christopher(1863-)
Irish organist,composer. B; G.

MARKS, Montague (fl. 1873)
Writer. Sp 358.

MARLOW, -- --
Singer. KM 56.

MARNY, Elsa
Singer. AH 248; KC 298.

MARONCELLI, P. (fl. 1842)
Teacher. Hu 3; K 33,46; R 355.

MAROZO, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 26.

MARQUARDT, George W. (fl.1899)
Violin-maker. A 261.

MARQUARDT, John (fl. 1886)
Violinist. HB 237; O 44,416; WP 207,224.

MARQUARDT, Mrs. John
Harpist. WP 207,224.

MARR, Graham
Singer. HO 94.

MARRA, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

MARRIOT, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 148.

*MARSCHALL, Theodore (fl. 1851)
Bavarian piano-maker,inventor. Sp 251,254-5,277.

MARSCHAL-LOEPKE, Grace (True name Grace Cotton Marshall Clough-Leighter) (1885-)

Composer. A 36,43; Ba 38; HE 557-8.

MARSH, Charles H.
Composer. U 180.

MARSH, Helena
Singer. KOB 917; WP 224.

MARSH, Howard
Singer. ML 327,333-4.

MARSH, Lucille Crews (1888-)
Teacher,pianist,composer. Ba 29-30,41; HO 312-3.

MARSH, Richard C. (fl. 1843)
Piano-maker. A 246; Sp 172.

MARSH, Simeon Bulkley (1798-1875)
Psalmodist,teacher,editor. J; MH 125; MS 225-7.

MARSH, William J.
Composer. HO 313.

*MARSHALL, -- -- (fl. 1795)
English singer,pianist. G; SEC 39,51,53-6,61,143,145-6, 148-9; SEO 116-7,124-5,177,214, 216.

MARSHALL, Charles (1887-)
Singer. HO 388.

MARSHALL, Elizabeth
Composer. Ba 38.

MARSHALL, Everett
Singer. ML 337.

MARSHALL, Gertrude
Violinist. HB 254.

MARSHALL, Grace
- See under: Marschal-Loepke, Grace.

MARSHALL, Miss J.
Violinist. O 351,374.

MARCHALL, John Patton (1877-)
Organist,teacher,writer. B; G; A 33, 69; HB 237,254; HE 560.

MARSHALL, Leonard B. (fl.1891)
Teacher. A 58,63,117; BP 134; E 351.

MARSHALL, Olive
Singer. HB 254.

*MARSICK, Martin Pierre Joseph (1848-1924)
Belgian violinist. HB 254; LA 96,111,291; O 81.

*MARSTELLES, G. Hermann (1865-)
German violinist. Ho 710.

MARSTON, Agnes L.
Composer. Ba 36,41.

MARSTON, George W. (1840-1901)
Organist,composer,pianist,teacher. B; G; AH 300; AM 343, 357; Ba 10; E 256; HC 358,364-8 (incl. holo.,music & auto.); HE 358,364-8 (incl. holo.,music & auto.); Ho 710; U 102-3.

MARTAPOURA, -- -- (fl.1891)
Singer. KC 215,233,240.

*MARTEAU, Henri (1874-1934)
French violinist,composer,conductor,teacher. B; P; AM 434; HB 254; HC 134; HE 134; HO 374; LA 96,106,121,290; O 57,98,102; WP 224.

MARTENS, Frederick Herman (1874-1932)
Writer,editor. G; P; F 74; H 563.

MARTI, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Manager. EN 282.

MARTIN, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 154; Sp 101.

MARTIN, Mrs. (fl. 1794)
Musician. SEO 154.

MARTIN, Carl E. (c.1847-?)
Singer,trombonist. HB 254; Ho 164,664,710; O 444; W 43.

MARTIN, Elizabeth B.
Composer. Ba 38.

MARTIN, Frederic L. (fl. 1899)
Singer. HB 254; O 204; WP 77,224.

MARTIN, Linton
Writer. W 199,203-4.

MARTIN, Riccardo (ne Hugh Whitfield Martin) (1879-)
Singer. G; P; AH 243; AM 151; HO 131,146,348; KC 329; KM 40, 51,140,164-5,265,274,295; KOB 858; LA 120,139,147,159,289; O 240,384.

MARTIN, S. Wesley (1839-?)
Teacher,composer,conductor. Ho 710.

MARTIN, T. (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 416.

*MARTIN, Thomas (1861-)
Canadian director,pianist, teacher. Ho 595-6 (incl. port. & auto.)

*MARTINELLI, Giovanni (1885-)
Italian singer. B; G; P; AM 155; KM 336,354,369; KOB 477 (port.),680,941; LA 165,168,185

MARTINI, L. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. K 41; R 275.

MARTINO, Alfredo
Singer. HO 401.

MARTINO, Giovanni
Singer. HO 367,401.

MARTINO, Giuseppi
Violin-maker. A 209.

MARTINOT, Sadie (fl. 1886)
Singer. ML 116.

MARTINSON, M.
Violinist. O 440-7.

*MARTINU, Bohuslav (1890-)
Czech composer,violinist. HB 159,208.

MARTONNE, Herman
Violinist. WP 207.

*MARTUCCI, Paolo (1885-)
Italian pianist,conductor,composer,teacher B; G; P.

MARTYN, -- -- (fl. 1839)
Singer. KB 92; LA 28

*MARTYN, Mrs. -- -- (nee Inverarity) (fl. 1839)
English singer. KB 92; KOB 62.

MARTY y TORRENS, Francesco (fl. 1847)
Manager. AH 238; AM 126-7, 132,172; E 107; KC 45,49,58; LA 96; R 213,311.

MARUM, L (fl. 1891)
Violinist,organizer AH 283; AM 205; O 415-8.

MARVENGA, Ilse
Singer ML 334.

MARVIN, Wendell P. (fl. 1847)
Piano-maker. A 247.

MARWICK, Dudley
Singer. HO 401.

MARX, Leon (fl. 1898)
Violinist. O 125,148,422-34.

*MARYON, Edward (1867-)
English composer,teacher,

writer. B; P; Hu 118; Ho 313-6.

MARYOTT, Harold Burnham (1878-)
Supervisor, writer. G.

*MARZO, Eduardo (1852-1929)
Italian pianist, organist, composer, editor. B; G; P; AM 358; H 360.

MASACEK, E.
Trumpeter. O 445-7.

*MASCAGNI, Pietro (1863-1945)
Italian composer, conductor, teacher. B; G; P; AM 144; AO 203,213-5; EB 327; EBC 165-7 (incl. port.); EO 299-302,314, 368,432-4 (incl. port.); HB 208; HO 413; KB 177; KBS 65,105-7,127-68 (incl. music, auto., & port.), 186,229,242-3; KC 103,220,222,232, 236,248,320-5,341,358,369,400; KM 54,68,143,146,300,336,395-6, 407; KOB 7,91,607,610-26,638; LA 98,101,104,127,171, 173,241-2; ML 26-7; MO 217-224; MOG 47-8,157-8,536-7; O 40,75; SH 92; SO 286-9,319; UO 171-4,197. See Appendix.

MASCAL, Georges
Singer. KM 305.

*MASI, Francisco
Italian teacher. A 151.

MASON, Daniel Gregory (1873-)
Teacher, writer, composer. B; G; P; AM 227,268,385-7; C viii; E 372,394; EBC viii,x,167-8(incl. port.); H 316,320,341,478-9; HB 208; HE 555; LA 168,170,188,242; MaT 19,21,23,25-7,33-4,40-1,44, 117,167,190,200,203; RA 84-5; RAS 176-7; S 147,149; SH 22,166, 214,232,241,283; U 177. See Appendix.

MASON, Daniel Gregory(1820-1869)
Publisher. G; H 145,291; Ho 44.

MASON, Edith Barnes (1892-)
Singer. B; G; P; HO 152; KM 369,371; KOB 860; LA 190,290.

MASON, Elias
Writer. SHL 95-6.

MASON, E. P. (fl. 1883)
Piano & organ-maker. Sp 308.

MASON, Frank Stuart
Composer, teacher. E 396; HE 571; SH 176.

MASON, Henry (1831-1890)
Organ & paino-maker. G; J; A 136-9, 151,250,252-3,292,295-6; AH 326; H 145 478; Ho 44; Sp 85,308.

MASON, Henry Lowell (1864-)
Piano-maker, writer. B; G; J; P; A 128,134-5; SH xii,33,129.

MASON, J. M. (fl. 1888)
Teacher. A 58.

MASON, Lowell (1792-1872)
Teacher, composer, organizer, conductor. B; G; J; M; MA; P; A 33,54,78,110,120,135-6,151; AH 19,26,28,31,78,90,139 (incl. port.),166-9,187,194,215-6,294, 326; AM 52-4,208,239-41,245-6, 329,332 (port.),344,387; BO 109; BP 14,18,25,31,36-9,49,55-7,60, 74,77,79,83,90,95,102,107,111, 229,263,286,300; Ch 191-3 (incl. music); E 34,36-7 (incl. port.), 39-40,78-9,85,161,279,314,339; EN 273-4,279,286-7; GCM 72,123, 139-40,190; H 132,139,142-57,159, 275,286,362,464,478; HC 17, 157, 340; HE 17,157,340; HO 79; Ho 33-45,56-60,64-70,79,84,86,408, 426,453,516,588,598,711 (art. Moors); HoM 169; LA 11,21,26,28, 40-1,293,295; MAP 38-9; MH 23, 39,65,149; R 133,165,171,173-81, 183,251,253-60,262,264,266,407; RH 39; SH 33.

MASON, Lowell Jr. (1823-1885)
Publisher. G; F 59,74; H 145, 291; Ho 44.

MASON, Luther Whiting(1828-1896)
Teacher,editor. B; G; P; A 54-6,59; BP 56,66,90,100,102-6, 121,134-6,138,232,234.

MASON, R. Osgood (fl. 1886)
Writer. K 25.

MASON, T. B. (fl. 1840)
Teacher. AM 242; GCM 139-41, 143-4.

MASON, William (1829-1908)
Pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; J; P; AH 282,299,311; AM 203, 270,334-5,387,396; BP 32,84,87, 139; E 40,58-9,85-6 (incl. port.), 271,277 (port.),279-81,284-5,308; H 145,151-2,204,213-4,239,286, 288-9,291,293,307-8,384,478; HC 340-2,387; HE 340-2,387; HO 113, 317,421; Ho 42,44,80-1,114,331 403,418,487-9 (incl. port.),540, 542,550,580,590,620,641-4 (incl. port. & auto.),712 (art. Reinbeck); LA 25,50,293; R 293,332, 368,377,379,505. See Appendix.

*MASSART, Nestor Henri Joseph (1849-1899)
Belgian singer. B; P.

MASSETT, J. Schwartz (fl. 1845)
Singer. K 98.

MASSIMILIANI, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. La 52.

MASTERS, Mrs. Juan (nee Juanita)
Composer. Ba 32-3,41.

MASTINELLI, Carina
Teacher. Ba 23.

*MATERNA, Amalie (1845-1918)
Austrian singer. B; P; AM 138,145,160; E 116; HB 254; Ho 228,315-6,320,713 (art. Rosewald); KC 117-8,131-2,133,144-5, 214,238,254; KM 9; KOB 89, 163, 272,498; LA 66,79,83,287; O 17-8,55,57,81; R 449; UO 427,445.

MATHER, Cotton (1663-1728)
Compiler,psalmodist. AH 146; AM 19,23; BO 251; EN 54-5; F 8-9; GCM 35; H 6; HoM v,67,70-4, 79,85,105,112,114-22,140,144, 155,187,207-8,211,217,225,230-2,235-6,242; SH 25-6.

MATHER, Increase
Psalmodist. BO 251; H 19; HoM 76,85,217,225; SEO 10.

*MATHER, Rev. Richard(1596-1669)
English compiler. AH 142,290; AM 20-1; EN 35; HoM 232,234.

MATHEWS, Miss -- -- (fl. 1850)
Singer. AM 170.

MATHEWS, William Smith Babcock (1837-1912)
Teacher,editor,writer,organist. B; G; J; P; AH 201-2,303, 306; BP 32,80,83,210; E 281,285, 314,329-30,333 (port.),337; EN 297; H 293,307-8; HO 165; Ho 44, 269,276,402-5 (incl. port. & auto.),480,548,561,590,594,622, 643; O 74,86.

*MATHIAS, Louis (1826-?)
German teacher,violin-maker. Ho 711.

MATHIEU, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Singer. AM 162.

MATHIEU-LUTZ, Mme.
Singer. KOB 756.

*MATHUSHEK, Frederick (1814-1891)
German piano-maker. G; A 130; Sp 226-7,307,317.

MATLACK, Henry William (1875-)

Teacher, organist. G.

MATT, Lorenzo (fl. 1855)
Piano-maker. A 247; Sp 172.

MATTERSTEIG, G.
Tuba player. HB 237.

*MATTFELD, Marie (1870-1927)
German singer. G; AM 147; HO 146; KBS 200,203; KC 281,328,342, 344,357; KM 44,55,149,160,210, 213,253,295,311,327,355; KOB 674,765,772,776,807; LA 113,153; UO 149,271.

MATTHEWS, Albert
Writer. EN 343.

MATTHEWS, Cornelius (fl. 1867)
Writer. Sp 351.

*MATTHEWS, Harry Alexander (1879-)
English composer, organist. B; G; P; Ba 29; E 399; H 552.

*MATTHEWS, John Sebastian (1870-1934)
English composer, organist. B; G; P; E 399.

*MATTIOLI, Lino (1853-?)
Italian violoncellist, teacher, composer. B; G; Ho 505-6 (incl. port.), 508,711.

MATTOX, Gurney
Violinist. WP 224.

MATTSON, Louis A.
Manager. WP 103,160-1,215.

MATUSKA, J.
Violoncellist. O 374.

*MATZENAUER, Margarete (1881-)
Hungarian singer. B; G; P; AM 155; Ba 33; HB 254; KBS 56; KM 243,274,284,317,332,403,407; KOB 9 (port.), 23,427,504,516,769; LA 156,173,185-6,289; O 294,338, 383; WP 128,224.

*MATZKA, George (1825-?)
German composer, conductor, violist. G; J; A120-1; AH 282; AM 203; E 58,85,280; H 292, 314; Ho 81,418,642; Hu 8,10; K 70,74,116,138,143-4,167-70; O 160; R 293,366.

MAU, Father (fl. 1735)
Writer. AH 46.

*MAUBOURG (- Goffaux), Jeanne (1875-)
Belgian singer, teacher. B; G; P; KBS 200,220,238; KM 141, 204,216,248,296,311,318; LA 150, 156,161,289; UO 469.

MAUD, Constance
Composer. Ba 38; HC 441; HE 441.

MAUGIERE, M. (fl. 1894)
Singer. HB 254.

MAURAN, James E. (fl. 1877)
Writer. Bo 134.

*MAUREL, Victor (1848-1923)
French singer, teacher, writer. B; G; P; AH247; AM 144; AO 185,201; KC 80-1,241,246,257,266; KOB 45,440,458,466,503,515-6, 627,629; LA 39,61-2,108,287; ML 23; R 441; UO 390,393.

MAURER, A. (fl. 1891)
Violist. O 415,417-8.

MAURICE, -- -- (fl. 1808)
Teacher. BO 118.

MAUSEBACH, A. (fl. 1899)
Trombonist. HB 237.

MAUSSE de la, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Manager. SEC 244.

MAXIM, Abraham (1773-1829)
Psalmodist. Ch 183-4 (incl. music); MAP 39.

MAXIM, Florence
Composer. Ba 38.

MAXIM, John (fl. 1803)
Psalmodist. MAP 39.

MAXSON, Frederick (1862-1934)
Organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 401; Ho 711.

MAXWELL, Miss -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. Sec 302.

MAXWELL, Elsie
Composer. Ba 36,41.

MAXWELL, George (-1931)
Publisher. F 109; KM 208.

MAXWELL, Leon Ryder (1883-)
Supervisor, singer, writer, composer, conductor. G.

MAY, Edna
Singer. AH 98.

MAY, Julia (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 530.

MAY, William August (1850-?)
Teacher, composer. Ho 711.

MAYELL, John (fl. 1863)
Publisher. F 100; Sp 155.

*MAYER, Frederick C. (1824-?)
German conductor, teacher, writer. Ho 629-30.

MAYER, Gustav
Percussion player. WP 207.

MAYER, Henry Jr.
Percussion Player. WP 207.

MAYER, Louis (-1909)
Bass player. O 156,218,416, 420-33.

MAYER, Philip (fl. 1846)
Singer. K 100,106,109-11, 116-7,119.

MAYERS, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Violinist. R 207.

MAYERSON, B.
Violinist. O 351.

MAYHEW, Rev. Experience (1673-1758)
Psalmodist. HoM 234-5.

MAYHEW, Grace
Composer. Ba 36,41.

*MAYLATH, Heinrich (1827-1883)
Austrian pianist, teacher, composer. B; G.

MAYO, Eleanor (fl. 1896)
Singer. Ml 261.

*MAZARIN, Marietta
French singer. AM 153; KM 118-9 (incl. port.); KOB 804; LA 151.

*MAZZANTI, Signora -- --(fl. 1774)
Italian singer. SEC 166,174.

MAZZIOLI, Caesere
Accordionist. A 236.

MAZZOLENI, Francesco (fl. 1863)
Singer. KB 119; KOB 523,562; LA 51-2; R 350.

MAZZONI, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. LA 53.

MEACHAM, H. (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 138,143.

MEACHAM, J. (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 138,143.

MEAD, Catherine Pannill (1868-)
Composer, critic. Ba 10,41.

MEAD, J. (fl. 1889)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 495.

MEAD, Olive (1874-)
Violinist. B; G; P; AH 823; AM 204; HB 255; O 133.

MEADER, George (1888-)
Singer. HB 255; HO 398; KOB 945,950; ML 328; WP 224.

MEADER, J. G.
Composer. Ho 320.

MEAGHER, Lily
Singer. HB 255.

MEARNS, John (fl. 1799)
Manager. AM 75; SEC 102.

*MECHTLER, -- -- (fl. 1786)
French pianist, teacher, harpist. SEC 141-2; Sp 99.

MEDORI, -- -- (fl. 1863)
Singer. La 51; R 350.

*MEDORN, Wilhelm H. O. (1833-?)
German organist, pianist, composer, teacher. Ho 711.

*MEDTNER, Nicolai (1880-)
Russian composer, pianist. B; 3G; P; EBC 168-70 (incl. port.); WP 166,224,233.

MEES, Arthur (1850-1923)
Teacher, conductor, critic, organist. B; G; J; P; AH 191; AM 222-3; E 71,91; Ho 315-7,549, 551,604; KC 163,165; LA 88,164; O 82,84-6,88-90,94,98,102-3 (incl. port.).

*MEGERLIN, Alfred (1880-)
Belgian violinist. G; P.

MEHAN, -- --
Teacher. HO 283.

*MEHLIG, Anna (1843-1924)
German pianist. F 67; Ho 115; Hu 12; K 133-4,137,174; LA 40, 57,284; O 12,163; R 369.

MEHLIN, Charles H. (fl. 1883)
Piano-maker. Sp 296.

MEHLIN, H. Paul (fl. 1883)
Piano-maker. Sp 294.

*MEHLIN, Paul G. (1837-?)
German piano-maker. AH 324; Sp 292-6.

MEICHELT, Albert
Trumpeter. WP 207.

MEIGNEN, Leopold (fl. 1835)
Publisher. F 88.

*MEIGNEN, L. (fl. 1845)
French teacher, conductor. E 110; MP 154; R 319.

MEIGROSS, J. (fl. 1891)
Violist. O 415.

MEIN, John (fl. 1769)
Dealer. F 33-4.

MEINECKE, C. (fl. 1836)
Teacher. Ho 636.

MEINKEN, C.
Violinist. O 430-4.

MEISEL, Carl (fl. 1849)
Violinist. HB 237; R 333.

MEISKEY, Elsa
Singer. WP 224.

MEISLE, Kathryn
Singer. HB 255; O 369,387; WP 224.

MEISSLINGER, Louise (fl. 1888)
Singer. AH 248; HB 255; KC 178,180,182,186,265,288,298; LA 108; UO 146.

MEITSCHEK, Anna
Singer. KM 160; LA 149.

MELATTI, Nicola
Violinist. WP 207.

*MELBA, Nellie (Mrs. Helen Porter Armstrong, nee Mitchell) (1861-1931)
Australian singer. B; G; P; A 128,218; AH 246,336; AM 144, 147,151; Ba 8; EO 318 (port.); HB 109,255; HO 137; KB 15-6; KC 218,232,234-6,238 (port.),241, 243-4,259-60,266,269-70,272-5, 279-81,287,328,365,368,371,373, 417,423; KM 9,67,96,194,395-6; KOB 295,306,343,388,399,416,458, 503,515,543,564,628; LA 97,105-7,113,140,288; MaT 70; ML 9; UO 182; WP 231. See Appendix.

*MELCHIOR, Lauritz (1890-)
Danish singer. KOB 233 (port.)

MELCHISEDES, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Singer. AM 162.

MELINE, -- -- (fl. 1823)
Flutist. R 156.

*MELIS, Carmen (1885-)
Italian singer. B; G; P; AM 173; KM 101,194; LA 161,167.

MELLISH, Mary
Singer. KOB 765,917.

MELMOTH, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEC 237.

*MELTZER, Charles Henry (1852-1936)
English writer,critic. G; P; HO 51,53,56,371; KM 173,266.

MELVILLE-LISZNIEWSKA, Marguerite
Composer. Ba 36,41; E 398; HE 566.

MELZIAN, W. (fl. 1885)
Bass and tuba player. HB 237.

MENDEL, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Violoncellist. R x.

MENDOLFI, ----
Singer. LA 140.

MENEELY, Andrew (1801-1851)
Bell-founder. G.

MENEL, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Violoncellist. SEC 56,94-6, 98,142-4,147-8.

*MENGELBERG, Josef Willem(1871-)
Dutch conductor. B; P; AM 184; EB 25,29,44,56-7,73,243-53 (incl. port.),328-9; Hu 20,69; LA 137; MaD 66,94,105,107; MaT 34,37,119; O 333; S 262,271,281, 284,287,299; WP 142,217,228. See Appendix.

*MENGES, Isolde (1894-)
English violinist,teacher. B; P; HB 255.

*MENIL, Felicien de (1860-)
French composer,writer. B; P.

MENKE, Emma
Composer. Ba 38.

MENUHIN, Yehudi (1917-)
Violinist. EB 87; MaT 121.

MEOLA, Luigi (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 472.

MEREDITH, Eleanor (fl. 1895)
Singer. O 78.

MERGES, P. J.
Teacher. Ho 408.

MERIZ, Emilio
Violinist. WP 207.

MERKEL, C. L. (fl. 1870)
Teacher, writer. Ho 495.

*MERO, Yolanda (1887-)
Hungarian pianist. B; P; HB 255; O 227,253,304,344,351; WP 224.

MEROLA, Gaetano
Conductor. HO 367.

MERRIAM, F. W. (1843-?)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 654,711.

MERILL, Carl
Trumpeter. HB 237.

MERRILL, David
Psalmodist. MAP 39.

MERRITT, Arthur Tillman (1902-)
Teacher. SH 176,226.

MERRY, Mrs. -- --
Singer. U 12.

MERTENS, William (fl. 1896)
Singer. HO 143; KC 261,298; LA 110.

MERTINE, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Clarinetist. R 190.

MERTZ, Herbert G.
Violinist. WP 207.

*MERZ, Karl (1836-1890)
German organist,composer,writer,teacher. B; G; J; P; E 332; HO 148; Ho 399-401 (incl. port. & auto.),534,546; R 505; U 74.

MESNARD, A.
Bassoonist. Hu 37.

*MESSAGER, Andre Charles Prosper (1853-1929)
French conductor,composer. B; G; P; EB 47,329; EO 421; KOB 729,914; LA 175,182,244; ML 35; SO 261.

MESSERSCHMIDT, A. (fl. 1881)
Bass player. HB 237.

MESSIAS, J.
Violoncellist. WP 207.

MESSINA, S.
Violinist. HB 237.

*MESSITER, Arthur Henry (1834-1916)
English organist,writer,choirmaster. B; G; K 134; MH 121.

MESTRESS, Mme. (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 122,162.

METAXA, Georges
Singer. ML 328.

METCALF, John W.
Composer. A 40.

METCALF, P. B.
Publisher. A 77.

METCALF, Samuel Lytle (1798-1856)
Composer,teacher. MAP 39; MS 227-9.

METCALFE, James W.
Composer. AM 355.

METHOT, Minnie
Singer. HB 255.

*METTKE, Hans (1856-?)
German teacher,writer,composer. Ho 711.

METZ, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Trumpeter. R 190.

METZ, J. (fl. 1842)
Pianist. Hu 7; K 41.

METZDORF, A. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. O 415-9.

*METZDORFF, Richard (1844-1919)
German composer,choirmaster. K 142.

METZENGER, E. M
Tympanist. O 374.

METZGER, P (fl. 1882)
Clarinetist. HB 237

*METZGER-LATTERMANN, Ottilie (1878-1926)
German singer. B; P

METZLER, Bertha
Composer. Ba 38

MEYER, Alfred H.
Teacher,writer. SH 221,260.

MEYER, Arthur
Singer. HB 255.

MEYER, Bertha
- See under: Morena, Berta.

MEYER, Carl (fl. 1892)
Clarinetist. O 235,273,330, 335,345,415,417-45,447.

MEYER, Charles
Singer. KM 251.

*MEYER, Conrad (-1881)
German piano-maker. G; A 106,245; AH 320; Ho 327; Sp 85, 118-23,127-8,164,170,191,348.

MEYER, F. (fl. 1897)
Trombonist. HB 237.

MEYER, George F. (fl. 1892)
Violist. O 273,330,335,346, 415-45,448.

MEYER, H. (fl. 1895)
Clarinetist. O 419-20

MEYER, Harry W.
Violinist. WP 207.

MEYER, John A.
Violinist. WP 207.

MEYER, Julius Edward(1822-1899)
German teacher. B; G; Ho 222.

MEYER, Lena
Educator. BP 293.

MEYER, Leopold (fl. 1874)
Violinist. K 140,169.

*MEYER, Leopold von (de Meyer) (1816-1883)
Austrian composer,pianist. B; P; Ho 113; Hu 11; K 174; LA 22,31,284; MP 154; Sp 266. See Appendix.

*MEYER, Max Friedrich (1873-)
German teacher,writer. G.

MEYER, Paul
Violinist. O 427; WP 207.

MEYER, Phillip (fl. 1858)
Singer. R 368

MEYER, R. (fl. 1894)
Violinist. O 417-20.

MEYN, Heinrich (fl. 1892)
Singer. HB 255.

MEYRER, C. W (fl. 1842)
Violinist. R 275.

MEYROOS, J. (fl. 1892)
Violist. O 416.

*MEYROWITZ, Selmar (1875-)
German conductor. P.

MEYSENHEIM, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270

*MIASKOWSKY, Nicolas J. (1881-)
Russian conductor,composer. HB 159,210; S 111,167,169,189-90,198-201,217-8.

Michael, -- --
- See under; Hauser, Miska.

MICHAEL, David Moritz (fl. 1809)

Conductor, composer. W 18,25 34.

MICHAEL, J. (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 237.

MICHALEK, Bohumil (1885-)
Violinist, organizer, teacher. B; G.

MICHAUX, Henry J
Violist. WP 208.

MICHLER, A.
Conductor. E 226; R 407.

MICHOT, -- -- (fl. 1868)
Singer. AM 163; R 470.

*MICKWITZ, Paul Harald von (1859-1938)
Finnish pianist, teacher, composer. B; P.

*MIDDELSCHULTE, Wilhelm (1863-)
German organist, composer, teacher. B; G; P; E 274; HO 218,296, 303; O 56-7,89-90,92,98,100-1, 110,112,116,122,124-5,139,169-70,174,176-7,183,186,188,198,202, 208,221,226-7,243,253,262,278, 283,304,311,418-35,437-41.

MIDDLETON, Arthur D (1880-1929)
Singer, teacher. G; HB 255; HO 231; KM 287,345; O 192.

*MIELKE, Antonia (1852-1907)
German singer, teacher. B; P; HB 255; KC 198

MIERSCH, E.
Horn player. HB 237.

MIERSCH, J (fl. 1892)
Violinist. HB 237

*MIERSCH, Karl Alexander Johannes (1865-1916)
German violinist, teacher. G; P

*MIERSCH, Paul Friedrich Theodor (1868-)
German violoncellist, composer. B; G; P; H 509.

*MIERZWINSKI, Ladislaus (1850-1909)
Polish singer. KOB 313,316.

MIESSNER, William Otto (1880-)
Editor, educator. G; A 61; BP 187,204,254,264,272,278; H 554.

MIGLIARI, -- -- (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 160,162,194.

MIHR-HARDY, Caroline
Singer. WP 224.

MILAM, Lena
Educator. BP 293.

MILBOURN, -- -- (fl. 1730)
Psalmodist. SHL 13.

MILCKE, M.
Violinist. HB 237.

MILDA, -- --
Singer. KM 118.

MILDE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1877)
Singer. R 369.

MILDE, Rudolph von (fl. 1886)
Singer. KB 252; KC 167,174, 178,180,182,186; KOB 227; LA 88.

MILDENBERG, Albert (1878-1918)
Pianist, writer, composer, teacher. B; P; AM 395-6; E 382; EO 507; HO 320-2; KM 173.

MILES, Gwilym
Singer. O 139,194-5; WP 224.

MILES, Jonas (fl. 1889)
Publisher. A 26,38; F 119.

*MILHAUD, Darius (1892-)

French composer, pianist. EBC 173-4 (incl. port.); EO 427; RH 11, 32, 98, 137; S 18, 45, 67, 69, 118-21, 300; SH 135.

MILLAR, Anna (fl. 1894)
Manager. O 60 (incl. port.), 66-8, 74-5, 84-5, 87-8, 93-4, 98, 104, 111, 116-7, 392-4.

MILLAR, Susan
Singer. HB 255.

MILLARD, Clement (fl. 1800)
Psalmodist MAP 40

MILLARD, Harrison (1830-1895)
Singer, composer. B; G; J; P; E 383; F 103; HC 337; HE 337; HO 322-3; U 51, 55, 68-9 (incl. music), 100.

MILLER, -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEC 22, 176; SHL 21.

MILLER, -- -- (fl. 1762)
Dealer, publisher. F 33.

MILLER, Miss -- -- (fl. 1799)
Singer. K 62; SEC 193.

MILLER, Charles H.
Educator. BP 201, 249, 254, 264, 278.

MILLER, Charles S.
Violinist. WP 208.

MILLER, Christine
Singer. HB 255; O 192, 207, 236-7, 240, 275, 289, 386; W 124, 132.

MILLER, Dayton Clarence (1866-)
Physicist, teacher, writer. G; P; A 192, 217, 226, 279, 201-2.

MILLER, Edwin C. (fl. 1889)
Piano-maker. Sp 177.

MILLER, Franck Ebenezer (1859-1932)
Writer. G; P; KOB 412.

*MILLER, Gustavus A. (fl. 1860)
German piano-maker. A 248.

MILLER, Henry F. (1825-1884)
Organist, piano-maker. G; J; A 124-5, 246, 290; AH 324; Sp 165, 167, 175-7 (incl. port.), 200.

MILLER, Henry F. 2nd. (fl. 1889)
Piano-maker. J; Sp 177.

MILLER, Herbert
Singer. O 253, 386.

MILLER, Hetti L. (1865-)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 711.

MILLER, Horace Alden (1872-)
Teacher, composer. G; P; E 395.

MILLER, J. R. (fl. 1855)
Editor. A 79.

MILLER, James C. (fl. 1889)
Piano-maker. Sp 165, 175-7; WP 246.

MILLER, John B.
Singer. O 183, 217, 229, 261-2.

MILLER, John C.
Piano-maker. A 18, 22, 91.

MILLER, Josef (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120, 127.

MILLER, Letitia Radcliffe
Pianist. WP 224.

MILLER, Marilyn
Singer. ML 325-6, 339.

MILLER, Martin (fl. 1862)
Inventor. Sp 192.

MILLER, Michael (fl. 1851)
Piano-maker. Sp 145.

MILLER, Reed (1880-1923)
Singer. B; O 192, 243, 259, 386;

W 124,127,131.

MILLER, Russel King (1872-1939)
Organist,teacher,composer.
B; G; P.

MILLER, Selden
Pianist. WP 224,235,246.

MILLER, Walker H. (fl. 1889)
Piano-maker. Sp 177.

MILLER, William (fl. 1791)
Singer. SEC 46,48.

MILLER, William C. (fl. 1853)
Publisher. F 95.

MILLER, William T. (fl. 1886-)
Piano-maker. Ho 551; Sp 177.

MILLET, J. B. (fl. 1870)
Publisher. A 7,25,83,92;
F 101.

MILLET, William E. (fl. 1835)
Publisher. F. 101.

MILLIGAN, Harold Vincent (1888-)
Organist,composer,writer. G;
P; A 40; H 189,200,360; HO 26;
U 40,178.

MILLS, Bradford
Teacher. AH 199.

*MILLS, Charles Henry(1873-1937)
English pianist,teacher,organ-
ist,composer. B; G; P

MILLS, F. A.
Publisher. AH 343.

MILLS, Kerry (fl. 1897)
Composer. H 590.

MILLS, Ossian E.
Organizer. AH 197; E 343.

*MILLS, Sebastian Bach (1838-
1898)
English pianist,teacher,com-
poser. B; G; J; P; E 287,291,
308; H 306,354; HC 321; HE 321;
HO 77; Ho 115,659-61 (incl.
port.),662; Hu 12; K 117,119-
21,123-4,126-7,130-1,134,136,
138-9,141,143-5,174; LA 48,50,
59; R 368,376-7,379,386,505; Sp
221; U 70.

MILLS, Watkin (fl. 1895)
Singer. HB 255; O 58.

MILNER, Annie (fl. 1857)
Singer. K 115-6; R 368.

*MILON, S. (fl. 1825)
French violinist,singer. Hu
6; K 41,48; KB 69; R 190,275.

MILSTEIN, Nathan
Violinist. HB 255.

MIMART, Paul
Clarinetist. HB 237.

MINER, Martha
Teacher. Ba 13.

MINER, Noyes B.
Teacher. Ho 618.

*MINETTI, Carlo (1868-)
Italian singer. HO 323-4;
LA 167,244.

MINGELS, E. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. O 416.

MINGELS, H (fl. 1893)
Violoncellist. HB 237.

MINNEMA, J.
Tympanist. O 351.

MINOLFI, Renzo
Singer. AH 244.

MINSEL, Robert
Horn player. WP 208.

MIOLAN, M. (fl. 1837)
Violinist. Ho 637.

MIQUELLE, G.
Violoncellist. HB 237.

MIQUELLE, Renee Longy
Pianist. A 52; HB 255.

MIRABELLI, -- -- (fl. 1883)
Singer. KB 151; KC 97; KOB 475.

MIRATE, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Singer. KC 79.

MIROVITCH, Alfred
Pianist. A 123; HB 255.

*MISCHKA, Joseph (1846-?)
Bohemian organist, conductor, teacher. G; Ho 711.

MISSIANO, Eduardo
Singer. KM 39, 149, 210; UO 271.

MISSUD, Jean
Publisher, bandmaster. A 74.

MITCHELL, Albert G.
Teacher, writer. A 33, 37; BP 194.

MITCHELL, C. C. (fl. 1899)
Organ-maker. A 254.

MITCHELL, Katherine Skeene
Singer. HO 192.

MITCHELL, Margaret Ashmead
Singer. WP 224.

MITCHELL, Nahum (1769-1853)
Composer, writer. G; J; MA; A 78; Ho 57; MAP 40.

MITMAN, Rev. S. U.
Singer. W 81.

*MITNISKY, Izzy
Russian violinist. LA 186, 291.

*MITTAUER, -- -- (fl. 1867)
German piano-maker. Sp 251, 254-5, 277.

MITTELHAUSER, Albert (fl. 1889)
Singer. KC 187; LA 90.

MITTELSTAEDT, Frank A. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 273, 318, 415-42, 448.

*MIURA, Tamaki
Japanese singer. HO 187, 189; KOB 914; LA 182.

MIXELL, Peter
Piano-maker. Sp 291.

*MLYNARSKI, Emil (1870-1935)
Polish composer, conductor, violinist. LA 138, 244.

MOCKRIDGE, Whitney (fl. 1892)
Singer. Ho 317; O 44, 119.

MODERWELL, Hiram Kelly (1888-)
Critic. G; P.

MODESS, Oskar (fl. 1893)
Bassoonist. O 417-8; WP 208.

MOEBIUS, W. (fl. 1889)
Violinist, teacher. Ho 495.

MÖDLINGER, Ludwig (fl. 1889)
Singer. KC 187; LA 90.

MOERENHOUT, Charles (-1910)
Violinist. O 170, 218, 426-33.

*MÖRIKE, Eduard (1877-)
German conductor. P.

*MOHR, Herman (1830-1896)
German teacher, composer, organist, pianist. B; G; P; Ho 524, 552, 771.

MOHR, Thomas
Singer. HO 292.

*MOISEIWITSCH, Benno (1890-)
Russian pianist. A 128; HB 255; LA 181; O 328,330,338,369, 388; WP 224.

*MOJICA, Jose
Mexican singer. HO 109,187 389; KOB 914,956.

MOKREJS, John (1875-)
Composer,teacher. HO 325-6.

MOLDAUER, A. (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 64,237.

*MOLDAVAN, Nicolas (1891-)
Russian violist. SH 248 (port. & auto.).

MOLE, Charles (-1905)
Flutist. HB 237,255.

MOLEUX, Georges
Bass player. HB 238.

*MOLINARI, Bernardino (1880-)
Italian conductor. EB 253-4, 329-30; MaT 40,119; S 268,287.

MOLLENHAUER, Bernhard
Violinist. WP 208.

*MOLLENHAUER, Eduard (1827-1914)
German violinist,teacher,composer. B; G; J; M; P; Ho 81; K 112-4,121; O 12; R 368,505.

MOLLENHAUER, Emil (1855-1927)
Violinist,conductor. B; G; P; AH 215,227; AM 208; E 35,70,82; HB 238,245,251; K 116,121-3,125; O 384.

*MOLLENHAUER, Friedrich (1818-1886)
German violinist,teacher. B; G; J; M; P; K 112-3.

*MOLLENHAUER, Heinrich(1825-1889)
German violoncellist,teacher. B; G; J; M; K 115; R 368.

MOLLENHAUER, Louis (1863-)
Violinist,teacher. B; G.

*MOLLER, John Christopher (fl. 1790)
German composer,editor,organist,pianist,singer,teacher. G; AM 67,72; F 24-5; H 78,107,127; SEC 87,88,89-91,138,142-3,199, 200,201,211-12,214-5,217,227, 241,246.

MOLLER, Lucy (fl. 1792)
Pianist. SEC 89,90-1,121,136, 138,201,210-2,242.

MOLLOY, John W.
Violinist. WP 208.

MONAGHAN, Lucille
Pianist. HB 255.

MONASEVITCH, Grisha
Violinist. WP 224.

MONATH, Hortense
Pianist. HB 255.

MONDELLO, Victor
Banjoist,guitarist. A 233.

*MONESTEL, Alexander (1865-)
Costa Rican organist,teacher, composer. G; P.

MONNIER, Madeleine
Violoncellist. HB 255.

MONNIER, W. D.
Educator. BP 167.

MONTAGUE, Ruth
Singer. WP 224.

*MONTALANT, Laura Cinthe
- See under: Cinti-Damoreau.

MONTANARI, Linda (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 285.

MONTANI, Nicola Aloysius (1880-)

Organist, editor, composer, organizer. G; P; E 393; H 361.

MONTARIOL, Sebastian (fl. 1892)
Singer. KBS 55; KC 215.

MONTEGRIFFO, -- -- (fl. 1893)
Singer. KBS 115; KOB 628; LA 107.

MONTEJO, Ella (nee Senate)
Singer. J. (fl. 1880)

*MONTEMEZZE, Italo (1875-)
Italian pianist, composer, conductor. AM 155; EBC 175-6 (incl. port.); EO 440-2; KM 309-10, 313-8; KOB 607, 690-7 (incl. port.); LA 163, 180; MO 115, 234-6; MOG 540-2; SO 307; UO 219-22.

MONTERASI, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. R 209.

MONTESANO, Luigi (1887-)
Italian singer. LA 177, 290.

MONTEUX, Pierre (1875-)
French conductor, violinist. G; P; EB 58-9, 199, 227, 229-30, 330; HB 141-51 (incl. port.), 163, 182, 230, 244; KM 398, 408; KOB 762-3; LA 171-2, 174, 177, 180-2 184, 188, 282-3; MaT 31-2; S 287; WP 230.

MONTGOMERY, David
Singer. ML 287.

MONTGOMERY, J. W.
Oboist. O 374.

*MONTRESSOR, -- -- (fl. 1832)
French singer, manager. G; AH 237, 239; AM 121, 165; Ho 52; K 30, 46; KC 17-8, 35, 43; LA 25-6, 285; R 199, 206-7.

MOOG, Wilson Townsend (1881-)
Organist, teacher, composer. G.

*MOOR, Emanuel (1863-1931)
Hungarian pianist, inventor, composer. B; P; HB 210; LA 145, 188, 245; O 334.

MOORE, Alice Price
Singer. HO 75.

MOORE, Belle (fl. 1878)
Singer. HO 227.

MOORE, Chauncey (fl. 1899)
Singer. AH 248; KC 298.

MOORE, Colonel (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 244.

MOORE, D. H. (fl. 1881)
Trombonist. HB 238.

MOORE, Douglas Stuart (1893-)
Composer, teacher, conductor, writer. A 48; EBC 176-7 (incl. port.); MaT 169, 201; RA 87; RAS 184; RH 100; S 152.

MOORE, Earl Vincent (1890-)
Conductor, educator. O 384.

MOORE, Edward Colman (1877-1935)
Compiler, critic. HO 50, 92, 416; SH 117, 119.

MORSE, Edwin (1837-?)
Composer. Ho 711.

MOORE, George L.
Singer. ML 151.

MOORE, Grace (1901-
Singer. ML 138.

MOORE, Henry Eaton (1803-1841)
Conductor, psalmodist. A 288; BP 26; Ch 200-1 (incl. music); R 261.

MOORE, Homer (1863)
Singer, teacher, critic, composer. G; E 238-9; HO 326-8; KBS 55.

MOORE, John Weeks (1807-1887)
Editor, writer, psalmodist. B; G; J; P; BO 23-4; Ch 201 (incl. music); R vii.

MOORE, Judson L. (1857-?)
Composer, teacher. Ho 711.

MOORE, Laura (fl. 1887)
Singer. K 156; KC 163.

MOORE, Mary (nee Carr) (1873-)
Composer, teacher, singer. G; AM 405; Ba 8, 12,41; E 397; EO 501-2; HE 570; HO 328-36; U 180.

MOORE, Raymon
Composer. AH 85.

MOORE-LAWSON, Corinne (fl. 1888)
Singer. HB 253; Ho 317; O 66.

MOORS, Hezekiah (fl. 1809)
Psalmodist. MAP 40.

*MORA, Antonio Luigi (1843-1889)
Italian composer, organist. HO 336.

MORAN, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Organist, violoncellist. R 139-40,190.

MORAN, Miss -- --
Singer. KC 332; KOB 272.

MORAN, Carlos
- See under: Bloodgood, Harry.

MORAN, Lois
Singer. ML 342.

*MORAN-OLDEN, Fanny (nee Tappenhorn) (1855-1905)
German singer. B; P; KC 187; KOB 140,148; LA 90.

*MORANZONI, Roberto (1882-)
Italian conductor. HO 88,105, 272; KM 372,396-7 (incl. port.), 407,412; LA 173,175,177,179.

*MORAWSKI, Ivan (fl. 1889)
Dutch singer. HB 255.

*MORDKIN, Mikail
Russian dancer. AM 154; KM 139,198,201.

MORE, Grace Van Dyke
Educator. BP 291.

MOREL, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Player. SEC 102.

MORELLI, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Violinist. O 446-7.

*MORENA, Berta (Meyer) (1878-)
German singer. B; P; AH 243; AM 151; HB 255; KC 329,356(port.) 359; KM 40; LA 118,145,289.
See Appendix.

*MORENSI, Mlle. -- --
- See under: Duckworth, Kate.

MORET, Albert R.
Violinist. WP 208.

MORET, Neil
Composer. AH 85.

MORGAN, Agnes
Pianist. Ho 643.

MORGAN, Charles S. Jr.
Manager, teacher. WP 58.

*MORGAN, George Washbourne (1822-1892)
English organist, composer, conductor. B; G; P; A 155; AH 237; AM 128,209; E 75,262,265,273; F 68; H 62-3,65; HO 424; Ho 237-40 (incl. port.),680; K 112; KC

45; R 298,309.

MORGAN, Geraldine (fl. 1892)
Violinist. E 309; HB 255; LA 102.

MORGAN, Helen
Singer. ML 327,331.

MORGAN, John Paul (1841-1879)
Organist,conductor,composer, writer. B; G; J; P; HC 361,371; HE 361,371; HO 354; Ho 250,517, 542.

MORGAN, Justin (1747-1798)
Psalmodist. Ch 169-71 (incl. music).

MORGAN, Maud (1864-)
Harpist,conductor,teacher. B; G; P; Ho 238,307.

MORGAN, Russell Van Dyke (1893-)
Educator,writer. A 63; BP 197, 198,261,272,279.

MORGAN, S. J. (fl. 1877)
Teacher,singer. HO 354.

*MORGAN, Tali Esen (1858-1941)
Welsh conductor. G.

MORGAN, W. S. (fl. 1770)
Manager. AM 58-9,77; BO 158; F 58; SEC 20,256,258.

MORICHINA, Mauricia
Singer. KC 373,385.

MORIERE, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Violinist. R 190.

MORINI, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Singer. R 310.

*MORINI, Erika (1906-)
Austrian violinist. LA 187, 291; O 351.

*MORLEY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1834)
English singer. MP 131; R 373.

*MORLEY, -- -- (fl. 1834)
English singer,composer. LA 27; MP 131; R 373.

MOROSS, Jerome (1913-)
Composer. C 10.

MORRA, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1845)
Singer. HO 207; LA 31.

MORRIS, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1786)
Singer. SEC 47,154,155; SEO 29,30,66,69,81-2,117,124,136.

MORRIS, Alberta
Singer. HO 200.

MORRIS, Mrs. Charles H. (1862-1929)
Psalmodist. MH 97.

MORRIS, Daniel (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 249; Sp 172, 183.

MORRIS, Edward Mumma
Pianist. HB 255; WP 224.

MORRIS, Harold (1890-)
Composer,pianist,teacher. A 48; EBC 177-8 (incl. port.); LA 179,245; MaT 117; O 267,325; RA 88; RAS 186.

*MORRIS, Owen (1719-1809)
English singer. G; SEO 30; SHL 24,49.

*MORRISON, -- -- (fl. 1811)
Scottish piano-maker. Sp 144.

MORRISON, Charles Walthall
Teacher. G. (1856-?)

MORRISSEY, Marie
Singer. W 140.

MORSE, -- -- (fl. 1812)
Teacher. BO 231.

MORSE, Fraulein (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 132.

MORSE, Arthur Cleaveland
Editor, composer. A 84-5; U 180.

MORSE, Charles Frederic (1881-)
Supervisor, teacher, organist, conductor. G; P.

MORSE, Charles Henry (1853-1927)
Organist, teacher, organizer, editor, composer. B; G; P; E 230,273-4,355; Ho 530-1 (incl. port. & auto.),702; LA 75,79.

MORSE, Frank Eugene (1865-?)
Teacher, G; Ho 458,711.

MORSE, George Francis
Organist, composer. G.

MORSE, Robert G. (fl. 1896)
Composer. SH 166,180.

MORSE, Theodore
Composer, writer. EN 338.

MORSE, Woolson (1858-1897)
Composer. ML 258,272-3.

MORSELL, Herndon (1858-1937)
Singer, conductor. G.

MORTON, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 188.

MORTON, Frank S.
Violinist. WP 208.

MOSBACK, J.
Bassoonist. HB 238.

*MOSENTHAL, Joseph (1834-1896)
German violinist, organist, conductor, composer. B; G; J; P; A 121; AH 282; AM 203; E 58,76-7,85,280,319; H 292; HC 324; HE 324; Ho 418,642; Hu 10, 15-6; K 74,168-9,171-3; O 11-2, 160; R 293,385; U 55,73-4.

MOSKOWITZ, T.
Violinist. O 436.

*MOSKOWSKI, Mortiz (1854-1925)
Polish composer. B; G; P; A 32,37,41; Ba 5-6,8; H 482-3; HB 210; Ho 130; Hu 101,111,119; LA 89,99,103,106,139,141,151,245; O 40,184,337-8,371.

MOSS, Mary Hissen de
Singer. W 67-8,75,81-2,85, 88; WP 220.

*MOSSOLOFF, Alexander (1900-)
Russian composer. MaT 40.

MOTT, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1845)
Singer. K 99.

*MOTTA, Jose Vionna da (1868-)
Portuguese pianist, composer, writer. B.

MOTTE-LACROIX, Ferdinand
Pianist. HB 255.

*MOTTL, Felix (1856-1911)
Austrian conductor, editor. B; G; AH 243; AM 149; E 121; EB 85,90,330; Hu 99; KC 327,329, 360; KM 19,346; KOB 539; O 165, 167-8; WP 89,91,229-30.

MOULAN, Frank
Singer. ML 151,242,316.

MOULIN, G. du (fl. 1892)
Violinist. O 415-8,421,423-5,433-47.

MOULIN, Theodore du
Violoncellist. O 316,320,436-46.

MOUNIER, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1893)
Singer. AM 163; LA 104.

MOULINIER, C. P. (fl. 1889)

Teacher. Ho 506,508.

MOULINS, Des (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92,99.

MOULTON, Arthur
Singer. HO 287.

MOULTON, Mrs. Charles (nee Lilly Greenough)
Composer,singer. Ba 36,41; SH 210. See Appendix.

*MRACZEK, Joseph Gustave (1878-)
German composer. HB 211; LA 158, 247; MaT 40.

*MUCK, Karl (1859-1940)
German conductor. B; 3G; P; AH 277, 281; AM 191,424; E 62, 369 (port.),390; EB 51,57-8,92, 97,101,105,136,143-60 (incl. port.),164,174,181,189,192,201, 219-20,227,230,249,279,284; HB 54,119,120-5 (incl. port.),131-6,139-40,149,157,160,230,243; HO 114,337,339; KM 389-90; KOB 763; LA 282-3; MaT 13-4; S 271, 281,294; SH 99.

MUDGE, Alfred
Printer. F 49.

MUDGETT, L. H.
Manager. HB 51.

MUDIE, Alan
Singer. ML 242.

MÜKLMAN, Adolf (1865-1938)
Singer. HO 441; KC 288,296, 308,313,318,328,332,342,344; KM 40,56,160,284; KOB 272,842.

MÜLLER, A. (fl. 1892)
Horn & tuba player. O 416-8.

*MÜLLER, Carl Christian (1831-1914)
German conductor,teacher, writer. B; G; P; HC 392; HE 392; HO 321; Ho 472.

MUELLER, Carl F.
Composer. A 37.

MUELLER, E.
Bassoonist. HB 238.

MÜLLER, F. F. (fl. 1840)
Organist. R 244,392.

MUELLER, Franz (fl. 1889)
Pianist,organist,writer,teacher. Ho 591-2 (incl. port. & auto.).

MUELLER, Frederick William
Teacher. G. (1863-)

MUELLER, Friedrich C. (fl.1885)
Oboist. A 213; HB 238.

MUELLER, Herman
Violist,bassoonist. WP 208.

*MÜLLER, Karl (1818-1894)
German composer,conductor, violinist,teacher. K 72.

MUELLER, Lenore A.
Composer. A 37.

MUELLER, Otto
Composer,violinist,conductor. WP 163,166,208,217.

MUELLER, P. (fl. 1888)
Trumpeter. HB 238.

*MÜLLER, Wilhelm (1834-1897)
German violoncellist. B; P; HB 238,255; Hu 15; K 173.

MUENZER, Hans
Violinist. O 351.

*MUGNONE, Leopoldo (1858-?)
Italian conductor,composer. HO 65; KM 78.

MUGNOZ, Luigi

Singer. AH 244; KC 373,381, 385,399.

MUHLENBERG, Rev. William Augustus (1796-1877)
Composer. Ch 196-7 (incl. music).

MUIR, J. McMillan
Singer. HO 75,287-8.

*MUKLE, May Henrietta (1880-)
English violoncellist,composer. B; G; P; O 198.

MULDER, -- --
Teacher. Ho 218.

MULFORD, Florence
Singer. HO 146; KM 295.

MULLALY, H. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 238.

MULLALY, J. C. (fl. 1884)
Violinist. HB 238.

MULLER, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. LA 53.

MULOCK, Miss -- -- (fl. 1872)
Composer. U 65.

MUNDRY, P. H.
Violoncellist. O 374.

MUNDY, Fannie Colvin
Teacher. Ho 711.

MUNGER, Clara E. (1850-?)
Teacher. Ho 169,562,564-5 (incl. port.).

MUNRO, Kathleen
Compiler. H 168.

MUNROE, -- -- (fl. 1815)
Dealer. A 10; F 40.

MUNROE, Henry P. (fl. 1860)
Bell ringer. A 188.

MUNROE, J. (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 172.

MUNSCH, G.
Clarinetist. WP 208.

MUNTO, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 315-6; SEO 92-3, 99,102-3,217.

*MUNZ, Mieczyslaw (1900)
Polish pianist. HB 255.

*MURATORE, Lucien (1878-)
French singer. B; G; P; AM 173; KM 326; KOB 564,575,761; LA 162,167.

MURATORE, Mrs. Lucien
- See under: Cavalieri, Lina.

MURCH, Hammond (1863-)
Teacher. Ho 711.

MURDOCK, Effie (fl. 1889)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 480.

MURDOCK, Eugene (1862-)
Composer. U 140.

MURDOCK, James E.
Teacher. Ho 510.

MURDOUGH, Gertrude Hogan
Teacher,pianist. HO 325.

MURPHY, Charleton Lewis
Violinist. WP 208.

MURPHY, Henry Lambert (1885-)
Singer. B; P; HB 255; HO 146,348; KBS 200,238; KM 248, 265,295,311,327; O 292,294,338, 383-4; SH 217,238; WP 102,104, 224.

MURPHY, Jeannette Robinson
Writer. AM 303,313.

MURPHY, Jerome F.
Piano-maker. A 131.

MURPHY, Miss L.
Harpist. O 374.

MURPHY, William (fl. 1785)
Dealer. SEC 44.

MURRAY, Charlotte
Singer. HO 219,255.

MURRAY, Edward
Violist. WP 208.

MURRAY, J.
Violinist. HB 238.

MURRAY, J. Harold
Singer. ML 338.

MURRAY, James R. (1842-?)
Editor,teacher,writer,composer. J; Ho 407-8 (incl. port.).

MURRAY, W. B. Jr.
Writer. W 132,154,159-60.

MURRAY, Walter (fl. 1750)
Manager. MP 27; SEO 15,17-9; SHL 18,20-1,24.

MURRY, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer. SEO 136,156,163.

MURRY, Mrs. (fl. 1793)
Singer. SEO 163.

MURSELL, James Lockhart (1893-)
Writer,educator. A 63.

*MURSKA, Ilma di (1835-1889)
Croatian singer. B; P; Ho 470; K 140; KOB 45,531; LA 287; R 369; UO 405.

MUSART, -- -- (fl. 1790)
Singer. SEO 199.

MUSGRIFF, W. (fl. 1842)
Violoncellist. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

*MUSIN, Ovide (1854-1929)
Belgian violinist,composer, teacher. B; G; P; Ho 134,289-92 (incl. port.),713 (art. Schonert); KC 148; LA 66,81, 100,290. See Appendix.

MUSSEY, R. D.
Teacher,bass player. GCM 188; R 108.

*MUZIO, Claudia (1892-1936)
Italian singer. B; G; P; KM 408; KOB 516,553 (port.); LA 177; O 311.

*MUZIO, Emanuele (1825-1890)
Italian conductor,composer, teacher. B; P.

MYCALL, John (fl. 1799)
Organist. A 147.

MYER, Edmund John (1846-1934)
Singer,teacher,writer. G; P; Ho 711.

MYERS, Miss J. (fl. 1876)
Teacher. Ho 546.

MYLER, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Manager. SEC 245.

MYRTIL, Odette
Singer. ML 328.

-N-

*NABOKOFF, Nicholas (1903-)
Russian composer. EBC 179-80 (incl. port.); HB 212.

*NACHEZ, Tivader (ne Theodor Naschity) (1859-1930)
Hungarian violinist, composer. B; G; P.

NADWORNEY, Devora
Singer. HB 255.

NAEGELE, Charles (1900-)
Pianist. HB 255.

NAGEL, R. (fl. 1894)
Violoncellist. HB 238.

NAMARA-TOYE, Marguerite (1888-)
Singer. WP 224.

NANNETI, -- -- (fl. 1874)
Singer. KOB 440,516; R 441.

*NANTIER-DIDIEE, Constance (Betsy Rosabella) (1831-
French singer. LA 45,286.1867)

*NAPOLEAO, Arthur (1843-1925)
Portuguese pianist, conductor, composer. B; G; P; K 118; R 368.

NAPOLILLI, Francesco
Oboist. O 303,320,326,336-47.

NAPPI, G.
Trumpeter. HB 238.

NARILI, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. LA 33.

*NARODNY, Ivan (1874-)
Russian writer. G; P.

*NARODNY, Maria (1888-)
Russian singer. G; P.

*NARVESEN, Conrad (fl. 1845)
Norwegian piano-maker. Sp 251.

NASH, Florence
Singer. ML 289.

NASH, Frances
Pianist. HB 255; O 316,320.

NASH, Grace Helen (1882-)
Teacher, composer, arranger. Ba 30,41.

NASON, Harold
Pianist. WP 224.

NASON, J. H.
Teacher. Ho 576.

NAST, Ludwig
Violoncellist. HB 238; WP 208.

NATALE, Joseph di
Violinist. HB 232; WP 203.

NATION, Anna M. (fl. 1876)
Manager. Ho 546.

NAU, Marie Dolores Benedicta Josefina (1818-1891)
Singer. B; P.

NAUMBURG, Walter W.
Violoncellist. HO 385; SH 90, 222,266,280,299-300.

NAUMBURG, Elkan (-1924)
Patron. E 55; K 15,80; SH 266 (incl. port.).

NAVA, Gennaro M.
Violist. WF 208.

*NAVAL, Franz (1855-)
Austrian singer. B; P.

*NAVARRINI, Francesco (1858-1923)
Italian singer. KBS 160; KC 321,329,342,357; UO 390.

NEEDHAM, -- --
Organ-maker. Sp 194,254.

NEELEY, Agnes Thomson
Singer. WP 224.

NEERING, Henry (fl. 1704)
Organ-maker. AH 256; SEC 169.

NEFF, Peter Rudolph (fl. 1885)
Teacher. E 345; Ho 503 (port. & auto.), 506.

NEFF, Prudence
Pianist. O 261.

*NEGRI, Guido (1886-)
Italian composer. HO 344.

NEGRO, F. del
Bass player. WP 203,220.

NEIDLINGER, William Harold (1863-1924)
Composer,teacher,conductor. B; G; AM 353-4; E 233,256; H 352; HC 391-4; HE 391-4,571; HO 431; Hu 111; U 140.

NEISSER, George (fl. 1780)
Composer. W 12.

*NEITZEL, Otto (1852-1920)
German pianist,conductor,composer,writer. B; P; HB 255; O 188; WP 77-8,224.

NELIS, Sylvia
Singer. LA 186.

NELSON, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer,manager. SEC 64,295; SEC 141,143.

NELSON, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Trumpeter. R 207.

*NELSON, Carl (fl. 1881)
Swedish instrument-maker. A 208,229.

NELSON, Clara Tourjee (1863-)
Teacher,singer. Ho 711.

NELSON, Dora (fl. 1878)
Organizer. AM 193,254.

NELSON, Edgar A.
Organist. O 260,275,292,302, 316,322,335,347-8,356.

*NELSON, Julius (fl. 1881)
Swedish instrument-maker. A 208,229.

NELSON, William
Instrument-maker. A 229-30.

*NEMBACH, Andrew (1839-?)
German organist,pianist,teacher,composer. Ho 711

*NEMBACH, George (fl. 1887)
German piano-maker. Sp 236.

NENNINGER, John (fl. 1831)
Teacher. Ho 636.

NEPOTI, Ludovico
Singer. KM 149.

*NERUDA, Wilma Maria Francisca (Lady Halle) (1839-1911)
Bohemian violinist. B; P; LA 96,291.

*NEUENDORFF, Adolf (1843-1897)
German pianist,violinist,conductor,composer,manager. B; G; J; P; AH 273; E 55,119; H 315; Ho 413; Hu 8; K 71,146; KC 53, 128,132,134,193,221; KM 92; KOB 107,163,612; LA 67; R 465.

NEUMANN, S.
Tympanist. HB 238.

*NEUPERT, Edmund (1842-1888)
Norwegian pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; A 122; Ho 444.

NEVADA, Emma (nee Wixon) (1862-)
Singer. B; G; J; P; A 122; AM 160; Ba 8; E 310; HO 197; Ho 218,220-1 (incl. port.),332;

KBS 100; KC 67,79,122-3,140; KM 361; LA 66,83,287; WP 231.

NEVADA, Mignon (c. 1887-)
Singer. B; 3G; P.

NEVIN, Arthur Finley (1871-)
Teacher,composer,conductor, writer. B; G; P; AH 299; AM 424; H 375,451.

NEVIN, Ethelbert Woodbridge 1862-1901)
Composer,pianist,teacher. B; G; P; AH 92; AM 349-52 (incl. port.); E 243-9 (incl. port.), 261; H 211,308,367-71,373-8, 557; HC 92-112 (incl. port., holo.,music & auto.); HE 92-112 (incl. port.,holo.,music & auto.); HO 338; LA 51,293; MaT 166; U 120,124 (incl. music), 125-6. See Appendix.

NEVIN, George Balch (1859-1933)
Composer. G; EN 337; H 357.

NEVIN, Gordon Balch (1892-)
Organist,composer. H 357.

NEVIN, Robert
Composer,writer. H 370.

NEVINS, Margaret A. (fl. 1892)
Singer. W 41-2.

NEVIUS, J. W. (fl. 1817)
Psalmodist. MAP 40.

NEWBY, Alfred J. (fl. 1884)
Piano-maker. Sp 291-2.

NEWCOMB, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Bandmaster,manager. A 270.

NEWCOMB, Edgar A. P. (fl.1890)
Composer. A 24.

NEWCOMB, Ethel (1879-)
Pianist. B; G; P.

NEWELL, George
Composer. A 53; SH 239.

NEWENHAM, Frances Dickey
Educator. BP 65,295.

NEWHALL, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Publisher. F 75,129.

NEWHALL, -- -- (fl. 1820)
Teacher. GCM 74.

NEWHALL, Daniel B. (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker,publisher. A 108, 250,290; Sp 89.

NEWHALL, James (fl. 1803)
Psalmodist. MAP 41.

NEWHOFF, Anna
Pianist. WP 224.

NEWMAN, Elizabeth
Composer,teacher,writer. Ba 21-2,41.

*NEWMAN, Ernest (1868-)
English critic,editor. B; 3G; P; EB 239; EBC viii; HB 153-4,163; HO 57; MaD 24,136, 255-62; S 22,127; SH 23.

NEWMAN, Joseph (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 134-5.

NEWMAN, Sarah Eliot
Teacher. Hc 457-8.

NEWNHAM, -- --
Composer. HE 571.

NEWTON, Elbridge Ward (1864-)
Editor,writer. A 57-8; BP 136,138,213,258.

NEWTON, H. J. (fl. 1851)
Inventor. Sp 192.

NEWTON, W. H. (fl. 1853)
Piano-maker,dealer. A 56; Sp

197,212,244,255.

*NEY, Elly (1882-)
French pianist,teacher. A 116,123; LA 189,285; O 344,351.

NEYMANN, Emil (fl. 1859)
Singer. HO 384.

NIBLO, William (fl. 1832)
Manager. AH 237; AM 126,129; H 217; HO 84,311; K 38,106,108, 110, 112,116; KB 171; KC 10-2, 50,52,63-5; KOB 516,546; LA 25, 30,34,41,43,45-6; ML 16.

*NICHOLL, Horace Wadham (1848-1922)
English organist, teacher, composer,writer. B; G; P; R 505; U 103,111.

*NICHOLLS, Agnes (1877-)
English singer. B; P; O 147.

NICHOLLS, Margaret Wismer
Singer. HO 278.

NICHOLS, Arthur H.
Writer. A 186,297.

NICHOLS, Clara T.
Writer. W 171-2.

NICHOLS, George Ward (fl. 1878)
Teacher. AH 191,198; E 345; Ho 318,498-9 (incl. port. & auto.).

NICHOLS, M. O. (fl. 1850)
Organ-maker. A 253.

NICHOLS, Marie (1879-)
Violinist. B; P; HB 256; O 176.

NICHOLSON, C. (fl. 1849)
Composer. K 104.

NICHOLSON, N.
Pianist. H 604.

NICKEL, Adam (fl. 1873)
Action-maker. Sp 322-6.

NICKELL, M. (fl. 1899)
Violinist,percussion player. O 423.

NICKERSON, -- -- (fl. 1885)
Editor. Sp 360.

NICOLAI, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Violist. R 190.

NICOLAI, -- -- Jr. (fl. 1798)
Violoncellist. E 54; SEO 88.

NICOLAI, Edward F.
Drum-maker. A 271-3,275-6.

NICOLAY, Constantin
Singer. HO 156,261; KBS 94; KM 114,118,229,235,251,298,305, 321,326; KOB 854,965; LA 171.

NICOLETTA, Frank A.
Harpist. WP 208,225.

NICOLI, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Violinist. SEC 213.

NICOLICH, Antonio
Singer. HO 184, 187.

*NICOLINI, (ne Ernest Nicolas) (1834-1898)
French singer. B; P; AM 138; Ho 322; KC 73,90,109,122-3,246; KOB 575.

NICOLINI, Joseph (fl. 1892)
Trombonist. O 295,415-34,448.

NICOSIA, Carlo
Conductor. AM 156.

NIDDS, W. (fl. 1832)
Horn player. Hu 6; K 41; R 207,275.

NIEBLING, M. (fl. 1892)
Horn player. Hu 173.

NIELSEN, Alice (1876-)
Singer. B; G; P; AM 177; HB 256; HO 135; KM 141,194; LA 152; ML 277, 280.

NIELSEN, N. Hougnard
Singer. O 219.

NIELSEN-DREIER, Christine (fl. 1892)
Singer. Ho 562; O 43,96,102.

*NIEMANN, Albert (1831-1917)
German singer. B; P; AM 141; Ho 448; KB 250 (incl. port.), 252; KC 167-74 (incl. port.), 178,180,185,238; KM 408; KOB 62, 89-90,140,207,227; LA 66,72,87-8,91,288; R 454-5; UO 416,427. See Appendix.

*NIEMANN, Rudolph Friedrich(1838-
German pianist. B; P. 1898)

*NIESSEN-STONE, Matja von (1870-)
German singer,teacher. B; P; KM 39; O 211.

NIGHTINGALE, Mrs. Frank
Pianist. Ho 480.

*NIKISCH, Artur (1855-1922)
Hungarian violinist,conductor. B; G; P; AH 276,311; AM 190,195; AO 205; E 51 (port.),57,72,260, 306; EB 41,44,46,50,58,69,90-1,97, 127-45 (incl. port.),147,160,164-5,173-4,198,231,267,283-4,286, 290; EN 306; HB 59-60 (incl. port.),88-94,98-9,101,151-2,230, 242; HO 304; Ho 417; LA 101,134, 158,282; O 50,322,352; S 269, 271,274,282,289,292,294-5,299-301; WP 14,100,228. See Appendix.

*NIKISCH, Mitja (1899-1936)
Hungarian pianist. HB 256.

NIKITA, (Louisa Margaret Nicholson) (1872-)
Singer. B; G.

NILES, John J.
Arranger. H 460.

NILSEN, J. R. (fl. 1877)
Singer. K 144.

*NILSSON, Christine (1843-1921)
Swedish singer. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 241; AM 133,136-7; E 114-6; HB 114; HO 37; Ho 169, 184,194,227-8,316,319-20,440, 448,496,538,562; KB 119,123,136 (port.),151; KC 79-81,89-90 (incl. port.),92-3,95,97-8,100-2,107,111-2,123,138,140,144, 160; KM 9,396; KOB 117,399,402, 416-7,475,483-4,503,516,546, 562-4,580-1,585; LA 39,58-60,68, 81,287; MaT 70; O 18; R 350,441, 448; UO 365,379. See Appendix.

NITSCHMAN, Rev. Immanuel (fl. 1789)
Conductor,violinist. W 17,21.

NOACK, Harvey C.
Flutist. O 374,381.

*NOACK, Sylvain (1881-)
Dutch violinist. B; G; P; A 210; HB 238,256.

*NOBLE, Thomas Tertius (1867-)
English organist,composer,teacher. B; G; P; A 40; AM 357; Hu 88; LA 164.

NOE, Emma
Singer. HO 156; KOB 866.

NOEL, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Violinist. SEC 246.

*NOELTE, A. Albert (1882-)
German critic,composer. P; Ba 27.

*NOKES, E. J.
Canadian drum and banjo-maker.

A 271-3,275-6.

NOLAN, Charles (fl. 1815)
Patron. BO 196; E 31.

NOLENGRAFT, Joseph
Singer. HO 116.

NOLL, Joseph (fl. 1850)
Violinist. K 105-6,108,116, 120,125,166; R 291-2,368.

NORCROSS, Webster (1855-?)
Singer. HB 256; Ho 711.

NORDBLOM, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Singer. R 301.

NORDEN, Hugo
Composer,writer. A 52.

NORDEN, N. Lindsay (1887-)
Organist,conductor,teacher, composer,editor. B; G; P; E 396.

NORDICA, Lillian (nee Lillian Norton) (1857-1914)
Singer. B; G; J; P; AH 247; AM 138,142-3,146,152; E 105 (port.),116,233,310; H 351; HB 256; HC 171; HE 171; HO 61,101, 374; Ho 210-1,457; Hu 15; K 162; KC 67,110,194,215,232,257, 264,266-70 (incl. port.),272-3, 281,288,296,328,371,373,376; KM 9,140,274,329-30; KOB 45,140, 227,232 (port.),482,503,515, 523; LA 66,81,100,113,149,287; O 42-4,88,99-100,102; SH 148.

NORDSTROM, G. V. (fl. 1869)
Organ-maker. A 160.

*NORENA, Eide (nee Kaja Hansen Eide)
Norwegian singer. HO 109.

NORIA, Jane (fl. 1893)
Singer. AH 247; KM 158.

NORMAN, John (fl. 1784)
Publisher. HoM 172.

NORMELLI, Edith Bideau
Singer. O 369.

NORRIS, Homer Albert (1860-1920)
Organist,composer,writer,teacher. B; G; P; A 24; AH 300; AM 437-8; E 241-2,274,398; HC 29,348,357-60 (incl. port.),362-3 (music),388; HE 29,348,357-60 (incl. port.),362-3 (music),388; U 139.

NORTH, Charles K.
Flutist. A 214,216,218.

NORTH, Elsie
Singer. WP 225.

NORTH, Francis A. (fl. 1890)
Publisher. A 30; F 73,75,88.

NORTH, J. M.
Teacher. Ho 598.

NORTHALL, Julia (fl. 1845)
Singer. K 62,99-100; R 368.

NORTON, -- -- (fl. 1930)
Trumpeter. AM 95; E 50; R 216,219-20.

NORTON, Eunice
Pianist. HB 256.

NORTON, John W.
Conductor,violinist. O 335, 374.

NORTON, William W.
Educator. Bp 229,294.

NORTON-HARTDEGEN, Annie (fl.1884)
Singer. Ho 316.

*NOTE, Jean (1860-1922)
Belgian singer. B; P; KM 39.

NOTHNAGEL, H. J. (fl. 1875)

Teacher. Ho 396.

*NOURRIT, Adolphe (1802-1839)
French singer. KOB 13,313, 501; UO 139,202,206,315. See Appendix.

NOURSE, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Teacher. GCM 142.

*NOVACEK, Ottokar Eugen (1866-1900)
Hungarian violinist,composer. B; G; P; HB 238.

*NOVAËS, Guiomar (1895-)
Brazilian pianist. B; G; P; HB 256; O 320; WP 57,225.

NOVAK, J.
Violinist. Hu 37.

NOVAK, Louis (fl. 1896)
Violinist. O 295,420-36,439-40,448.

NOVARA, -- -- (fl. 1883)
Singer. AH 241; Ho 448; KB 151; KC 90,93,102,160,194,224; KOB 475,483,562; LA 68,76,81-2; R 448.

*NOVELLE, Ivor
Welsh composer. EN 338.

NOVELLI, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. LA 33; R 309.

NOVY, J.
Violoncellist. O 351.

NOWELL, George M. (fl. 1885)
Pianist. HB 256.

NOWELL, Willia E. (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 256.

NOWINSKI, David
Violinist. WP 208.

NOYES, Edward Hibbard (1867-1923)
Pianist,organist,teacher,composer. G; HO 394.

NOYES, Jeannette Pease
Singer. HO 220.

NOYES-GREENS, Edith Rowena (1875-)
Pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; EO 500; HO 220-1.

NUGENT, Mary
Educator. BP 264,287.

NUGENT, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Horn player,teacher. SEC 302.

NUGENT, R. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

NUNNS, John F. (fl. 1832)
Piano-maker. Sp 151-2.

*NUNNS, Robert (fl. 1821)
English piano-maker. G; AH 323; BO 146; C 213; Sp 149-54.

*NUNNS, William (fl. 1821)
English piano-maker. G; AH 323; BO 146; Sp 90,93,149-53, 199,208,213,216.

*NUNO, James (1824-1908)
Spanish bandmaster,organist, composer,conductor. G.

NURNBERGER, H. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415-20, 422-4, 429-36.

NURNBERGER, Lothar (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 273,330,335,415, 419-47.

NUTTER, Charles R. (fl. 1893)
Librarian. SH 264.

NUTTING, William Jr.
Organ-maker. M (art. Organ building).

NUVEEN, Mollie A.
Pianist. Ho 480.

*NYIREGYHAZI, Erwin (1903-)
Hungarian pianist. HB 256; LA 185,285. See Appendix.

-O-

OAKES, W H. (fl. 1840)
Dealer,publisher,printer. A 12,94; F 117.

OAKLEY, William H. (fl. 1840)
Singer. J.

OATES, Alice (fl. 1870)
Manager. AM 159

*OBER, Margarete (1885-)
German singer. B; G; P; AM 155; HO 152,154,339; KBS 200; KM 310-1 (incl. port.),332,345, 354,371,381,393; KOB 482,772, 807,860; LA 162; ML 144; WP 225.

OBERHAUSER, Rudolph (fl. 1895)
Singer. KC 255.

*OBERHOFFER, Emil (1867-1933)
German conductor,organist, teacher. B; G; P; AH 280; AM 198; E 69; HO 312; LA 176; MaT 5.

OBERNDORFER, Anne Faulkner
Writer. O 337.

OBERNDORFER, Marx E. (1876-)
Composer,conductor. HO 344-5.

OBERSTEIN, Bram
Violoncellist. WP 208

*OBOYSKI, Florian (1840-?)
Polish pianist,teacher,conductor Ho 711.

O'BRION, Mary Eliza (1859-?
Pianist,teacher. G; HB 256.

O'CONNELL, Patricia
Singer. HO 114.

ODELL, Caleb S. (1827-1893)
Organ-maker. AH 330.

ODELL, Herbert F.
Publisher,teacher,conductor, arranger. A 26,84,229-30.

ODELL, Ira H. (fl. 1878)
Publisher,instrument-maker. A 7,22,50,208,226,232,260,268-9,272-3,277.

OEHMLER, Leo (-1930)
Teacher,organist. HO 100.

OELLERS, James (fl. 1792)
Manager. SEC 87,94-6,121.

OERSTERLE, Otto (1861-1894)
Flutist,teacher. B; G.

OERTER, C. F. (fl. 1782)
Composer. W 12.

OERTER, Joseph (fl. 1789)
Flutist. W 17.

OESTERREICH, W.
Flutist. WP 208.

OESTREICHER, A (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15.

OETTING, William H. (1875-)
Organist,teacher,composer. G; P; E 396.

OETTINGER, Adolph Joseph (-1935)
Dealer. A 21,72,192,196,200-1,208-9,261,263,265,271,277.

*OFFENBACH, Jacques Levy (1819-1880)
French composer,conductor. MA; P; AM 134; HO 54; Hu 101; KM 111,139; LA 79,248. See Appendix.

OFFICER, Father Harvey
Writer. W 145-6.

OGDEN, W. Augustine (1841-?)
Teacher,composer. Ho 618,712.

OGILVIE, Mary

Singer. A 116.

*O'HARA, Geoffrey
Canadian composer,singer,teacher. A 37.

OHLEMANN, -- -- (fl. 1852)
Oboist. K 107.

OHLHEISER, Josef (fl. 1889)
Violinist,teacher. HO 380; Ho 480; O 420-1.

OLANOFF, Max
Violinist. WP 208.

OLDBERG, Arne (1874-)
Teacher,composer,pianist. B; G; P; AM 368 (port.),373-5; Ba 27,32; E 371; H 497; HE 502-4; HO 240; LA 140,158,248; MaT 24-5,190; O 247,279,346; WP 164.

*OLDHAM, Herbert (1853-?)
Irish pianist,organist,teacher,composer. Ho 712.

*OLDMIXON, Mrs. -- -- (Nancy George) (1768-?)
English singer. G; AM 105, 111; E 96; H 89,152; HO 26,34; Ho 46; LA 24; R 151-3,200,203; SEC 51,55,63,142-3,145,151,210, 213,215,217; SEO 115,125; SHL 18; U 8,16.

OLESON, Laurina
Singer. HO 116.

OLIN, Nora L. (1859-?)
Teacher. Ho 712.

*OLITZKA, Rosa (1873-)
German singer. B; AH 247; HB 256.

OLIVADOTI, J.
Violinist. O 351.

OLIVER, Benjamin Lynde(fl.1798)
Organist. A 142; BO 66(incl. port. & auto.),80,272.

OLIVER, Edna May
Singer. ML 324,327.

OLIVER, F.
Violinist. HB 238.

OLIVER, Freeman A. (fl. 1881)
Dealer,violinist. A 261; HB 238.

OLIVER, Henry Kemble (1800-1885)
Singer,organist,composer, writer. B; G; J; MA; A 142, 152; AH 165,168,226; BO 36,42, 114,120,166,190,201-3,213-9,237, 248; E 29; EN 274-5; F 65; H 140,155,225; Ho 327; MH 73,131; SH 111.

OLIVIERA, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Singer. LA 49.

OLIVERI, Signor (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270-1.

OLIVIERO, Lodovico
Singer. HO 184,187; LA 184.

OLK, Gustav
Violist. WP 208.

OLK, Hugo
Violinist. WP 145,208,225.

OLLSTEIN, Samuel
Violinist. WP 208.

OLMI, George (fl. 1887)
Singer. ML 56,58-9,65,201,220.

OLMSTEAD, Bess Heath
Composer. Ba 38.

OLMSTEAD, Timothy (1759-1848)
Psalmodist. MAP 41; MS 107-8.

O'LOUGHLIN, Terrence (fl. 1895)
Violin-maker. A 261.

OLSEN, Edward
Singer. HO 406.

*O'MARA, Joseph (1866-1927)
Irish singer. P.

*ONDRICEK, Franz (1859-1922)
Bohemian violinist, teacher, composer. B; P; HB 256; LA 96, 109, 290; O 76, 81.

ONDRYDZECK, Carl
Violinist. A 201.

O'NEAL, Alice (Mrs. Arthur L. Manchester) (fl. 1883)
Singer. Ho 710 (art. Manchester).

O'NEAL, Betty
Singer. HO 288.

O'NEAL, William
Singer. ML 337.

ONEGIN, Sigrid
Singer. HB 256; WP 225.

O'NEILL, John (fl. 1889)
Teacher. AH 196; E 166, 343; Ho 458-9.

ONGSTAD, P. H.
Singer. HO 406.

*ONOFRI, Alessandro (1874-)
Italian composer, choir-master. P.

OORDT, Jan van (fl. 1896)
Violinist. O 87, 92.

OPDYCKE, Mary
Writer. W 166.

ORDWAY, A. (fl. 1840)
Publisher. A 12, 31; F 117.

ORDWAY, J. P. (fl. 1840)
Publisher. A 31; F 117.

OREM, Preston Ware (1865-1938)
Teacher, organist, editor, writer, conductor, composer. G; P; E 396.

ORIO, John d'
Horn player. WP 203.

ORLANDER, Andrew (fl. 1850)
Action-maker. Sp 311.

ORLANDINI, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. LA 52.

ORLIUS, -- --
Singer. AM 163.

*ORLOFF, Nikolai (1892-)
Russian pianist, teacher. HB 256.

*ORMANDY, Eugene (1899-)
Hungarian conductor, violinist, teacher. EB 274-5, 278, 330-1 (incl. port.).

ORMAND, Lilla
Composer. Ba 38.

ORME, Gertrude (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 127.

ORMOND, Lilla
Singer. HB 256.

ORMSBY, Frank
Singer. O 195.

ORMY, Mme d' (fl. 1855)
Singer. LA 45.

ORNEY, E.
Bass player. O 446-7.

*ORNSTEIN, Leo (1895-)
Russian pianist, composer. B; G; P; A 49; AM 442; C 4; E 400; EBC 181-3 (incl. port.); H 533, 561-2; HB 256; MaD 43, 52, 70, 117; O 328; RA 89; RAS 190-1; RH 60-70, 79, 91; S 155-7; WP 225, 233.

See Appendix.

*ORTH, John (1850-1932)
German pianist, composer, writer. B; G; E 177; H 550; HC 175,445; HE 175,445,561; HO 346; Ho 550.

ORTH, Lizette E. (mrs. John Orth, nee Blood) (-1913)
Composer. B; G; A 45; Ba 36, 41; E 398; HE 561

ORTMAN, Frederick William(1871-)
Violinist, teacher, writer. Hu 37.

OSBORN, Miss -- -- (fl. 1751)
Singer. SEO 16,44; SHL 18.

OSBORN, Jenny (fl. 1897)
Singer. O 92,100,140,146,148.

OSBORN, John (-1835)
Piano-maker. G; A 106-9,285, 290; AH 318-9; E 45; Sp 54,56-7, 87-8,129,138-9,156-7,181,239-40.

OSBORN, T. (fl. 1843)
Publisher. EN 230.

OSBORNE, Mrs. -- --
Singer. WP 34.

OSBORNE, Adrienne
- See under: Kraus, Adrienne.

OSBORNE, L. Clare (fl. 1889)
Pianist. Ho 480.

OSBORNE, Ralph
Singer. HO 131.

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott (fl. 1882)
Pianist, conductor. SH 88-9,128.

OSBORN-HANNAH, Jane (c. 1880-)
Singer B; G; P; KM 141; O 139,385.

OSCAR, W.
Violinist. Hu 37.

OSGOOD, Emma Aline (1849-1911)
Singer, teacher. G; J; P; Ho 314,320,437; K 151; O 17.

OSGOOD, Erastus
Editor. A 84.

OSGOOD, George Laurie (1844-1923)
Singer, teacher, conductor, composer, writer. B; G; J; P; AM 249; E 251-2,255; HO 280; Ho 220; LA 61; R 393; SH xii,22,82, 125,138,164,196-7,214,253,283; U 102,104, 111.

OSGOOD, Henry Osborne (1879-1927)
Composer, critic, editor. HO 48,56; U 180.

OSGOOD, Marion
Composer, conductor, teacher, violinist. Ba 36,41.

OSGOOD, Timothy (fl. 1814)
Singer. SH 111.

O'SHEA, John Augustine (1864-)
Organist, composer, educator. G; E 274.

OSTINELLI, Eliza
- See under: Biscaccianti, Eliza.

OSTINELLI, Louis (fl. 1820)
Violinist. AM 101; BO 180; E 33,49,80,311; H 181; LA 39; R 145,239.

OSTINELLI, Mrs. Louis
- See under: Hewitt, Sophia.

O'SULLIVAN, Denis (1868-1908)
Singer. B; G; P.

O'SULLIVAN, Patrick (1874-)
Pianist, teacher, composer, editor. B; P; E 395.

OTIS, Philo Adams (1846-1930)
Composer, writer. B; G; P; E 399; Ho 320; MaT 44; O 14,17, 22,28,31,56-7 (incl. port.),60-2,64,68,70,73-4,82-4,89,93,98, 100,105,107-9,111,114-6,124,136, 138,141,144,152,164-7,174,186 (port.),206,213,216,228,252,255, 257,267,276,284,287,289,298,303, 308,310,314,316-7,325,334-5,341, 353,355-6,360,367,369-70,375, 377,392-414; SH 61.

OTTE, Frederick (-1914)
Bass player. O 264,419-37.

OTTEN, Anna
Violinist. WP 225.

OTTEN, Joseph (fl. 1880)
Conductor. R 416.

*OTTERSTROM, Thorwald (1868-)
Danish composer, teacher, pianist. G; P; H 554; O 253,303.

OTTO, H. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 3,6; K 34,41, 49,165; R 275.

*OTTO, Mrs. H. (fl. 1842)
German singer. H 161,240; Hu 5; K 38,49,59,95-6,98,100; LA 29; R 281,368.

OTTO, Wilhem
Singer. KM 160.

*OTTO-ALVSLEBEN, Melitta (1842-1893)
German singer. B; P;

OUDIN, Eugene Esperance (1858-1894)
Singer. B; P.

OUKRAINSKY, Serge
Dancer. HO 434; KOB 914.

OUMIROFF, Bogea
Singer. HB 256.

OURNS, Mrs. L. S. (1856-?)
Teacher. Ho 712.

OVERSTREET, Corneille
Pianist. HB 256.

OWEN, -- -- (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. A 248,289; Sp 306.

OWEN, Anita
Composer. Ba 36,41.

OWEN, Herman E.
Educator. BP 248-9.

*OWST, Wilberfoss George (1861-1928)
English organist, teacher, composer. B; G.

OZNABLUTH, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Player. SEC 102.

PABST, G. (fl 1885)
Bass player. HB 238.

PACARY, Lina
Singer. AH 244.

*PACHE, Joseph (1861-)
German teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P; HB 246.

*PACHELBEL, Charles Theodore (fl 1736)
German organist G; AH 157, 208, 258, 265; AM 63, 77; BO 52; F 19; H 27, 29; LA 281; SEC 13-4, 158, 317.

PACHMANN, Mme. de (fl. 1890)
Pianist. A 122

*PACHMANN, Vladimir de (1848-1933)
Russian pianist. B; P; A 122, 130; AH 320; E 71; EB 174; HB 249; K 163; LA 95, 102, 284; O 167, 170; WP 18, 220.

PACKARD, Adelaide Luella
Teacher Ho 712.

PACKARD, Frederick C.
Singer. KC 67

PACKROW, William (fl. 1772)
Musician. SEC 21.

PADDON, -- -- (fl. 1826)
Conductor, singer BO 176.

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan
Teacher, writer. G; P. (1875-)

*PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan (1860-)
Polish pianist, composer B; G; 3G; P; A 130; E 246, 390; EBC x, 183-5 (incl. port.); EO 368-73 (incl. port.); H 303, 475, 482-3, 496, 500, 512, 575, 619; HB 109, 114, 212, 256; HO 165; Hu 20, 43, 119; KC 267, 307, 313-7; KM 62, 108; KOB 842-3; LA 95, 100, 109, 125-6, 148, 248, 284; MaT 40, 70, 82; MOG 248-50; O 32, 37, 42-4, 49-50, 78-9, 81, 119, 170, 196, 198, 206-8, 212, 261-2; SH 29, 93, 229; SO 358. See Appendix.

PAEPKE, Gustav
Violinist. WP 208.

PAERMAN, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Singer. R 202-3.

PAFF, John (fl. 1798)
Dealer. F 30, 95-7; Sp 69, 107.

PAFF, Michael (fl. 1798)
Dealer. F 30; Sp 69, 107.

PAGDIN, William H.
Singer. WP 225.

PAGE, -- -- (fl. 1866)
Manager. Ho 146.

PAGE, Isaac Thomas (1843-?)
Teacher, conductor, composer. Ho 712.

PAGE, Nathaniel Clifford (1866-)
Composer, editor, conductor. B; G; P; A 34; AH 301-2; AM 399; E 384; EO 508; H 555; HC 139-44, 272; HE 139-44, 272, 493; Ho 712.

PAGE, Ruth (1904-)
Dancer. HO 299, 434.

PAGE, William (fl. 1786)
Manager. SEC 43, 44.

PAGGI, Signor (fl. 1832)
Oboist. E 50; K 30; R 207.

PAILLARD, A.
Singer. LA 184.

*PAILLARD, M. J. (-1868)
Swiss music-box maker. G; J; P.

PAINE, Helen
- See under: Allen Mrs. William.

PAINE, Jacob Small (fl. 1834)
Bandmaster. SH 149.

PAINE, John Howard (fl. 1823)
Composer. AM 114; Sp 268.

PAINE, John Knowles(1839-1906)
Organist,composer,teacher. B; G; J; P; A 93,121,155; AH 2-3,10,14,199,253,294,312,346; AM xvi,189,262-3,336-8,342-3 (incl. port.),378,388; Ba 5; E 67,81,96,165-9 (incl. holo. & music),172-3,178,182,188,202, 229,233,247,254,259,262,269, 273,316,323,339 (port.),352-3, 385; EN 313; EO 380; F 57,68, 70 (incl. port.),119; H 304, 316-20,325,330,349,356,473,478, 480,497,521,550; HB 57,68,212; HC 18,144-64 (incl. port., holo. music & auto.),226,263,370; HE 18,144-64 (incl. port.,holo. music & auto.),226,263,370,460, 474,541,555; HO 125,128-9,351-4,434-5; Ho 106,138,237,274, 309,317-8,368,370,451,530,550-1,650,675-80 (incl. port. & auto.); LA 28,61,68,71,73,76 80,94,103,121,142,248,293; MaD 3,6; O 34,39-40,267; R 395,505; RH 39; SH 22,89,91,94,113-4, 141-2,144 (port.),147-58,160-6 (incl. port.),174,176 (port.), 193-6,202,205,228,237,266,288-9 (music of the Harvard Hymn); U 62,78-80 (incl. music),99-100.

PAINE, Richmond Peck (1858-?)
Organist,conductor. G; P.

PAINE, Robert Treat (Thomas) (fl. 1794)
Composer,writer. A 9; AH 105,112; AM 325; E 151; EN 178-80 (music),182-7 (music),191; F 38; H 130.

PAINTER, Eleanor
Singer. ML 295.

PALEY, B.
Violinist. O 441,443-5.

PALFRAY, Warwick (1787-1838)
Psalmodist. BO 252; MAP 42.

PALLISER, Esther (1872-)
Singer. G.

*PALM, John A. (fl. 1897)
Swedish instrument-maker. A 276.

PALMA, John (fl. 1757)
Manager. AM 69; F 19; H 22, 36; SEC 65-6; SHL 22,27; WP 3-4.

PALMER, Courtlandt (1872-)
Pianist. HB 256.

PALMER, Rev. David (fl. 1800)
Psalmodist. GCM 70.

PALMER, G. W. (fl. 1839)
Publisher. A 79.

PALMER, Horatio Richmond (1834-1907)
Organist,editor,publisher, teacher. B; G; J; P; AH 90, 168; BP 263; E 401; Ho 90,91 (port.),408; MH 199.

*PALMGREN, Selim (1878-)
Finnish composer,pianist,conductor. B; P; A 43; LA 142, 249; SH 252; WP 165.

PALMO, Ferdinand (-1869)
Manager. MA; AH 237; AM 125-6; E 104; KC 38-9,41,43-5,47; KOB 332; LA 30-2; R 212.

PALTENGHI, P. Edward (1868-)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 712.

PALTRINIERI, Giordano
Singer. HO 242,402; KOB 765, 873,886,941.

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo
Writer. SHL 133,186.

PALTZ, H.
Violinist. O 351.

PANENKA, Ernst
Bass player HB 238.

PANGER, Karl
Conductor AM 184.

*PANIZZA, Ettore (1875-)
Italian organist, composer, conductor, writer. B; G; P; EB 331; O 370,388.

*PANZNER, Karl (1866-1923)
Bohemian conductor, teacher. B; P; Hu 20,67

PAOLOA, -- --
Singer. AH 246.

*PAPANTI, Lorenzo (1799-1872)
Italian horn player. MA; BO 178-9.

PAPANTI, Mrs -- -- (fl. 1828)
Singer BO 178-9; LA 24.

PAPE, William Barness More
pianist. J. (c1840-?)

PAPPENHEIM, Eugenia (fl. 1876)
Singer. AH 241; AM 134,137, 160; E 114,117,119; Ho 309-10, 314; K 142,146; KC 91,109; KOB 94,163; LA 67,70-3,287; R 369, 442,466.

PAPI, Gennaro (1886-)
Conductor, chorus-master. EB 331; HO 234; KOB 868; LA 182.

PARBS, Hans
Bass-player, clarinetist O 156.

PARCELLO, Marie
Composer Ba 36,41.

*PAREPA-ROSA, Euphrosyne (nee Parepa de Boyescu) (1836-1874)
English singer, organizer. B; MA; P; AH 226; E 122; F 66,68; Ho 169,234,308,312,470,496,606, 709 (art. Hull); HO 37,84; Hu 12; K 131,134,174; KC 79; KM 289; KOB 503,515,546; LA 39,53-4,60,286; ML 62; R 299-301,369; Sp 221; UO 229.

PARHURST, Howard Elmore (1848-1916)
Organist, composer, writer. B; G.

PARISH, Hally (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 592.

PARK, -- -- (fl. 1858)
Editor. AM 54.

PARK, Edna Rosalind
Composer. Ba 36,41; HE 566.

PARKE, Donna
Singer HO 184.

PARKER, -- -- (fl. 1768)
Singer. SEO 44,47.

*PARKER, Bertie Patterson(1871-)
English violoncellist. B; P.

PARKER, Fletcher Andrew (1842-?)
Teacher, conductor. G.

PARKER, G. J. (fl. 1886)
Singer. HB 256.

PARKER, George Albert (1856-?)
Pianist, organist, teacher. G; Ho 712.

PARKER, Henry Taylor (1867-1934)

Critic. G; AM 220; HB 59, 101,128,149-51,169; O 238; SH 191,220; W 128-9,277; WP 129.

PARKER, Horatio William (1863-1919)
Composer,organist,teacher, writer. B; G; P; A 25,46,61; AH 4-6,15,200,295; AM 155,189, 211,256,263,265-7,340-2 (incl. port.),357; Ba 2,7,25; E 169, 172,176-82,184,189,198,230,252, 259,275,354,370,374,391; EN 317, 337; EO 490-1 (incl. port.); H 536,620; HB 212,256; HC 174-88 (incl. music,auto. & port.), 192, 347,371; HE 174-88 (incl. music & port.),192,347,371,466-8,501, 513; HO 169,346-51 (incl. port.), 380-1,423; Ho 551; Hu 34,61; KM 4,171-2,255-65 (incl. port.), 318; KOB 849,857-8; LA 68,86,99, 104,108,114,116,128,145,155,166, 175,249; MaD 4; MaT 201; ML 257; MO 372,388-91; MOG 503-8; O 56, 136-7,140,187,255,261,280; SH 22,283; U 120,132-3 (incl. music); WP 217. See Appendix.

PARKER, Isabella (fl. 1863)
Organist. H 334.

PARKER, James Cutler Dunn (1828-1916)
Organist,conductor,teacher, writer,composer. B; G; J; P; A 16-7,29,31; AH 14; AM 343; Ba 5,11; E 211,229-30,232 (port.), 273,280,343; EN 280,313; F 57, 76; H 311-2,356,554; HC 373-4; HE 373-4; Ho 106,164,457-8,530, 551,568,700-2 (incl. port. & auto.); LA 56,72,99,108,249; R 392-3,395,505; SH 213; U 55,57-60 (incl. music),71-2,99-100, 112,182.

PARKER, John R. (fl. 1819)
Dealer,writer. A 78; BO 140; H 84,87,137,182,234; R 125,146.

PARKER, Matthew S. (fl. 1815)
Patron. E 31,49; BO 196,200; R 128.

PARKER, Samuel Hale (1781-?)
Publisher. A 10-1,28-9; BO 196; E 31; F 39-43,48-52,55-6, 84-5,116-7; Ho 356.

PARKER, William Sewall (fl. 1815)
Dealer. F 40.

PARKHURST, Howard Elmore (1848-1916)
Organist,composer. B; G.

PARKHURST, John G. (fl. 1880)
Teacher. Ho 548.

PARKINSON, Elizabeth ('Parkina')
Singer. B; G; P. (1882-)

PARKS, Edna R.
Composer. AM 355.

PARKS, James S. (fl. 1855)
Organ-maker. A 292.

PARLANGE, -- -- (fl. 1859)
Manager. AM 162; R 325.

*PARLOW, Kathleen (1890-)
Canadian violinist. B; G; P; HB 256; LA 153,291; O 243; WP 225.

*PARODI, Teresa (1827-?)
Italian singer. M; E 109, 328; Ho 61; KC 54-5; LA 35,42, 286; R 312.

PAROLI, -- -- (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 342,344; UO 390, 393.

PAROZZI, -- -- (fl. 1849)
Singer. R 311.

PARR-Gere, Florence
- See under: Gere, Florence

PARROT, John (fl. 1880)

Patron. E 236; HC 60; HE 60.

PARSI, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270-1.

PARSONS, Albert Ross (1847-1933)
Teacher, writer, organist, composer, editor. B; G; J; P; E 286,400; H 307; HC 341-2; HE 341-2,571; Ho 476,550-2,554,556.

PARSONS, E. A.
Organist, composer. B; E 396.

PARSONS, Gertrude B.
Educator. BP 296.

PARTEE, Clarence Lockhard (1864-)
Publisher. A 83.

PARTRIDGE, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Player. SEO 151.

PARTRIDGE, Roland
Singer. HO 68.

PARVIN, Mamie (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 592.

PARVIN, Zimri M. (1843-?)
Composer, pianist, teacher. Ho 589-90 (incl. port. & auto.), 592.

PASCOLINE, Arthur
Singer. HO 163.

PASCOLINE, Clara
Singer. HO 163.

PASMORE, Henry Bickford (1857-?)
Organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 384; EO 508; HC 272; HE 272,513; HO 354.

PASQUALI, Bernice de (nee James)
Singer. AM 153; HO 177; KM 39; KOB 372.

PASQUALIS, Signor de (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 122.

*PASTA, Mme. Giuditta (nee Negri) (1798-1865)
Italian singer. KC 27,78; MP 127; UO 23,25.

*PASTERNACK, Josef Alexander (1881-1940)
Polish violist, conductor. B; G; P.

PASTON, -- -- (fl. 1889)
Manager. AM 160.

PASTOR, Tony (fl. 1888)
Manager. Ho 211.

PATERNA, Coretto
Singer. KM 39.

*PATEY, Janet Monach (1842-1894)
English singer. B; P.

*PATON, Mary Ann (Mrs. Wood) (1802-1864)
Scottish singer. B; G; MA; P; AM 123, 125; E 103; KC 40; KOB 319,501; MP 129,131,139; R 207,214,231; UO 461; WP 60. See Appendix.

PATRICK, -- -- (fl. 1730)
Psalmodist. SHL 13.

PATTEE, -- -- (fl. 1861)
Publisher. A 17; F 118.

PATTEN, Nathaniel (fl. 1788)
Dealer. BO 256.

PATTERSON, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEO 176.

PATTERSON, Franklin P. (1871-)
Composer, violist, writer. E 384; EO 507; H 496; HO 355-8; RA 91; RAS 191.

PATTERSON, Robert M. (fl. 1815)
Psalmodist. E 77; MAP 42; MP 57-9,87; WP 8.

*PATTI, Adelina (nee Adela Juana Maria) (1843-1919)
Italian singer. B; G; MA; P; AH 241,272; AM 133,137,139,141, 160,163,167,171; E 78,108,116; H 204; HB 114; HO 37-8,81; Ho 63, 169,188-90 (incl. port. & auto.), 318-9,322,538,564,602; KB 12,15; KBS 100; KC 44,70-2,74-5,77-9, 88-90,97,101,107,109-10,122,124-6 (incl. port.),160,196,224,235, 366; KM 9,361,396; KOB 295,305, 309-10,319,325,343,354-5,367, 377,388,416-7,531,533,546,564, 575,725,742; LA 49,64,68,79,100, 286; ML 9,16; MP 174; R 322,469; UO 72,379. See Appendix.

PATTI, Amalia (fl. 1847)
Singer. KC 78; LA 286.

*PATTI, Carlo (1842-1873)
Italian conductor. AM 328.

*PATTI, Carlotta (1840-1889)
Italian singer. B; MA; P; AM 126; Ho 216,574,638; KC 44,69, 80; KM 289; KOB 45; LA 51, 75, 286; R 309.

PATTI, Caterina
- See under: Barili, Caterina.

PATTI, Salvatore (fl. 1847)
Manager,singer. AM 126,128; KC 44,47,49; LA 33.

*PATTIERA, Tino
Italian singer. LA 189,290.

PATTINI, -- -- (fl. 1883)
Singer. KC 109.

PATTISON, John Nelson (1845-1905)
Pianist,composer. B; G; J; P; E 286; HE 524; K 123. See Appendix.

PATTISON, Lee (1890-)
Pianist. A 116-7,123; HB 256.

PATTON, Fred (1888-)
Singer. HB 256; LA 183; W 168; WP 225.

PATTON, Willard (1852-1924)
Singer,teacher,conductor,composer. B; G; P; E 383; EO 500; HO 358-9.

PATZ, G. A. (fl. 1881)
Violist. HB 238.

*PAUER, Max (1866-)
Austrian pianist. HB 256; LA 160,285.

PAUER, O. H.
Violist. HB 238.

PAULI, Matyas
Bass player. WP 208.

PAULIN, -- -- (fl. 1866)
Singer. AM 163.

PAULINA, Mary
- See under: Hall, Marie.

PAULITSCH, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1864)
Singer. K 125,127.

PAULL, William (1868-1903)
Singer. KC 298-9.

PAULSEN, -- --
Composer. O 261.

*PAULUS, Olaf (1859-1912)
Norwegian organist,conductor, composer,editor. B; P.

PAULY, Florence
Pianist. LA 164.

PAULY, Francis
Composer. LA 164,249.

PAUR, Agricol (fl. 1860)
Conductor. K 119,120,126-7; R 381.

*PAUR, Emil (1855-1932)
Austrian violinist, conductor, composer. B; G; P; AH 273,280, 311; AM 184,191,197; E 55,62,69, 119-20,199,211,260,301,307; EB 55,129,332; HB 59,99-103,106,120, 122,230,243; HO 100,220; Hu 18-20,57-8,60,62; LA 106,134,147, 249,282-3.

*PAUR, Marie (Mrs. Emil P.) (1862-1899)
German pianist. B; P; HB 256.

PAVLEY, Andreas
Dancer. HO 434.

*PAVLOSKA, Irene
Canadian singer. HO 50,109.

*PAVLOVA, Anna (1888-1931)
Russian dancer. AM 154; KM 139,198,201. See Appendix.

PAYNE, Rev. C. H. (fl. 1878)
Teacher. Ho 548,715 (art. Vermilye).

PAZZAGLIA, C. (fl. 1842)
Orchestra librarian, violinist. K 166-7; R 275.

PEABODY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1811)
Teacher. BO 121.

PEABODY, Asa (fl. 1815)
Patron. AM 207; E 30; EN 276; R 127.

PEABODY, Charles
Writer. AH 56.

PEACOCK, Bertram
Singer. ML 333.

PEAK, William H. (fl. 1860)
Bell ringer. J.

*PEARCE, Stephen Austen (1836-1900)
English teacher, organist, critic, composer. B; G; P; H 372; Ho 472.

*PEARMAN, -- -- (fl. 1823)
English singer. KOB 23; R 157.

PEARSON, Enoch W.
Supervisor. BP 136-7.

PEARSON, John (fl. 1805)
Singer. MAP 42; R 229,231.

PEASE, Alfred Humphries (1838-1882)
Pianist, composer. B; G; J; HC 322; HE 322; Ho 598; U 55, 61-8 (incl. music),81,99-100, 107,112,182.

PEASE, C. D. (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

PEASE, F. H. (fl. 1888)
Teacher. Ho 532; HO 388.

PEASE, Jessie L.
Composer. Ba 36,41.

PEASE, Rollin
Singer. HO 49; O387.

PECHMANN, Leo (fl. 1883)
Violist. HB 238.

PECK, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Piano-maker. Sp 301-2.

PECK, A. P. (-1885)
Manager. HB 50.

PECK, Daniel L. (fl. 1808)
Psalmodist. MAP 42.

PECK, Ferdinand W. (fl. 1884)
Patron. Ho 320-1 (incl. port. & auto.),324; O 28,82.

*PECK, James (fl. 1863)
English conductor. AM 209; E 75; R 298.

PECK, Leopold (fl. 1842)
Piano-maker. Sp 301-2.

PEDERSEN, Theodor
Singer. HO 406.

PEDROTTI, Signorina (fl. 1832)
Singer. KC 17-8,40; LA 25, 285; R 206.

PEDROZA, Alphonso
Singer. HO 333.

PEEK -- -- (fl. 1878)
Piano-maker. Sp 285.

*PEEL, Gerald Graham (1877-1937)
English composer. Hu 111.

PEIRCE, Benjamin Osgood (fl. 1890)
Teacher. SH 201-2.

PEIRCE, James Mills (fl. 1888)
Teacher. SH 199-200.

PIERCE, John M.
Singer. HB 256

PELHAM, Dick
Singer. AM 316; Go 40; H 185

*PELHAM, Peter Jr. (1721-?)
English teacher. G; H 18

PELHAM, William (1759-?)
Dealer. F 35-6,84.

*PELISSIER, Victor (fl. 18th century)
French composer, conductor, horn player. G; AH 252; AM 74,112-3; E 96; H 97; HO 25-6; Ho 46; KM 229; LA 8,12-3,249; R 153; SEC 90,137,195-6; SEO 88,96,98, 100,112,212,215; U 11,23-5,28; WP 7.

PELL, Richard (fl. 1825)
Violinist. K 25.

PELLEGRINI, L.
Violinist. WP 208.

PELLINI, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Singer. R 470.

PELOSI, Vincent M. (fl. 1786)
Manager. AM 75; SEC 99.

PELTON-JONES, Frances
Harpsichordist, organist, teacher. B.

PELZ, Minna
Singer. HO 75.

PENFIELD, Smith Newell (1837-1920)
Organist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; J; P; AM 357; E 396; HC 347; HE 347; Ho 550-1,590,711 (art. Mundy).

*PENHA, Michael (1888-)
Dutch violoncellist. B; P; WP 165,208,225,230.

PENKERT, -- -- (fl. 1889)
Instrument-maker. A 213.

*PENN, Arthur (1880-)
English composer. H 548.

PENN, John (fl. 1763)
Player. H 36; SEC 66,70,75.

PENNY, George Barlow (1861-1934)
Organist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P.

PENSON, William (fl. 1842)
Conductor, patron. Hu 3; K 33-4; R 231,275,355.

PENTLAND, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Clarinetist. R 207.

PENZANO, -- --
Singer. KM 96.

PEPPERCORN, Gertrude (1878-)
English pianist. B; P.

*PERABO, Johann Ernst (1845-1920)
German pianist, teacher, composer B;G;J;P;Ba 10; E 289, 297; H 345; HB 256; HC 445; HE 445, 501; Ho 115, 156-8 (incl. port. & auto.), 415, 530; LA 62

*PERALTA, Frances (Phyllis Partington) (-1933)
English singer. HO 253, 343, 401; LA 173

PERELLI, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

PERI, Maria (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 122

*PERIER, Jean Alexis (1869-)
French singer. KC 373, 393; KM 227; LA 145; UO 57.

*PERINI, Flora (1887-)
Italian singer. B; G; P; KM 351, 354, 369; KOB 765, 917; LA 167-8

PERKINS, Charles Callahan (1823-1886)
Composer, critic G; AH 215; E 34, 39; EN 279; H 310-2; HB 114; Ho 644-6 (incl. port. &auto.); LA 38, 41-2, 45, 250; R 392

PERKINS, David Walton (1847-?)
Teacher, critic, editor, composer B; G

PERKINS, Edwin Hazen (1840-?)
Teacher, composer. Ho 712.

PERKINS, Francis Davenport (1897-)
Critic. KOB 899.

PERKINS, H. L. (fl. 1868)
Composer. F 61.

PERKINS, Henry Southwick (1833-1914)
Teacher, conductor, compiler B; G; J; AH 201; BP 20, 30, 108; Ho 92, 480, 548-50, 552-4 (incl. port. & auto.), 556-7, 576; O 445-7

PERKINS, John (fl. 1767)
Dealer. BO 89; F 33.

PERKINS, Julius Edson (1845-1875)
Singer. B; G; J; Ho 712; KC 67

PERKINS, Orson (1802-1882)
Conductor, teacher. G; J; Ho 712.

PERKINS, Theodore E (1831-?)
Teacher, compiler. Ho 598; MH 113

PERKINS, Walter (fl. 1884)
Teacher AH 197

PERKINS, William Oscar (1831-1902)
Teacher, conductor, composer, editor B; G; J; AH 190; AM 222; F 61; Ho 712.

PERLET, Herman
Composer. AM 398-9; HO 437.

PERNI, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. LA 53.

PEROTTI, Jules (fl. 1888)
Singer. KC 194; KM 408; UO 405.

PEROUX-WILLIAMS, Mme. -- --
Singer. HB 256.

PEROZZI, Signor (fl. 1843)
Singer. KOB 333; LA 30-1; R 309.

PERPOINT, Samuel (fl. 1729)
Dance-teacher. SHL 12.

PERRET, G.

Oboist. HB 238.

*PERRIN, Harry Crane (1865-)
English organist,teacher,conductor,composer. B; G; P; AM 261.

PERRING, Ernst (fl. 1854)
Singer. K 127; O 11.

PERRING, J. E. (fl. 1863)
Singer. K 124.

PERRINI, Giuletta (fl. 1849)
Singer. LA 35,286.

PERRY, -- -- (fl. 1820)
Teacher. GCM 74.

PERRY, Edward Baxter (1855-1924)
Pianist,teacher,writer. B; G; P; E 291,399.

PERRY, Emory (1799-?)
Singer,teacher. G; J.

PERRY, Horatio (fl. 1825)
Teacher. BO 116,238.

PERRY, Irene (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 124,208.

PERRY, John F. (fl. 1867)
Publisher. A 22,31,35,80; F 74,121.

PERRY, Michael (fl. 1698)
Publisher. AH 145.

*PERSIANI, Fanny (1812-1867)
Italian singer. KC 247; KOB 343; UO 76.

PERSINGER, Louis (1887-)
Violinist, teacher. B; G; P; MaT 8; WP 225.

PERUGINI, -- -- (ne John Chatterton) (fl. 1858)
Singer. KC 67,90,109,194; ML 126-7.

PESCE, Nicola
Conductor. HO 310.

*PESCHKA-LEUTNER, Minna (1839-1890)
Austrian singer. B; P; KOB 306.

*PETCHNIKOV, Alexander (1873-)
Russian violinist,teacher. B; P.

PETERS, A. C. (fl. 1840)
Publisher. F 128.

PETERS, Absalom (1793-1869)
Psalmodist. MAP 42.

PETERS, B. F. (1843-?)
Conductor. HO 712.

PETERS, Brookes C.
Composer. AM 227.

PETERS, J. L. (fl. 1840)
Publisher. A 30; F 72,74,99, 128.

PETERS, John Frederick (fl. 1810)
Composer. H 25; W 18.

*PETERS, Richard Harry (1867-)
English organist,conductor, composer. G; P.

*PETERS, William Cumming (1805-1866)
English publisher,dealer, clarinetist. AH 79; F 101,128; H 190; Sp 194.

*PETERSEN, Mme. Dory Burmeister (1860-1902)
German pianist. Ho 164,664.

PETERSILEA, Carlyle (1844-1903)
Teacher, pianist. B; G; J; P; AH 196; E 343; HO 119; Ho 115, 134-7 (incl. port.),178,456,459, 530,549-50,704.

PETERSILEA, Franz (fl. 1872)
Pianist. Ho 134.

PETERSON, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Trumpeter R 190.

PETERSON, Edna Gunnar
Pianist. O 243

PETERSON, H
Violinist O 351.

PETERSON, May
Singer. HB 256; LA 172,290; O 320; WP 225

PETHICK, John (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker Sp 189

PETINA, Irra
Singer. HO 242; KOB 886.

*PETIT, -- -- (fl. 1793)
French violinist G; AM 41, 61; BO 160; SEC 29-30,32-3,36-7, 102,138-9,154-5,290,291-3

*PETIT, Mlle. -- --
French pianist. M.

*PETRELLI, (Eleanor Louise Marianne Petrov, nee Wigstrom) (1835-1904)
Swedish singer,teacher,organizer. B; P

PETRI, John F (fl. 1831)
Musician Ho 636.

PETRIE, H W
Composer AH 85; AM 454; Go 174.

PETRIE, T. (fl. 1824)
Trumpeter. AM 94; R 137-8, 140.

*PETSCHNIKOFF, Alexander (1873-)
Russian violinist. B; P; HB 256; LA 96,116,291; O 115,119, 188,208; WP 225

PETTERSEN, Adolph
Singer. HO 405

PETTIGIANI, Signora -- -- (fl. 1892)
Singer KC 194; KOB 523.

PETTITI, Frank (fl. 1894)
Accordionist. A 236.

*PETZET, Walter (1866-)
German pianist,teacher,composer. B; P; Ho 530,651-3 (incl. port.)

PEVNY, Olga (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 288.

PEYSER, Ethel Rose (1887-)
Writer. Ba 19; H 566; KOB 879,885,893,943,954,956,959.

PEYSER, Herbert F. (1886-)
Writer,critic. EB 158; H 247; W 108-10,130-2,142-3,155-6,163, 260

PEZZOLINI, Signora -- -- (fl. 1850)
Singer. AM 170.

PFANNKUCHEN, William
Bassoonist. WP 208.

PFEFFER, George (fl. 1812)
Pianist,teacher. MP 51.

*PFEFFERKORN, Otto (1863-)
German organist,pianist,teacher,composer. E 274; Ho 712.

PFEIFFENSCHNEIDER, J. (fl.1892)
Trombonist. Hu 16; K 173.

PFEIFFER, Walter
Violinist. WP 208

*PFITZNER, Walther (1882-)
German pianist,conductor,teacher. G; P

PFLUEGER, Carl

Composer. AM 462.

PFOUTS, Earl
Violinist. WP 208.

PFREIMER, Charles (fl. 1890)
Hammer-maker. Sp 328.

PHAIR, J. A.
Horn player. HB 238.

PHELPS, Ellsworth C. (1827-1913)
Organist, composer, teacher. B; G; P; AM 54; E 394; H 313; HB 212; HO 431; Ho 552.

PHELPS, Julia (fl. 1889)
Harpist, teacher. Ho 480.

PHELPS, L. A. (1854-?)
Singer, teacher. Ho 216-7 (incl. port & auto.), 480, 618; O 15.

PHILE, Philip (-1793)
English violinist, composer. G; AH 268; AM 324; E 148; EN 158; H 111,127; KC 6; SEC 43,94, 100,114,133,187,202,205; SEO 72; SHL 57,189; WP 7.

PHILEO, Luther (fl. 1841)
Piano-maker. Sp 146.

*PHILLIPP, Isidor (1863-)
Hungarian pianist, teacher, composer, editor. B; P; A 32; Ba 15,32; HO 290.

PHILIPPBAR, Miss -- -- (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 256.

PHILLEN, Joshua (fl. 1895)
Composer. AM 256.

*PHILLIPPS, Adelaide (1833-1882)
English singer. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 93; Ba 35; E 107,114,122; F 66,68; Ho 182,184,308; K 131; KC 67,163; R 318,369; U 101.

PHILLIPPS, Phillipp (1834-1895)
Composer. J; AH 90.

*PHILLIPS, -- -- (fl. 1792)
English conductor, violinist F 29; H 81-4,92.

*PHILLIPS, Austin (-1849)
English psalmodist, organist. Ch 207 (incl. music).

PHILLIPS, B. N. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 249.

*PHILLIPS, Harold Dockray
English organist, teacher, critic, composer. G; P.

PHILLIPS, John
Singer. HO 233.

PHILLIPS, Mathilde (fl. 1882)
Singer. HB 256; KC 67,163.

*PHILLIPS, Thomas (1774-1841)
Welsh singer. G; E 99; KB 2-3; KOB 23,295,308-9; MP 79-80; R 130,155,202; SEC 191-5,230-1; U 7-8,23.

PHILLIPS, W. K. (fl. 1815)
Patron. BO 196; E 31; R 128; SH 222.

*PHILLIPUS, Christian Louis (1887-)
Dutch composer, violinist. HO 359.

PHINNEY, Frederick
Bandmaster. AH 286.

PHOENIX-CAMERON, Mary (fl. 1895)
Singer. Ho 562; O 81.

PIANTADOSI, Alfred
Composer. Go 105,161,172.

*PIASTRO, Mishel (1892-)
Russian violinist, conductor. HB 256.

PICAL, -- --
Singer. AM 163.

PICCHI, Italo (1877-1937)
Singer. Ho 306

PICCO, Millo
Singer. HO 234,242,398,402; KOB 868,873,886; LA 182.

*PICCOLOMINI, Maria (1834-1899)
Italian singer. B; MA; P; AM 133,167; KC 71,79,84 (port.), 125; KOB 416; LA 47-8,286; R 321; UO 15,379.

PICK, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. AM 82; SEC 30-1,59,61, 63,297,305,307,313; SEO 148.

*PICK, Hans (1883-)
Swiss violoncellist, teacher, composer. WP 167

PICK, Jacobus (fl. 1792)
Teacher, player. AM 61-2; BO 99-100,160,163; SEC 30,59,110, 286,290-4,297,302,305-7,313.

*PICK, M (fl. 1792)
Player. E 52

*PICK-MANGIAGALLI, Riccardo (1882-)
Italian composer. HB 212; WP 166.

PICKANESER, -- -- (fl. 1859)
Singer. LA 48; R 321.

PICKHARDT, Ione (1900-)
Composer. HO 360.

PICKMAN, Edward M.
Patron. HB 139; SH 260

PICO, Rosina (fl. 1843)
Singer. K 100; LA 31-2; MP 151,153; R 308.

PIEPER, Carl (fl. 1892)
Horn player. Hu 16; K 173; O 421-4

PIERCE, -- -- (fl. 1792)
Dealer. Sp 100.

PIERCE, Rev. (fl. 1770)
Singer. BO 259; EN 69; GCM 46; HoM v; R 58.

PIERCE, Edwin Hall (1868-)
Pianist, organist, teacher, composer. Ho 712

PIERCE, George L.
Conductor O 186.

PIERCE, George W. Winchester
Writer. A 226. (fl. 1896)

PIERCE, Grace G.
Educator BP 288

PIERCE, Seneca
Composer. U 180.

PIERCE, W.
Horn player. O 437.

PIERCON, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. SEC 201.

*PIERNE, Henri Constant Gabriel (1863-1937)
French conductor, composer. EB 49,333; HB 213; Hu 102; O 195, 219,227.

PIERSON, Bertha (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 163,190.

PIERSON, J. (fl. 1842)
Bass player. R 275,289-90.

PIERSON, William (fl. 1775)
Teacher. Sp 63.

PIESCHEL, Paul
Bassoonist. WP 208.

PIFFAUT, J. (fl. 1850)

Piano-maker. Sp 193.

PIGASSOU, Georges
Clarinetist. HB 238.

PIKE, Thomas (fl. 1765)
Bassoonist. AM 77; SEC 15,21.

*PILCHER, Henry (fl. 1832)
English organ-maker. AH 331.

PILLER, Boaz
Bassoonist. HB 169,238.

PILLISCHER, Stephen
Violinist. WP 208.

PILLSBURY, Amos (fl. 1799)
Psalmodist,publisher. GCM 52; HoM 178; MAP 42.

PILLSBURY, D. S.
Collector. A 225.

PILZER, Maximilian (1890-)
Violinist. G; Hu 37; LA 165.

PINFIELD, C. E.
Violinist. HB 238.

*PINI-CORSI, Antonio (1859-1918)
Italian singer. HO 146,264; KBS 173,203,238; KM 143,149,210, 213,248,295,321,328; KOB 372, 674,776; LA 163; ML 18; UO 149, 271,393,469

PINKERT, E. H. (fl. 1873)
Conductor. K 138.

*PINKERT, Regina
Polish singer. AH 244; AM 151; KC 365; KOB 329.

PINKLEY, Virgil A. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 508.

PINNER, Max (1851-1887)
Pianist. B; J.

PINNEY, Jessie
Pianist. Ho 643.

*PINTO, Signor -- -- (fl. 1887)
Italian singer. KC 162,270-1.

*PINZA, Ezio
Italian singer. KOB 941.

*PIRANI, Eugenio (1852-?)
Italian pianist,teacher,critic,composer. B; G; P. See Appendix.

PIRSSON, Alfred (fl. 1860)
Writer. Sp 350.

PIRSSON, James (fl. 1851)
Bass player,piano-maker. Hu 6; K 25,41; Sp 135,181,195-6, 198-9,348.

PISANI, Carmen (fl. 1878)
Singer. R 444.

PISTON, Walter (1894-)
Composer,teacher. A 52; C 7, 125-7,209-10; EBC 193-4 (incl. port.); HB 159,213; MaT 26; RA 90; RAS 194; SH 102-3,172 (port.), 176,215,239.

PITCHER, Elbridge S.
Educator. Ba 30; BP 288.

PITCHER, Gladys (1890-)
Editor,composer,teacher. Ba 30,41.

PITKOWSKY, Paul
Violinist. WP 208.

PITT, Emma
Composer,writer. Ba 36,41.

PITTMAN, Alice Locke
Composer. Ba 36,41.

PITTS, Carol M.
Educator. BP 274,294.

PITTS, Lilla Belle
Educator, writer. A 47; BP 309.

*PIUTTI, Max (1852-1885)
German teacher. B; G; P.

PLACE, Helen
Educator, editor. BP 145.

PLACIDE, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1792)
Dancer, singer. SEC 31,37-9, 292; SEO 135-6,177,202-3,206-7, 209-10.

PLACIDE, Alexandre (fl. 1792)
Manager, violinist, pantomimist. AM 80; KOB 62; LA 27; SEC 36, 39-40; SEO 81,135-6,157,171-2, 174,177,186,198,202-3,205,207, 209.

PLAIDY, Louis (1810-1874)
Composer, pianist, teacher. A 44.

PLAIN, William (fl. 1842)
Trombonist. Hu 7; K 25-6,41; R 275.

PLAISTED, Mark H. (-1884)
Organ-maker. A 142,148,160-3,169.

*PLANCON, Pol-Henri (1854-1914)
French singer. B; P; A 120; AM 144,147,149; HB 257; KBS 55; KC 233-4 (incl. port.),244,266, 275,288,296,328; KM 136,284, 408; KOB 359,427,475,482,503, 513,515-6,552 (port.),565,576, 587,715,745; LA 97,105-7,112, 288; O 98,102; UO 177.

PLANERT, Paul
Bass player. WP 208.

PLATT, Charles E. (fl. 1888)
Organist, teacher. Ho 532.

PLATT, Charles S. (1846-?)
Pianist, teacher, composer. Ho 712.

PLOWE, Eugene H. (1851-?)
Pianist, teacher, conductor. Ho 712.

PLUNKETT, Charles (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 124.

POCH, Carmelina (fl. 1866)
Singer. K 128; R 369.

*POCHON, Alfred (1878-)
Swiss violinist. B; G; P; O 338; SH 248 (port. & auto.), 255,264; WP 108.

PODEMSKI, Benjamin
Percussion instrument player. WP 208.

PODESTI, Vittorio
Conductor. KM 141.

*POGLIAGNO, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Italian manager. KC 44; LA 33.

POGREBNIAK, S.
Horn player. HB 238.

*POHL, Baruch (1838-1897)
German pianist, singer. KC 161-2; WP 26.

*POHLIG, Karl (1858-1928)
Bohemian pianist, conductor. B; P; AH 280; AM 200; E 68; EB 59,334; LA 143,282; WP 57, 89-94 (incl. port.),201,217.

POIDRAS, Henry
Writer. A 260-1,263.

POITEAUX, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Violinist. SEC 34-6.

POITION, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Violinist. SEC 29.

*POLACCO, Giorgio (1875-)
Italian conductor. B; G; P; EB 334; HO 73,264,365-6,389; KBS 56; KM 321,326,341,351,362, 397; KOB 956; LA 177; O 318,320.

POLACEK, Miss S.
Violinist. O 351,374.

POLAK, Joseph
Violoncellist. O 315,435-47.

POLATSCHEK, Viktor
Horn player. HB 238,257

POLESE, -- --
Singer. AH 246.

POLESI, Giovanni
Singer. KM 112.

POLESNY, F.
Violinist. O 447.

POLIAKIN, Miron
Violinist. O 365.

POLIANI, Signor -- -- (fl. 1853)
Manager. AM 170.

POLK, Grace Porterfield
Composer. Ba 36,41.

*POLLAIN, Fernand (1879-)
French editor,violoncellist. WP 225.

*POLLAK, Egon (1879-1933)
Bohemian conductor. B; P.

*POLLERI, Giovanni Battista (1855-1923)
Italian teacher. P.

POLLEYEA, S.
Violinist. O 351,374.

POLLOCK, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Piano-maker. Sp 303.

POLLOCK, Muriel (1904-)
Composer. Ba 30-1,41.

POLSTER, M.
Tympanist. HB 238.

POLTMANN, C. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. O 416.

POLTMANN, R. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. O 415-6.

POMMER, William Henry (1851-?)
Teacher,composer,organist. G; P; H 506.

POMMER, William N.
Composer. E 399.

POMROY, -- -- (fl. 1815)
Teacher. BO 114.

POND, Clarence H.
Piano-maker. A 126; Sp 305.

POND, G. Warren
Publisher. F 101.

POND, Shepherd
Piano-maker. A 126.

POND, Sylvanus Billings (1792-1871)
Piano-maker,composer,publisher. G; J; A 290; F 99; H 154; Sp 138,154-5.

POND, William A. (fl. 1850)
Publisher,piano-maker. AH 343; F 99,100-1; H 154; Ho 698-700; Sp 154.

*PONS, Lily (1905)
French singer. KOB 353 (port.); ML 324.

PONTIUS, William H. (1860-)
Conductor,composer,teacher, singer. Ho 546.

PONZANO, Adele
Singer. AH 246; KC 270.

POOL, David (fl. 1813)
Psalmodist. MAP 27,42.

POOLE, Clara (fl. 1888)
Singer. HB 257; KBS 156.

*POOLE, Elizabeth (1820-1906)
English singer. B; P; LA 28; MP 139-40; R 213; UO 451.

POOLE, Henry Ward (1825-1890)
Organ-maker, writer. G; P; Ho 341-6 (incl. port.).

POOLE, William H. (fl. 1893)
Piano-maker. A 128.

POOR, John (fl. 1794)
Psalmodist. MAP 42.

POPOFF, Alexander
Violinist. WP 208.

POPOVICI, Demeter (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 261.

POPPENBERG, -- -- (fl. 1849)
Violist. K 104; R 291.

POPPERL, P.
Violinist. WP 208.

*PORCELLA, Felice (-1935)
Italian instrument-maker, accordionist, teacher. A 235-6.

PORCELLA, Frederick
Instrument-maker. A 235.

PORCELLA, Louis F. J.
Instrument-maker. A 235.

PORCELLA, Peter
Instrument-maker. A 235.

PORNELL, John (fl. 1825)
Singer. BO 238.

PORTER, -- --
Teacher. E 292; H 293.

PORTER, Beulah Taylor
Pianist. O 350.

PORTER, Cole (1892-)
Composer. Go 232,324.

PORTER, Edith Noyes (1875-)
Composer. Ba 11,41; E 307, 397.

PORTER, Frank Addison (1859-?)
Pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; A 40; E 286,343; HE 571; Ho 457,568,571-2 (incl. port. & auto.),574; MaT 117.

PORTER, Henry Hobart (fl. 1891)
Publisher, patron. F 79,85; O 29,107,413-4.

PORTER, Quincy C. (1897-)
Composer, teacher. H 537; RA 92; RAS 195-6; RH 99.

PORTER, William S.
Publisher. G.

PORTO, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Manager, singer. AM 123; KC 22-4,36; LA 26; R 209.

POSNAWSKI, I. B. (fl. 1871)
Teacher. LA 59.

POST, Lily (c. 1855-1899)
Singer. ML 125,127,201.

POST, Louis (fl. 1881)
Violist, bassoonist. HB 238.

POTTAG, M.
Horn player. O 431-47; WP 208.

POTTER, -- --
Singer. LA 161.

POTTER, E. T. (1831-1904)
Composer. HO 431.

POTTER, Edward C. (1860-)
Composer. HO 360-1.

POTTER, Ichabod (fl. 1772)
Dealer. BO 62.

POTTER, Mildred
Singer. O 259-60; WP 225.

*POULENC, Francis (1899-)
French composer, pianist. H 599; WP 166.

POULSON, Charles A. (fl. 1820)
Patron. E 77; MP 57-9; WP 8.

POUND, Ward H.
Singer. HO 91,116.

POURTAU, Leon (-1898)
Clarinetist. HB 107,238.

POWELL, Alma Webster (1874-)
Singer, teacher, writer. G.

POWELL, Alvin L.
Collector. ML xii.

POWELL, Mrs. C. (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 137,141-2,147, 148,177.

POWELL, Charles Stuart (fl.1794)
Manager, singer. SEC 290,292, 294,298,305; SEO 137,141-2,146-8,177.

POWELL, E. (fl. 1889)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 495.

POWELL, Felix
Composer. EN 338.

POWELL, John (1882-)
Pianist, composer. B; G; P; AM 431-2; E 371,390 (incl. port.); EBC x,198-9 (incl. port.); H 443,457-9,479; HB 213,257; HE 522; LA 174,188, 251; MaD 12,26,74; MaT 20-1,24-5,140,165,167,187,190,203-4; RA 91; RAS 197; U 141,160.

*POWELL, Laurence (1899-)
English composer. RAS 198-9.

POWELL, Maud (Mrs. H. Godfrey Turner) (1868-1920)
Violinist. B; G; P; E 301, 309; HB 257; Ho 289 (port.),291-2; KC 194; LA 66,85,93,123,137, 139,290; R 369.

POWELL, Verne Q.
Instrument-maker, flutist, piccoloist, teacher. A 218-9.

POWELL, Mrs. Watkins
Composer. Ba 36,41.

*POWER, Tyrone (1795;1841)
Irish singer, writer. MP 127-9.

POWERS, Clark (1856;1932)
Violin-maker. A 205,261.

POWERS, Francis Fisher (fl.1891)
Singer, teacher, horn-player, composer. HB 257; HO 113.

POWERS, James T.
Singer. ML 250.

POWERS, P. H. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. A 244.

POWERS, T. (fl. 1838)
Writer. A 78

*POWNALL, Mrs. A. M. (1751-1796)
English singer. G; AM 62,67, 74,80; F 30; LA 12; SEC 32-6, 138-9,141,192-8,233-6,238-9,295-6,301; SEO 86-8 (incl. port.), 97,102-3,172,175-6,178,180,210-1; U 8.

*POWNALL, Felix (1791-?)
English singer. SEC 301.

POZZOLINI, Signor -- -- (fl. 1853)
Singer. AH 240; LA 43.

PRANDI, Mlle. -- -- (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 162.

*PRATO, Mlle. del (fl. 1880)
French singer. R 470.

PRATT, Alfred R.
Organ-maker. A 168.

PRATT, Charles (fl. 1880)
Manager. Ho 232.

PRATT, Elizabeth
Educator. BP 278.

PRATT, Harry Rogers
Teacher. SH 219.

PRATT, Henry (1777-1849)
Organ-maker. M (art.Organ building); A 146; BO 269; Ho 326.

PRATT, John Harraden (1848-?)
Organist,teacher,composer. G; AM 399; HO 329.

PRATT, Mary Porter
Organist. O 387.

PRATT, Silas Gamaliel(1846-1916)
Teacher,pianist,composer,organist,writer,conductor,patron. B; G; J; P; AH 253,296; AM 346; E 200-1,378; EO 381; H 323; HC 234-41; HE 234-41; HO 361-3; Ho 550,688-92 (incl. port. & auto.); LA 61,87,251; O 14; R 505; U 102,107.

PRATT, Waldo Selden (1857-1939)
Teacher,writer,editor,organist,conductor. B; G; AH 201; E 93; Ho 712; SH 28.

PREHN, G. (fl. 1887)
Singer. LA 89.

PREISCH, Frank
Singer. HO 231,261; KM 229; KOB 854.

PREISCH, J. Allen (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 480.

PRELLER, F. (fl. 1892)
Horn player. O 416.

PRENTISS, -- -- (fl. 1824)
Player, F 46.

PRENTISS, Henry (fl. 1825)
Dealer,publisher. A 11,196; F 115.

PRESCOTT, Abraham (1789-?)
Violoncello-maker. G; A 259.

*PRESS, Michael (-1938)
Polish conductor,violinist. HB 159,257; WP 225.

PRESSER, Theodore (1848-1925)
Teacher,publisher,dealer, writer. B; G; J; P; HO 119; LA 72.

PRESTON, C. H. (fl. 1873)
Organ-maker. A 161.

PRESTON, Howard
Singer. HO 50,109,306,415.

PRESTON, John Aiken (-1914)
Editor,teacher,pianist,publisher. A 44,300; E 230; F 125; HB 257; Ho 700; LA 73.

PRESTON, W. Deane, Jr.
Publisher. A 44; F 126.

PREUSSER, C. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 16; K 173.

PREUSSER, Felix (fl. 1877)
Singer. KOB 163.

*PREVOST, Eugene Prosper (1809-1872)
French teacher,conductor,composer. B; G; J; P; UO 315.

*PREYER, Carl Adolph (1863-)
German pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; P.

PRICE, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Manager. R 190-1.

PRICE, -- -- (fl. 1713)
Organist. AH 258; AM 24.

PRICE, Florence B. (1888-)
Composer, teacher, organist, pianist. Ba 22, 41.

PRICE, James D.
Educator. BP 185, 280, 286-7, 306.

PRICE, William (fl. 1736)
Dealer. F 36.

*PRIEST, William (fl. 1796)
English bassoonist, conductor. G; SEC 144, 156; SEO 154.

PRIGMORE, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. H 84; SEC 60, 195-7, 233, 322; SEO 87, 99, 102-3, 106-7, 190.

*PRIHODA, Vasa (1900-)
Czech. composer, violinist. LA 185, 291.

PRIMROSE, -- -- (fl. 1882)
Singer. AH 68; F 110.

PRINCE, George F.
Organ-maker. J; A 136, 292.

PRINCE, Rev. Thomas (1687-1758)
Psalmodist. BO 32, 251; E 3, 8; HoM 26, 76, 85, 152, 158-9, 217, 241-5; R 11.

*PRINGLE, Lempriere (fl. 1898)
English singer. AH 248; KC 288, 298-9.

PRINZ, Milton
Violoncellist. WP 208.

PRISCH, F. A.
Singer. KM 298, 305.

*PROCHAZKA, J. O. von (1854-?)
Russian writer, editor, composer, musician. HO 149; Ho 386-7 (incl. port.).

PROCTOR, -- -- (fl. 1779)
Bandmaster. SEC 77.

PROCTOR, George (fl. 1894)
Writer, pianist. A 25; HB 257; O 119, 144, 148.

PROCTOR, J. B. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 239.

PROCTOR, Warren
Singer. O 316.

PRODDOW, R. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 284.

*PROKOFIEFF, Sergei (1891-)
Russian composer, pianist, conductor. B; P; EBC 199-200 (incl. port.); EO 465-6; HB 159, 163, 168, 213, 257; LA 176-7, 181, 190, 251; MaD 46, 52, 70, 117; ML 178-9; MaT 41-2, 168, 187; O 312, 320, 343, 351; S 8, 118-9, 167, 169, 174, 189-90, 194-7, 203, 248, 300; SH 262.

*PROPERT, David (fl. 1773)
English teacher, organist, pianist. G; H 63; SEC 256-9, 265, 267, 269.

*PROTHEROE, Daniel (1866-1934)
Welsh conductor, singer, teacher, composer, editor. B; G; P; A 43; BP 294; E 226; H 555; O 292.

PROUTY, Elijah King (1801-1869)
Teacher, composer, singer. AH 183-4; AM 221, 244; Ch 198-9 (incl. music).

PROVOST, Peter (fl. 1835)
Piano-maker. Sp 161-2.

PRUCKNER, Dionys (fl. 1871)
Pianist. K 136.

PRUEFER, Carl (-1886)
Publisher. A 7,18,31,91; F 74,120

PRUETTE, William (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 221,298; KOB 612; ML 246,284,289,304.

PRYOR, Arthur
Bandmaster,composer. AH 286.

PUCCI, Signor -- -- (fl. 1815)
Player. BO 174-5.

*PUCCINI, Giacomo (1858-1924)
Italian composer. B; 3G; P; AM 150,153-4,440; AO 202-3; C 8,71; E 132; EB 181-2; EN 323; EO 302-14,428-32; H 442,452; HO 40,46,73,107,256,291,413,442; Hu 88,119,127; KB 177; KBS 169-89 (incl. music),229; KC 103, 185,248,285-7,300-4,322,337-42, 358,371,388,391,400; KM 28,38, 48,50-1,53,116,195,197,204-13 (incl. port.),215,232,249,300-1,328; KOB 7,91,482,607,638-79, 698,742,936-41; LA 98,114,124, 139,147,153,177,251; MOG 173-5, 193-5,214-6,238-40,246-8,410-7, 519,521-2,552; SO 295-305,365; UO 54,262-89. See Appendix.

*PUCHAT, Max (1859-1919)
German conductor,composer, pianist. B; P.

*PUENTE, Giuseppe del (-1894)
Italian singer,teacher. HO 87; Ho 448; KC 81,90,93,102,106, 141,142,160,194,224; KOB 117, 402,437,483,503,516,562,586-7, 612,736; LA 68,74,81-2,85; R 441,444,448; UO 171.

ist,teacher,composer. B; 3G; P; Ba 19; HB 257; LA 95,113-4,136, 284; O 96,102,136,140,177; WP 225.

PULCINI, -- --
Singer. LA 149.

PULITZ, Julius von (fl. 1896)
Singer. HO 143.

*PULITZER, Joseph (1847-1911)
Hungarian patron. G; AM 172 (port.),184; H 527,530,532,534, 537,620; HO 312,369; Hu 25,34-5,45-6.

PULLMANN, -- -- (fl. 1892)
Dealer. A 274.

PURDAY, -- -- (fl. 1815)
Composer. BO 232.

*PYCHOWSKI, Jan Nepomucene (1818-1900)
Bohemian pianist,composer,teacher. B; G; HC 387; HE 387; Ho 138,598,704; U 36.

PYK, Louise (fl. 1885)
Singer. K 154.

*PYNE, James Kendrick (1852-1938)
English organist,teacher, collector,composer. B.

*PYNE, Louisa Fanny (1832-1904)
English singer. B; MA; P; AH 252; E 109; HO 86; Ho 63; LA 45, 286; R 317,318; UO 209.

PYRLAEUS, Rev. J. C. (fl. 1744)
Teacher. W 9.

PYTLOWSKI, W.
Bass player. O 445-6.

-Q-

QUACKENBUSH, John H. (fl.1834)
Piano-maker. Sp 139.

QUAILLE, Elizabeth
Composer. Ba 38.

QUAIT, Robert
Singer. O 322,356; WP 225.

QUARLES, James Thomas (1877-)
Organist,conductor,teacher, composer. B; G; P.

QUARTI, Ariodante
Singer. KM 39.

QUENSEL, Alfred (fl. 1896)
Flutist. O 86,146,148,170,187, 217,221,225,227,230,235,248,270, 280,283,286,294,327,336-7,358, 420-47.

QUERENGAESSER, Karl
Bass player. WP 208.

QUICKSALL, Harold P.
Writer. W 133.

QUIGG, J. Travis (fl. 1865)
Writer,editor. J; Ho 382-4 (incl. port. & auto.); Sp 359.

QUIGLEY, L. J. (-1905)
Composer. A 45.

QUIMBY, Helen Sherwood (1870-)
Violinist,pianist,teacher. Ho 712.

QUIN, -- -- (fl. 1749)
Player. SEC 159.

QUIN, Dr. -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violinist. K 25.

QUINBY, B. F. (fl. 1876)
Instrument-maker. A 23,225, 266,268-9,303-4.

QUINBY, George W. (fl. 1876)
Instrument-maker. A 23,225-6,266,268-70.

QUINE, John
Singer. HO 233.

QUINLAN, Agnes Clune
Pianist. WP 225.

QUINN, John (fl. 1889)
Cornetist,teacher. Ho 490.

QUINT, Louis (fl. 1855)
Singer. K 125; LA 45; R 351.

QUIRICONI, A.
Violinist. O 374.

QUITSON, A. (fl. 1891)
Clarinetist. O 415-9.

QUIVEY, Maud (fl. 1889)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 480.

-R-

RAAB, Alexander
Pianist. O 295.

RAALTE, Albert van (fl. 1880)
Teacher,violinist. HO 213; Ho 465.

*RABAUD, Henri Benjamin (1873-)
French conductor,composer. B; G; P; EB 58,227,229-30,335; EBC 201-2 (incl. port.); EO 419; HB 141-3 (incl. port.),154,182, 213,230,243; KM 398-402 (incl. port.); KOB 763; LA 123,126,131, 144,172,179,251,283; ML 84-7; MO 251,487-8; MOG 544-5; SH 259; WP 163,232.

RABE, Hjalmar (fl. 1895)
Bassoonist,violinist. O 235, 419-47.

RABERG, Otto (fl. 1896)
Singer. HO 143.

RABINOFF, Benno
Violinist. HB 257.

RABINOFF, Max (1880-)
Manager. AH 251; E 370; HO 50,74,305; KM 225; SH 256.

*RACHMANINOFF, Sergei Vassilievitch (1873-1943)
Russian pianist,composer,conductor. B; G; P; AM 187,199, 219; EB 335-6; EBC 202-5 (incl. port.); EO 464; H 384; HB 157, 159,213,257; Hu 22,78,88,102,111, 127, LA 118,132,134,136,140,147, 149,150,154,173,178,183,252,285; MaD 70,152; MaT 40,42,69-70,82, 179; O 211,221,326,328,332-3; RH 42; S 168,189,199; SH 259; W 189-90; WP 57,95,159,165,217, 225,232. See Appendix.

RACKEMANN, L. (fl. 1817)
Pianist. R 289,332.

RADANOVITS, Sandor
Teacher,singer. HO 296.

RADCLIFFE, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 188,192.

RADCLIFFE, W. (fl. 1893)
Organist. E 274.

RADDE, Carl A.
Conductor. Ba 33.

RADECKI, Olga von (fl. 1882)
Pianist. HB 260.

RAFFERTY, Sadie
Educator. BP 279.

RAHMIG, Paul
Bass player. WP 208,225.

RAHO, Edward
Oboist. WP 208.

RAHO, Lewis
Oboist. WP 209.

RAICHMAN, J.
Trombonist. HB 239.

RAIMONDI, -- --
Singer. KC 357.

RAINER, -- --
Singer. U 30.

RAINS, Leon (1870-)
Singer. B; G; P; O 253.

*RAISA, Rosa (nee Burchstein) (1893-)
Polish singer. B; G; P; H 502; KM 394-5 (incl. port.); KOB 625; LA 162-3,171,181; UO 282.

RALPH, James (fl. 1698)
Composer. HO 20.

RALSTON, Fanny Marion (1875-)
Teacher,composer. G; Ba 36, 41. See Appendix.

RAMSDELL, E. C. (fl. 1886)
Publisher. A 7,24,220.

RAMSDELL, George A.
Writer. A 302.

RANDA, Mme. -- --
Singer. KM 44.

RANDACIO, -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270.

RANDAL, -- -- (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp 161-2.

RANDALL, James Ryder
Composer. AM 327; H 270.

*RANDEGGER, Giuseppe Aldo(1874-)
Italian pianist,composer,teacher. B; HO 364-6.

RANDEGGER, Mrs. G. Aldo
- See under: Brinker-Randegger.

RANDOLPH, Harold (1861-1927)
Organist,pianist,teacher,conductor. B; G; P; Ba 28; HB 257; WP 104,107,225.

RANDOLPH, Walter
Singer. Ho 192.

RANKIN, -- -- (fl. 1786)
Singer. SEO 185.

RANKIN, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1786)
Singer. SEC 101,185; SEO 185.

RANKIN, Frank L. (1863-)
Pianist,organist,teacher. Ho 712.

RANKIN, Margaret (fl. 1889)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 480.

RANZENBERG, Mary
Singer. KM 39,51.

*RAPEE, Erno (1891-)
Hungarian conductor. EB 336; H 606.

RAPETTI, M. (fl. 1832)
Conductor,violinist. AM 128; K 101; LA 25,32; R 207,225,291.

RAPOPORT, Ruth
Composer. Ba 38; E 398.

RAPPOLD, Marie (nee Winteroth) (1880-)
Singer. B; G; P; AM 151; HB 257; HO 357; KC 329; KM 40,204, 354,367; KOB 18; LA 170; O 208.

RATTAY, Howard F.
Violinist. WP 209.

RATTIGAN, James
Singer. HB 257.

RATZER, T.
Violoncellist. O 444-7.

RAU, Albert George (1868-)
Organist. W 20,23,33.

RAULL, William (fl. 1899)
Singer. AH 248.

*RAUSCH, Frederick (fl. 1794)
German pianist,teacher,dealer, manager. G; SEC 195-6,199-200, 203,209,235.

*RAVELLI, Luigi (fl. 1880)
Italian singer. KC 80,141, 194; KOB 98; LA 68,76-7,80,100, 287.

RAVEN, Richard (fl. 1851)
Piano-maker. Sp 108-9,224,293, 303.

RAVIGLIA, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 26; R 209.

RAVOGLI, Giulia (fl. 1893)
Singer. AM 143; KC 215; KM 146.

RAVOGLI, Sophia (fl. 1893)
Singer. AM 143; KC 215; KM 146.

RAY, -- -- (fl. 1789)
Singer. AH 211; SEC 278.

RAY, Ruth (1899-)
Violinist. O 328.

RAYMOND, Emma M.
Composer. Ba 37,41.

RAYMOND, George Lansing (1839-?)
Teacher,writer. G; P.

REA, -- -- (fl. 1789)
Singer. AH 211; AM 34; BO 95-7; R 115; SEC 283.

REA, Florence P.
Composer. Ba 37,42.

REA, Lawrence
Singer. O 198.

*READ, Angelo McCallum (1854-?)
Canadian teacher,conductor, composer. G; P.

READ, Daniel (1757-1836)
Psalmodist,teacher. B; G; J; Ch 172-3 (incl. music); E 22; EN 76; F 58; GCM 52,64,161; H 61; HoM 176; MAP 43; R 72; SEC 310-1.

READ, Joel (1753-1837)
Psalmodist. MAP 44.

READ, Lillian French
Singer. O 116,176.

READ, Samuel
Psalmodist. AM 52-3.

REBE, Louise Christine (1900-)
Pianist,composer. Ba 31,41.

REBMANN, Victor L.
Educator. BP 197-8,263,272, 288.

RECOSCHEWITZ, J. (fl. 1899)
Violinist. O 422-4,430-1, 436-45,447.

REDDICK, William J. (1890-)
Composer,conductor,pianist. H 459; U 178.

REDDING, Joseph Deighn (1859-?)
Composer,teacher. EO 506; HO 261,366-9,437.

REDMAN, Harry Newton (1869-)
Teacher,composer. B; G; P; A 36-7; E 286; H 509.

REDNER, Lewis H. (fl. 1868)
Organist,psalmodist. MH 167.

REED, Edith Lobdell
Composer. Ba 38; O 373.

REED, Ephraim (fl. 1820)
Psalmodist. MAP 44.

REED, Frank Le Fevre (1871-)
Teacher,conductor,composer. G.

REED, George P. (fl. 1839)
Publisher,dealer. A 7,15,17; F 117; H 157.

REED, L.
Violinist. HB 239.

REED, P. (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. Sp 140.

REED, W. G. (fl. 1874)
Instrument-maker. A 226,267.

REED, W. T. (fl. 1855)
Piano-maker. Sp 197.

REED-SKIBINSKY, Myra
Pianist. HO 305.

REES, Clara H.
Organist,composer. Ba 37,42.

REESE, T. R. (fl. 1871)
Composer. HO 431.

*REEVE, William (1757-1815)
English composer. HO 26; SEC 145; SEO 92,97,112,123.

REEVES, David Wallis (1838-?)
Cornetist,composer. J.

*REEVES, W. Henry (fl. 1847)
English singer. M (art. Reeves, J. Sims); AM 127; Ho 61; R 310.

REGAL, Mary
Teacher. BP 167.

REGESTEIN, E. (fl. 1881)
Bassoonist. HB 239.

REGGEL, D.
Violist. Hu 37.

REGIS, Georges (fl. 1893)
Singer. KM 158.

REHINE, -- -- (fl. 1788)
Singer. SEC 132.

REHRIG, Harold W.
Trumpeter. WP 209.

REIBL, C. (fl. 1885)
Violoncellist. HB 239.

*REICHARDT, Alexander B. (1825-1885)
Hungarian singer. LA 60.

REICHMANN, George (fl. 1872)
Piano-maker. AH 325; Sp 257.

*REICHMANN, Theodor (1849-1903)
German singer. B; P; HB 257; K 160; KC 188,198; KOB 272.

REIFF, A. Jr. (fl. 1857)
Conductor. K 54,169; U 36.

*REIFF, Anthony (-1880)
German singer,teacher,bassoonist. Ho 412; Hu 4,6; K 34, 38,41,96-9,102,164,167; R 273-5.

REIFF, Stanley T.
Composer. E 401.

REIL, Hedwig (fl. 1889)
Singer. KC 187; LA 90.

*REILLY, James Alfred (1854-?)
English singer,choirmaster, publisher,conductor. A 70-1; F 126.

REILLY, William Arthur
Publisher. A 71,81.

*REIMERS, Paul (1878-)
German singer. B.

*REINAGLE, Alexander (1756-1809)
English pianist,singer,conductor,composer,manager. G; P; AH 268; AM 66-7,72,74,81,111; F 24; H 75-8,80,83,91,96,100, 112; HO 25,28; Ho 45; KM 192; MP 39,53; R 150; SEC 46-7,49, 51,56,61,80-92,94,97-8,110,118, 120,128-32,134-6,143,154,185-8, 225-6,290; SEO 23,57,77,89,96, 105-6,110-32 (incl. port.),136, 146,166-7,194-6,213; SHL 57,98; Sp 79,98-9; U 11-3 (incl. music), 30; WP 9.

*REINBECK, E. (1850-?)
German teacher. Ho 712.

REINDAHL, Knute
Violin-maker. AH 333.

REINECCIUS, E. W. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. Hu 15; K 173.

*REINECKE, Karl (Carl Heinrich Carsten) (1824-1910)
German composer,conductor, violinist,pianist. A 32; EB 40, 161,336; H 321,467; HB 214; HO 78,119,317,354,360,372-3; K

135-6,142; LA 63,90,108,254; O 373. See Appendix.

REINECKE, R. (fl. 1892)
Clarinetist. Hu 16.

*REINER, Fritz (1888-)
Hungarian conductor,composer, teacher. P; EB 60,253-4,336; MaT 5,34,43; S 268,287.

REINER, Marcel
Singer. HO 146; KBS 203; KM 213,253,295; KOB 776; UO 149.

REINES, M.
Bassoonist. Hu 37.

REINES, P.
Bassoonist. Hu 37.

REINHART, A. (fl. 1888)
Bass player. HB 239.

REINSHAGEN, H.
Bass player. Hu 37.

REIS, Claire (Mrs. Arthur M.)
Compiler. C viii; H 625; S 147.

REISENAUER, Alfred (1863-1907)
Pianist. HB 257; Ho 614; LA 95,109,284; O 177; WP 225.

REISENBERG, Nadia
Pianist. HB 257.

*REISER, Alois (1889-)
Bohemian composer,conductor. H 514; RA 93; RAS 200.

REISMAN, Leo F.
Violinist. A 210.

*REISS, Albert (1870-)
German singer. B; P; AH 243; AM 148; HO 146,152,348; KBS 173,199-200,203,220; KC 296,306-8,328,332,340,344; KM 40,44,56,140,204,210,213, 265,284,295-6,311,327,332,355, 370,372,374-5,398; KOB 52,375, 665,674,765,776,807,860; LA 148, 153,171; RH 113; UO 149,270.

REITER, Joseph (fl. 1889)
Horn player. HB 239; Ho 417; W 185; WP 209.

REITER, Xavier (fl. 1886)
Horn player. HB 239,257; Hu 37.

REITZ, R.
Violoncellist. Hu 37.

*REJANE, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1893)
French singer. KC 229.

RELYEA, Marjorie
Singer. ML 246.

*REMENYI, Eduard (ne Hoffmann) (1830-1898)
Hungarian violinist,editor, composer. B; P; H 290; HO 165; Ho 286,289 (incl. port.), 350; LA 34,74,290.

REMICK, Bertha
Composer. Ba 37,42.

REMICK, Jerome H. (-1931)
Publisher. AH 343; F 113; Go 120,174-5,314.

*REMMERTZ, Franz (1845-?)
German singer. G; J; AH 221; HB 257; Ho 216,314,316; K 91, 134,137; LA 77,79,89; O 17-8; R 369.

REMSEN, Abraham (fl. 1766)
Dealer. BO 60; E 42.

*REMY, Alfred (1870-1937)
German teacher,critic,editor. G; P.

RENARD, Rosita
Pianist. HB 257.

RENAUD, Emiliano
Composer. HE 571.

*RENAUD, Maurice Arnold (1862-1933)
French singer. B; P; AH 244, 246; AM 152,163; E 367; KB 158 (port.); KBS 94; KC 365-6 (incl. port.),368,370-1,373,377,380-1; KM 77,81,96,98-9,112,114,194, 235; KOB 45,387,417,475,543,747, 749; LA 104,140,146,289.

RENNERT, Bruno
Violinist. HB 239.

RENNYSON, Gertrude
Singer. WP 225.

RENSCH, A.
Oboist. WP 209.

RENWICK, Charles (fl. 1887)
Singer. ML 56,59,220.

RENWICK, Llewellyn Laraway
Organist,teacher. G. (1876-)

REPPER, Charles Brashear (1889-)
Composer,pianist. SH 215,238-9; U 180.

RESCH, A.
Horn player. HB 239.

RESCHIGLIAN, Vincenzo
Singer. HO 234; KBS 56,220, 238; KC 373,381,385,399; KM 107, 210,248,296,327,336,369,408-9; KOB 868; LA 174,182; UO 271.

RESNIKOFF, Vladimir
Violinist. HB 257.

*RESZKE, Edouard de (ne Meczislaw) (1855-1917)
Polish singer. B; P; AM 143, 147; KC 141,182 (port.),215,217, 219-20,225,230,232,234-5,242-4, 257,266-9,275,288,296,308,364; KM 136,408; KOB 45,216 (port.), 227,246,440,503,511,515-6,523, 575; LA 97,102,107,112,140,288; UO 177; WP 18.

*RESZKE, Jean de (ne Meczislaw) (1850-1925)
Polish singer,teacher. B; P; AM 143-4,146-7; AO 182; KB 250 (port.); KBS 101; KC 82,168, 215,217,219-20,225,230,232,234-5,240,243-5,252,254 (port.), 257,259,266-70,272,275,288,296, 308,364; KM 9,66,72,131,136, 330,408; KOB 23,45,140,208,217 (port.),227,240 (port.),246, 426,503,515-6,523,542-3,563-4, 575,586-7,736,748; LA 97,102, 106-7,112,288; MaD 104; MaT 70; UO 177. See Appendix.

*RESZNICEK, Emil Nikolaus von (1860-)
Austrian composer. HB 226; LA 109,143,164,255; MaT 40.

*RETHBERG, Elizabeth (nee Sattler) (1894-)
German singer,pianist. HB 257; KOB 112 (port.),941. See Appendix.

RETTBERG, A. (fl. 1898)
Drummer. HB 239.

RETTBERG, Raoul
Instrument-maker. A 262.

RETTER, Carl (fl. 1878)
Conductor. AM 196.

REULING, E. W. (fl. 1874)
Singer. O 15.

REUSS, Edward (1851-1911)
Teacher,writer. B; G; P.

*REUSS-BELCE, Luise (1863-)
Austrian singer,teacher,organizer. B; P; KC 318.

REUSSENZEHN, William (1858-?)

Composer,organist. Ho 715.

REUTER, Florizel von (1893-)
Violinist,composer,writer. P; E 383; EO 508; HB 260; HO 430.

REUTER, R. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

REUTER, Rudolph Ernest (1888-)
Pianist. O 248,258,262,283, 346,351.

REVE, Kalman
Violinist. WP 209.

REVES, Walter
Singer. HO 192.

REVERE, John (-1886)
Bell-maker. A 187.

REVERE, Joseph Warren (fl. 1828)
Bell-maker. A 186-7.

REVERE, Paul (1735-1818)
Bell-maker. A 184-7,296-7; H 17.

REVERE, Paul Jr. (fl. 1820)
Bell-maker. A 187

REYER, H. (fl. 1850)
Violinist. K 105-6,108,168; R 292.

*REYNOLDS, Edward (fl. 1812)
Irish player. BO 159.

REYNOLDS, Genevieve (fl. 1890)
Singer. ML 69.

REYNOLDS, Hortense
Teacher. BP 246.

REYNOLDS, Walter Guernsey(1873-)
Teacher,organist,conductor, composer. G.

RHAESA, Charles (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

RHEA, Alexander (fl. 1797)
Psalmodist. SEC 63.

RHETTS, Edith M.
Educator,writer. BP 213.

RHODE, William (fl. 1886)
Composer. Ho 551.

RHODES, J.
Violist. WP 209.

RHODES, John F. (fl. 1883)
Violinist. K 152.

RHODES, Trevett M. (fl. 1842)
Dealer. A 288.

RHODES, Mrs. W. I.
- See under: d'Hardelot, Guy

RHYS, S.
Violinist. O 425-9,434-47.

RIALP, -- -- de
Teacher. Ho 233.

RIBARSCH, A.
Violinist. HB 239.

RIBAS, A. L. de (fl. 1881)
Oboist. HB 232.

RIBAS, Senor de (fl. 1839)
Oboist. K 101; R 224,275.

RICCI, Amalia (fl. 1844)
Singer. K 97; R 368.

RICCI, Bertha (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 135,220.

RICCI, Mathilde (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 162.

RICE, Alice Bates
Singer. HB 257; HO 131.

RICE, Charles I.
Educator. BP 241,272,281.

RICE, E. E. (fl. 1880)
Manager. ML 270.

RICE, Edward E.
Composer. A 22.

RICE, Edwin T. (1862-1940)
Writer. MaT 8.

RICE, Fanny (fl. 1887)
Singer. ML xi,35,56,59,139.

RICE, Fenelon B. (1841-1901)
Teacher. G; J; P; Ho 17-8, 519-21 (incl. port. & auto.), 546,548,550-1.

RICE, Mrs. George B.
Singer. E 307.

RICE, J. B. (fl. 1850)
Manager. AM 169-70.

*RICE, John (fl. 1753)
English organist. G; AM 57; SEC 159,254; SH 301.

RICE, L. M.
Violist. WP 209.

RICE, Thomas D. (Daddy) (1808-1860)
Singer. AH 64-6; AM 314-5; Go 37,49; H 185.

RICE, William Gorham(1856-1937)
Writer. G; P.

RICETTI, Signora -- -- (fl.1885)
Singer. KC 122.

RICH, Ella Dahl
Pianist. O 130,133.

RICH, Gladys
Composer. Ba 17,42.

RICH, Thaddeus (1885-)
Violinist,teacher. G; W 198; WP 60,75,85,128,141,144,146,164-5,167,209,225,228.

*RICHARD, Hans
Swiss pianist. O 215,221.

RICHARDS, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 102.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Theodore
Pianist,singer. SH 205,256.

*RICHARDSON, Alfred Madeley (1868-)
English organist,teacher,conductor,writer. B; G; P.

RICHARDSON, B. F. (fl. 1852)
Instrument-maker. A 220,224-6,269,304,306.

RICHARDSON, Birdice Blye(c.1867)
Pianist. Ho 704; O 180.

RICHARDSON, Georgia
- See under: Baskerville.

RICHARDSON, Jacob (fl. 1759)
Dealer. BO 59.

RICHARDSON, Nathan (1829-1859)
Pianist,publisher. G; J; A 7,15-6; E 280; F 57-8,117.

RICHARDSON, Samuel (fl. 1849)
Singer. E 34; SH 121.

*RICHINGS, Caroline (nee Barnard) (1827-1882)
English singer,pianist,manager. G; J; HO 37; Ho 222; LA 43; UO 72.

RICHINGS, P. (fl. 1878)
Singer. HO 206; LA 31; R 213.

RICHTER, Ada
Composer. Ba 38.

RICHTER, Francis William (1888-)
Pianist,composer. P.

RICKETT, Edmond
Composer. Hu 102,111.

RICKETTS, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Manager. SEO 104.

RICKSECKER, John (fl. 1811)
Clarinetist. W 18.

RIDDEZ, -- --
Singer. LA 161.

RIDER-KELSEY, Corinne (1879-)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 257; O 186,191,197-8,204,214,219,221, 240; W 88.

*RIDGES, Joseph (fl. 1873)
English organ-maker. AH 263.

RIEDELSBERGER, C. (fl. 1891)
Violist. O 415-6.

RIEDLINGER, H.
Violinist. HB 239.

RIEGELMAN, Mabel
Singer. KM 250,251,257; LA 159.

RIEGER, William H. (fl. 1890)
Singer. HB 257; K 161,163; W 43,74.

RIEGGER, Wallingford (1885-)
Composer,conductor,teacher. C 5,36-42,70-4,190,210; E 400; EBC 213-5 (incl. port.); MaT 29-30,117; RA 94; RAS 201-2.

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Albert (1878-)
Teacher,organist,conductor, composer,writer. G; A 29; LA 255.

RIESE, Albert
Horn player. WP 209,225.

*RIESENFELD, Hugo (1879-)
Austrian conductor,composer. HO 380; LA 183,255.

RIETZ, -- --
Composer. AM 189; K 133; R 395.

RIETZEL, F. (fl. 1850)
Flutist. Hu 16; K 10r,106-7, 168-9,170-3; R x,368.

RIETZEL, Hermann (fl. 1879)
Pianist,oboist. K 148,151; R 369; WP 209.

RIETZEL, J. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15.

RIETZEL, J. C. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

*RIETZEL, William (1838-1900)
German violinist. HB 239.

RIFFETTS, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer. SEO 168.

RIGBY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1753)
Singer. SEO 22.

RIGG, A. (fl. 1881)
Trombonist. HB 239.

RIHA, Francis (fl. 1849)
Violinist. AM 203, H 221; Ho 294; LA 48; R 333-4. See Rziha.

*RIHA, Henri (fl. 1838)
German conductor. WP 10.

RIHL, Emma (Mrs. Albert M.)
Singer. HO 421; WP 225.

RIHM, Alexander (1870-)
Composer. U 141,157.

RIKER, -- --
Publisher. A 27.

RIKER, Franklin (1876-)
Composer,singer. AM 355; HO 233.

RILEY, E. C. (fl. 1824)
Conductor. AH 218; K 165; R 139.

RILEY, Edward C. (fl. 1850)
Publisher. F 98.

RILEY, Edward R. (-1831)
Engraver,publisher,teacher.
F 96-8; MAP 44.

RILEY, Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward R.) (fl. 1832)
Publisher. F 98.

RILEY, Frederick (fl. 1850)
Publisher. F 98.

RILEY, Herbert (1888)
Violoncellist,teacher. G.

RILEY, J. H. (fl. 1889)
Singer. ML 220,261.

RIMINI, Giacomo
Singer. KOB 720; LA 171,177, 181.

RINALDINI, -- -- (fl. 1888)
Singer. Ho 322; KBS 55; KC 142,246; UO 405.

RING, Blanche
Singer. Go 120; H 547; ML 343.

*RING, Emil (1863-)
Austrian conductor,pianist, teacher. HO 387; Ho 712.

RINGH, R. (fl. 1892)
Violist. Hu 15; K 173.

RINGWALL, R.
Violinist. HB 239.

RINK, Carl
Violinist. O 351,446-7.

RIO, Anita (1880-)
Singer. B; G; P; O 289.

RIPLEY, Frederick Herbert (1854-?)
Editor,writer. A 37,66,68; BP 121-2,137.

RISCH, -- --
Organ-maker. A 252.

RISCH, J. (fl. 1892)
Violist. Hu 15.

RISCHAR, L. (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 417.

RISHER, Anna Priscilla (1875-)
Composer. Ba 22-3,42; H 552.

RISING, W. S. (fl. 1885)
Singer. ML 135.

RISLER, Joseph Edouard
Pianist. HB 257.

RISLER, Laura E. (fl. 1876)
Teacher. Ho 546.

RISMAN, J.
Violinist. HB 239.

RISSLAND, K. (fl. 1894)
Violinist. HB 239

RISSLAND, R. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415.

RISTORI, Adelaide (fl. 1874)
Singer. KC 278.

RITCH, Theodore
Singer. HO 184,187; KOB 956.

*RITCHINGS, -- -- (fl. 1866)
English singer. AM 168; R 156.

RITTER, Albert
Tympanist. HB 239; LA 256; WP 209.

RITTER, Fanny Raymond (Mrs. F. L.) (1840-1890)
Writer,composer. B; G; Ba 37,42.

*RITTER, Frédéric Louis (1834-1891)
Alsatian conductor,composer, teacher,writer. B; G; J; P; A 121; AM 2,32,37,50,52,89,92, 102,112,120,189,209; BO xvi,2, 40-1,212,261,265,275; E 75,286, 335-7; EN 33,42,66,274,278,281-2,297; H 45,306-8; HC 341; HE 341; Ho 41,52,556,686-8 (incl. port. & auto.); K 29-30,40,52, 54,66,126,137; LA 36,46,55,77, 128,256; R 298,365-6,383,505; SEC 179-80,181,203,224,289; SHL vii,148-52,154; U 74-5.

*RITTER-GOETZE, Marie(1865-1922)
German singer. P; K 162; KBS 55; KC 198.

*RITTMEISTER, Heinrich (1881-)
German violinist. G.

RITZKE, A.
Clarinetist. WP 209.

*RIVAFINOLI, Chevalier (fl. 1833)
Italian singer,manager. G; AM 122-3,165; Ho 54; KC 21-2, 34-5,43; R 209,211.

RIVARDE, Serge Achille (1865-)
Violinist,teacher,writer. G; HC 324; HE 324.

*RIVE, Caroline (1822-1882)
French singer,pianist,teacher. G; J.

RIVE-KING, Julie (1857-1937)
Pianist,teacher,composer. G; J; P; AH 309; Ba 2,4,42; E 299 (port.),308-9; HB 257; HC 441; HE 441, HO 417; Ho 115-6,122-6 (incl. port.),142,532,664; K 141-2; LA 62,100,284; O 37; R 369.

RIVINGTON, James (fl. 1762)
Dealer. BO 63; F 33; SEC 68; SEO 133.

RIX, Frank R.
Educator,conductor. BP 224, 228.

RIZZO, F.
Flutist. O 351.

ROACH, J. Henry (1868-)
Teacher,singer. Ho 712.

ROADE, Mme de (fl. 1856)
Pianist. R 368.

ROBBINS, -- --
Publisher. F 113; Go 316.

ROBBINS, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. SEC 60,62,233.

ROBBINS, Charles (fl. 1805)
Psalmodist. MAP 44.

ROBERTI, Lyda
Singer. ML 330.

ROBERTS, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92-3,136.

ROBERTS, Adah
Singer. HO 191.

ROBERTS, Anna
Singer. HO 135.

ROBERTS, Charles (fl. 1887)
Singer. LA 89.

ROBERTS, Eli (fl. 1812)
Psalmodist. MAP 44.

ROBERTS, Emma
Singer. HB 257; O 302; WP 225.

ROBERTS, J. Henry (1856-?)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 713.

ROBERTS, James (fl. 1824)
Singer. Go 36.

ROBERTS, Lee

Composer. Go 317; H 588.

ROBERTS, Nellie W.
Composer. Ba 37,42.

ROBERTS, Penfield H.
Writer. SH 221.

ROBERTS, T. L.
Educator,writer. BP 127,238.

ROBERTSON, David A.
Musician. O 378.

ROBERTSON, G.
Tympanist. O 351.

ROBERTSON, William Fraser
Singer. HO 75.

ROBESON, Lila P. (1880-)
Singer. B; G; P; KM 327,407; LA 173.

ROBESON, Paul Bustill (1898-)
Negro singer. HO 225; ML 327. See Appendix.

ROBINSON, Frau (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 132.

ROBINSON, Adoph (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 148; KB 252; KBS 85; KC 120,127,130-1,146,157, 167,169,170,174,178,180,182, 186; KOB 107,117,208,227.

ROBINSON, Carol
Pianist. HB 257; O 338.

ROBINSON, Franklin Whitman (1875-)
Organist,teacher,writer. G; P.

ROBINSON, Gad (fl. 1883)
Teacher,dealer,banjoist. A 192,277.

ROBINSON, Harold W.
Publisher. A 44; F 126.

ROBINSON, Purdon (fl. 1892)
Singer. KBS 55.

ROBINSON, Robert (1851-?)
Violin-maker. A 205,262.

ROBINSON, Rulon Y.
Singer. HB 257.

ROBLES, Clara
Singer. HO 335.

ROBYN, Alfred George(1860-1935)
Organist,pianist,composer. B; G; P; E 256,384; EO 508; HC 419-20; HE 419-20.

ROBYN, Louise
Composer,pianist,teacher, writer. Ba 17-8,25,42.

*ROBYN, William R. (1814-1896)
Dutch organist. AM 243; HC 419; HE 419; R 414.

ROCCO, Signor -- -- (fl. 1845)
Singer. HO 207; KC 37; LA 31,43,45,286; R 312,317,320.

ROCHUT, J.
Trombonist. HB 239.

ROCKWELL, David Bailey(fl.1887)
Violin-maker. A 262.

RODE, Julia M.
Singer. HO 198.

RODEHEAVER, Homer (1880-)
Composer. H 362,366.

RODEMANN, August H.
Conductor,flutist. WP 78,145, 209,216.

RODENKIRCHEN, Christian H. (fl. 1891)
Trumpeter. O 32,415-25; WP 209,225.

RODGERS, Irene

Composer. Ba 38.

RODGERS, Richard (1902-)
Composer. H 603; ML 347.

RODGERS, W. Garrett
Singer. HO 292.

RODRIGUEZ, Bianca
Singer. HO 233.

*RODZINSKI, Artur (1894-)
Polish conductor. EB 276,278, 336-7 (incl. port.); MaT 6,47, 193.

ROEBBELEN, August (fl. 1876)
Violinist. Hu 15-6; K 5,169-73.

ROED, Olaf
Singer. HO 405.

*ROEDER, Martin (1851-1895)
German conductor,composer,teacher. B; G; P.

ROEHRBORN, Otto (fl. 1893)
Violinist. O 235,246,270,337, 417-20,428-45,447.

ROEHRBORN, W.
Violinist. O 374.

ROELOFSMA, Edmond
Clarinetist. WP 209.

ROEMER, Hans
Conductor. W 32.

*ROENTGEN, Engelbert (1886-)
Dutch cioloncellist,teacher. B; G; P.

*ROENTGEN, Julius (1855-1932)
Dutch pianist,conductor,composer. HB 215; LA 111,256.

*ROENTGEN, Julius (1881-)
Dutch violinist,teacher. AH 283.

ROEPPER, William T. (fl. 1840)
Conductor. W 28.

ROESCHMANN, B.
Violinist. WP 209.

ROGERS, Bernard (1893-)
Composer. A 48; C 8,88-9; E 401; H 532; HO 369-70,431; LA 180,256; RA 95; RAS 203.

ROGERS, C. (fl. 1856)
Action-maker. A 249; Sp 311.

*ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (nee Barnett) (1844-1930)
English singer,teacher,composer,writer. B; G; P; Ba 2, 4,42; E 307; HC 445; HE 445; U 103,110-1. See Appendix.

ROGERS, Francis (1870-)
Singer,writer,teacher. B; G; P; AH 248; HB 257; KC 299; SH 216,275.

ROGERS, H.
Violinist. O 438.

ROGERS, James Hotchkiss (1852-1933)
Teacher,organist,pianist,composer,critic. B; G; P; AM 355; Ba 33; E 207,256; EN 337; H 356, 559; HC 411-4 (incl. holo., music & auto.); HE 411-4 (incl. holo., music & auto.); Ho 713; U 120.

ROGERS, L. J.
Orchestra librarian. HB 239.

ROGERS, Philip (fl. 1875)
Piano-maker. Sp 286.

ROGERS, Robert Cameron(fl.1898)
Singer. H 376.

ROGERS, Sarah Jane
- See under: Gerrish, Sarah Jane.

ROGERS, Winthrop L.
Composer. E 401; HE 571.

ROGERSON, Dr. -- -- (fl.1789)
Singer,composer. AM 34; AH 211; BO 95,97,258; GCM 190; R 115; SEC 283.

ROGISTER, Jean
Violist. WP 209.

*ROHDE, Friedrich Wilhelm (1856-1931)
German composer,teacher,violinist. B; P; HB 239.

ROHLFING, William (fl. 1890)
Publisher. Ho 670.

*ROLDAN, Amadeo (1900-)
Cuban violinist,conductor,composer. C 4,175-7,210-2 (prin. works listed).

ROLLA, Kate (fl. 1896)
Singer. HB 257.

ROLLWAGEN, Louise (fl. 1884)
Singer. HB 257; Ho 314.

ROMA, Caro (1866-1937)
Composer,singer. Ba 12,42.

ROMA, Elsie P.
Composer. Ba 38.

ROMA, Lisa
Singer. HB 257.

ROMAINE, Rev. (fl. 1808)
Psalmodist. GCM 202.

ROMAINE, Margaret
Singer. KOB 917.

ROMANES, F. (fl. 1897)
Violinist. O 421.

ROMBERG, Bernard (1767-1841)
Violoncellist. K 95.

*ROMBERG, Sigmund (1887-)
Hungarian composer. H 605; ML 259,332-7,347.

*ROMER, Emma (1814-1868)
English singer. UO 451.

ROMERI, Signora (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

*ROMERO, Louis T.
Mexican teacher,banjoist. A 228.

*RONALD, -- --
- See under: Russell, Landon.

*RONCONI, Giorgio (1810-1890)
Italian teacher,singer. B; G; P; AM 125,167; AO 186; Ho 63,176-8 (incl. port. & auto.), 180; KC 41,78; KOB 387; R 319, 321; UO 9.

*RONCONI, Giovanni B. (1841-?)
Dutch singer,teacher. Ho 176-8 (incl. port.), 180.

RONDINELLA, Pasquale (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 524.

RONEY, Henry Buell (fl. 1888)
Choirmaster,organist,teacher, composer. Ho 275 (port.),276, 552.

RONSTADT, Louisa
Singer. HO 255.

ROODE, Marie de (fl. 1857)
Singer. K 114.

ROODE, Rudoph de (fl. 1879)
Teacher. Ho 548.

ROOSEVELT, Frank H. (1861-1893)
Organ-maker. G; A 162.

ROOSEVELT, Hilbourne Lewis (1848-1885)
Organ-maker. G; P; A 155,

161-3; AH 330-1; Ho 238,335,337 (port.).

ROOT, E. Towner (1822-1896)
Publisher. AH 120; F 132; H 276,278,364.

ROOT, Frederick Woodman (1846-1916)
Organist,teacher,conductor, editor,writer,composer. B; G; J; P; BP 32; E 161; Ho 226,233, 408,548-9,552,580.

ROOT, George Frederick (1820-1895)
Organist,teacher,composer,publisher. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 78-9,90,120-1,168,187-8,190,342; AM 222,246,329; BP 29-31,111, 263; E 161; EN 258; F 59-60,129-30,132; H 147,275-6,277-8,364; Ho 43-4,67-70,87,92,270,408,548, 588,598,618,622,688,709 (art. Kinsey),711 (art. Moors); K 108-9; LA 19,293. See Appendix.

ROOT, Grace W.
Composer. Ba 37,42.

ROOT, Stella R.
Educator. BP 249,278.

ROPER, Virginia
Composer. AM 406.

ROSA, -- -- de (fl. 1833)
Singer. R 209.

*ROSA, Carlo (ne Karl Rose) (1842-1889)
German violinist. B; MA; P; AM 173; F 68; Ho 414; K 134; KC 112,190,288,298; KOB 98,191,246, 736; LA 58; O 33; R 300-1,369; SO 367-9,373; UO 148,405.

ROSA, Vera de
Singer. ML 318.

ROSBURGH, Ida (fl. 1874)
Singer. K 140-1; R 369.

ROSE, E. (fl. 1891)
Violoncellist. HB 239.

ROSE, Marie Hippolyte
- See under: Roze, Marie.

ROSELLE, Saol
Singer. HO 168.

*ROSEN, Max (1900-)
Rumanian violinist. G; P; LA 173,291; WP 225.

ROSEN, Sam
Violinist. HB 239; WP 209.

*ROSENBECKER, Adolf (1851-1919)
German manager,teacher,violinist, G; AH 333; HO 163; Ho 441-4 (incl. port. & auto.), 490; R 414.

ROSENBERG, Zipporah
Singer. WP 225.

ROSENBERRY, M. Claude (1889-)
Educator. BP 221,288.

ROSENBLATT, Joseph (1882-1933)
Singer. HO 168.

ROSENDALL, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Violinist. SEC 198,322-3.

*ROSENFELD, Maurice Bernard (1867-)
Austrian pianist,teacher,editor,critic,composer. B; G; P; HO 388; Ho 480,713.

ROSENFELD, Munroe H.
Editor. A 85.

ROSENFELD, Paul (1890-)
Author. C viii; H 379,468-9, 516,563,570-1,591; S 149,153, 155.

ROSENSWEET, David (1886-1923)

Violinist, O 353,438-45.

ROSENSWEET, Josephine
Pianist. O 337,365.

*ROSENTHAL, Moriz (1862-)
Polish pianist,composer. B; P; E 246; HB 257; Ho 148,614; LA 66,92,284; O 87,105,112-3, 183,188,369,388; WP 225.

*ROSENWALD, Julie (1850-1932)
German singer. G; Ho 198, 200-1 (incl. port. & auto.).

ROSI, Candido (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

*ROSICH, -- -- (fl. 1825)
Italian singer. KB 3; KOB 295; R 190,216.

ROSIER, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1798)
Horn player. SEC 306.

ROSIER, F. W. (fl. 1798)
Horn player. AH 131; AM 35; BO 168; EN 65; Ho 412; Hu 3,5; K 34,38,42,95-6,164; R 116,275; SEC 306.

*ROSING, Vladimir (1890-)
Russian singer,conductor. HO 51,299.

ROSLYN, Juliette
Singer. KC 309.

ROSS, -- --
Organ water motor-maker. A 257.

ROSS, Gertrude
Composer. A 37; Ba 37,42; U 180.

ROSS, Gilbert (1903-)
Violinist. O 381.

*ROSS, Hugh (1898-)
English conductor. EB 338; HB 258.

ROSS, Louis H. (fl. 1885)
Publisher. A 23-4.

ROSS, Wilhelm (fl. 1882-)
Oboist,teacher. Hb 239; Ho 506.

*ROSSI, Giulio (1865-)
Italian singer. B; P; HO 152; KBS 173,220,238; KM 39,51, 149,210,248,284,296,341,370, 398; KOB 335,861; LA 33,35,42, 99,172; ML 13; R 309; UO 271, 309.

*ROSSI, Lauro (1810-1885)
Italian composer,conductor. B; P.

ROSSMAN, Floy
Composer. Ba 38.

ROTH, A.
Violinist. O 374.

*ROTH, Johannes (fl. 1789)
German composer. Am 324; E 148; EN 157; H 127.

ROTH, M.
Violinist. WP 209.

ROTH, Otto (fl. 1887)
Violinist. HB 64,239,257.

ROTH, Philip (fl. 1789)
Composer. AH 112; EN 157-8; H 111,127; SEC 75,187; SHL 56-7; WP 7.

*ROTHIER, Leon (1874-)
French singer. B; G; P; HO 402; KBS 56,220; KM 193,216,222, 274,296 (incl. port.),328,362, 398; KOB 762,765,873,917; LA 164,172,177; ML 84.

ROTHMEYER, A. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 173.

ROTHMUHL, Nicolas (fl. 1895)
Singer. KC 255,257,281; LA 110,113.

*ROTHWELL, Walter Henry (1872-1927)
English conductor,teacher, pianist,composer. B; G; P; AH 249; E 69; EB 338; H 505,510, 528,566; HO 240,357; KBS 173; LA 137,140,282; MaT 6.

*ROTOLI, Augusto (1847-1904)
Italian teacher,composer. B; G; P; AH 196; E 255 (incl. port.),343; HC 445; HE 445; Ho 200,202-3 (incl. port. & auto.), 456,458-9.

ROTTENBACH, A.
Publisher. F 75.

ROTTER, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1864)
Singer. K 125; R 351,369.

ROUNSVILLE, Mrs. -- --
- See under: Nielson, Christine.

*ROUSSEL, Albert (1869-1937)
French composer. HB 148,168, 216; LA 158,162,165,257; WP 163. See Appendix.

*ROUSSELIERE, Charles
French singer. KC 329.

*ROVERE, -- -- (fl. 1851)
Italian singer. LA 43; MP 172.

ROWE, George Henry (1842-?)
Violinist. Ho 575-6 (incl. port. & auto.),578.

ROWLEY, Caroline D. (1860-)
Pianist,organist,teacher. Ho 713.

ROWSON, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEC 152; SEO 177,214, 216.

ROWSON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 177,214,216.

ROYCE, Edward (1886-)
Composer,teacher,pianist. A 48; C 87-8,212; MaT 117; RA 96; RAS 204; SH 201,214,238; U 180.

ROYER, Clarence Devaux (1874-1919)
Violinist,teacher,writer. G.

ROZANEL, E.
Trumpeter. WP 209.

*ROZE, Marie Hippolyte (nee Pousin) (1846-1926)
French singer,teacher. B; P; AM 159; Ho 510,713 (art. Rosewald); KOB 736; R 443.

ROZIER, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Horn player. SEC 305.

RUBEL, A. (fl. 1892)
Violinist,triangle player. Hu 15-6; K 173.

*RUBINSTEIN, Anton Gregorovitch (1829-1894)
Russian pianist,teacher,composer,conductor. B; 3G; MA; P; A 122; AH 72; AM 187,189,199, 203; AO 205; C 29; E 290,402; EO 366-7; F 67; HB 22,82,114, 216; HC 77,129; HE 77,129; HO 290; Ho 114-5,421-2,425,434, 510,522,556,642; Hu 12,36,49, 54,59,63,66,72,74-5,89,95,102, 112,119,127; K 77,117,123,135, 137-40,145-6,148,150,152-4,157, 159-63,174; KBS 8, 34-50 (incl. port.); KC 159,163-4,278; KM 159,249; KOB 845-6; LA 57-60, 62-3,65,69,77-81,83-4,87,89,91, 107,134,146-7,257-8,284; MOG 48,70-1,117-8,236-8,269-71; MaT r0; O 32,187,208,212,230,302, 322,336,340; R 365-9; RH 68; S 231; SO 343-4,346; WP 28,89. See Appendix.

RUCK, John (fl. 1850-
Piano-maker. Sp 197.

RUCKLE, L.
Oboist. O 444-7.

*RUDERSDORFF, Hermine (1822-1882)
Russian singer,teacher. B; G; J; MA; P; F 69 (incl. port.); Ho 171,222,308,313,565 (port.); LA 66,73,287.

*RUDHYAR, Dane (1895-)
French composer,writer. C 5, 110,212-3; EBC x,220-1 (incl. port.); H 579; RH 70,78-81,99.

RUDOLFI, Signor -- -- (fl.1862)
Singer. K 122.

*RUDOLPHSEN, John Frederich (1827-?)
German violinist,singer,teacher. G; J; Ho 308,315.

RUDOLPHSON, -- -- (fl. 1873)
Singer. LA 61.

RUDORFF, Ernst (1840-1916)
Arranger. K 139.

*RUEGGER, Elsa (1881-)
Swiss violoncellist,teacher. B; P; HB 258; LA 127,291; O 119; WP 225.

*RUFF, Albert E. (1851-?)
Scottish teacher,violinist. Ho 493-5 (incl. port. & auto.).

RUFF, Mrs. E. A. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 494.

*RUFFO, Titta (1877-)
Italian singer. B; P. AM 172; KM 287; KOB 387,475,585, 717; LA 159,162,185,289.

RUGGLES, Carl (1876-)
Composer,conductor,teacher. C3,14-35 (incl. music),116,178, 190,213; EBC x,221-2 (incl. port.); H 573; HO 370-1; RA 97; RAS 205; RH 32,101-6; S 151.

RUGGLES, Joseph Westley(1837-?)
Pianist,teacher,composer. Ho 713.

*RUIFROK, Henri Willem Johan
Dutch teacher. G. (1862-)

RUINEN, Johann (-1914)
Violinist. O 264,434-7.

RULLMAN, Frederick
Dealer. KM 270-2,274.

*RUMFORD, R. Kenerley (1870-)
English singer. B; P; O 177.

*RUMMEL, Franz (1853-1901)
German pianist,teacher. B; P; A 122; HB 258; K 146-7,161; KC 148; R 369.

RUMMEL, Walter Morse (1887-)
Composer. AM 448-9; E 401; HE 571; U 178.

RUMSEY, Ella
Singer. WP 225.

RUNCIE, Constance Faunt Le Roy (Mrs. James Runcie) (1836-1911)
Composer. Ba 1-2,42; HO 371.

*RUPP, Bernhard H. (1847-?)
German pianist,organist,teacher,conductor. Ho 713.

*RUSS, Cerre Giannina (1878-)
Italian singer. AH 244; AM 151; KC 365,373.

RUSS, D. (fl. 1791)
Psalmodist. MAP 44.

RUSSELL, Ella (Countess di Rhigini) (1864-1935)

Singer. G; P; E 310; Ho 196-8 (incl. port. & auto.), 580; O 90.

RUSSELL, George Alexander (1880-)
Pianist,organist,teacher,conductor, composer. B; P; AM 439-40; HE 571; U 177.

RUSSELL, George D. (-1888)
Publisher,dealer. B (art. Schmidt, A. P.); A 7,15,17,31; F 73-4,117-8.

*RUSSELL, Henry (1812-1900)
English singer,composer. G; M; P; F 54,101; H 166,169-73; 281; Ho 57; MP 131-8,150; R 239.

*RUSSELL, Henry (2nd.) (1871-1937)
English singer,teacher,manager. B; P; AH 246-7,251; AM 172; E 368; H 174; HO 134,251, 304; KM 22,78; LA 149; U 31.

RUSSELL, Joseph M. (fl. 1834)
Publisher. A 13,17,26,31,38, 80,94; F 117-8.

RUSSELL, L. R. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 476.

*RUSSELL, Landon (pseud. Ronald) (1873-1938)
English pianist,conductor,conductor, composer. B; H 174.

RUSSELL, Lillian (Helen Louise Leonard, later Mrs. Alexander P. Moore)(1861-1922)
Singer. G; AH 98; AM 178; Ho 211-4 (incl. port. & auto.); KC 229; ML xi,56,58-9,68,139, 185,201,226.

RUSSELL, Louis Arthur(1854-1925)
Organist,teacher,conductor, composer,pianist. B; G; P; E 273,396; Ho 713; LA 90,258.

RUSSELL, Skinner (fl. 1751)
Teacher. SH 301.

RUSSELL, Sydney
Singer. KOB 930.

*RUSSELL, William (1777-1813)
Percussion player. C 11.

RUSSITANO, G. (fl. 1895)
Singer. KC 241,246; KOB 466; ML 23.

RUTENBER, -- --
Teacher. HC 324; HE 324.

RUTLEDGE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1780)
Harpsichordist. MP 46.

RUYSDAEL, Basill (ne Basil Spaulding Millspaugh)
Singer. HO 146,152,348; KBS 200; KM 194,216,253,265-6,295, 311,354,370,403,408-9; LA 158, 170,173-4.

RUYTHER, Julie de (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 125.

RYAN, Alice (fl. 1889)
Singer. Ho 198-9 (incl. port. & auto.).

RYAN, Dennis (-1786)
Manager. SEO 59-62.

RYAN, Mrs. Dennis (fl. 1786)
Singer. SEO 59-61.

*RYAN, Thomas (1827-1903)
Irish violist,clarinetist, composer. B; G; P; AH 282; AM 203; E 85; F 9,65; H 218,221; HB 239; Ho 198,294-6 (incl. port. & auto.),370; LA 48; R 333. See Appendix.

*RYBNER, Dagmar de Corval(1890-)
Danish pianist,composer. B; G; P; H 502,571; U 179.

RYBNER, Peter Martin Cornelius (1855-1929)
Danish pianist,conductor,teacher,composer. B; G; P; AM 267; E 182,354; HB 258; WP 109, 225.

RYCHLIK, C. (fl. 1897)
Violinist. O 421.

RYCKOFF, Lalla (1891-)
Pianist,composer. Ba 23,42; E 398.

RYDER, Arthur Hilton (1875-)
Organist,conductor,composer. B; E 401; HE 566-7.

RYDER, George H. (fl. 1871)
Piano & organ-maker. J; A 153,253,255,257,289; Ho 713; Sp 306.

RYDER, Thomas Philander (1836-1887)
Organist,teacher,conductor, composer,organ-maker. B; G; J; A 255; AH 91; H 364.

RYKMANS, R.
Bass player. WP 209.

RYSE, Ellis (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 125.

RZIHA, Francis (fl. 1849)
Violinist. AH 282; E 85.
See Riha.

-S-

SAAL, Alfred
Violoncellist. WP 170,209, 225,241.

SAAR, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1851)
Singer. R 368.

*SAAR, Louis Victor Franz (1868-1937)
Dutch pianist,teacher,critic, composer. B; G; P; Ba 27; E 399; H 460,493,553; HC 444; HE 444; Hu 19,59; LA 169,258; O 320; RA 98; RAS 206-7.

SAAR, William (fl. 1852)
Pianist. K 107,117,121.

*SABATA, Vittore di (1892-)
Italian composer,conductor. EB 308; EBC 222-3 (incl. port.); LA 177-8,184,259.

SABATINI, Carlo
Violinist. LA 187,291.

*SABIN, Wallace Arthur (1869-1937)
English organist,composer,conductor,teacher. G; P; AM 398; Ba 9; HO 276,437.

SABIN, Wallace W.
Teacher. SH 258,269-70.

SACCHETTO, Rita
Dancer. KM 143.

SACCHI, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Manager. AM 123; KC 22-4,36; R 209.

SACHLEBEN, Henry (-1899)
Violoncellist. K 173; O 62-3, 80,178,415-21.

SACHMEISTER, Charles S. (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp 149,151-2, 186.

SACHSE, Julius F. (1842-1919)
Composer. E 340.

SADLIER, Francis
Singer. HO 160.

SADONY, P.
Bassoonist. A 116; HB 239.

*SAENGER, Emil (fl. 1886)
German singer. KB 252; KC 159,167,182; KOB 227.

SAENGER, Gustav (1865-1935)
Violinist,conductor,editor, teacher,composer. B; G; P; E 400; H 551.

SAENGER, Oscar (1868-1929)
Singer,teacher. B; G; P; Ba 27.

*SAERCHINGER, Cesar (1884-)
Belgian editor,writer. B; G;P.

SAFFORD, Charles A. (fl. 1898)
Organist. E 275.

SAFFORD, Charles Louis (fl.1894)
Pianist,organist,teacher. SH 216.

SAFFORD, Henry (fl. 1837)
Piano-maker. A 240-1.

*SAKONOFF, Vassily Ilyitch (1852-1918)
Russian pianist,teacher,conductor,writer. B; G; P; AH 274; AM 184; E 56; EB 44,56,77, 338-9; Hu 20-1,42,48 (port.), 65,67,69,71,73,75; LA 131,137, 139,283; S 272.

SAGE, William Harris (1809-1868)
Psalmodist,organist,violinist. Ch 202-3 (incl. music); Hu 6; K 41; R 225,231,275.

SAGER, David
Singer. HO 254.

SAILER, Adolph (fl. 1887)
Violoncellist. HB 239.

*ST. AIVRE, -- -- (fl. 1790)
French singer, dancing master. SEC 227.

ST. ARMAND, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEC 302.

ST. FIRMAIN, Mrs. -- --(fl.1790)
Singer. SEO 199.

ST. JOHN, Georgie Boyden
Composer. Ba 37,42.

ST. JOHN, Mae (fl. 1886)
Composer. U 181.

ST. LEGER, Frank
Composer. U 181.

ST. POLL, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer. SEO 202.

*SAINT-SAENS, Charles Camille (1835-1921)
French pianist, organist, conductor, composer, writer, editor. B; 3G; P; A 34,122; AH 320; AM 197,199,211,281; AO 209; Ba 5; EB 66; EO 333-4,337,351,403,406; H 321; HB 142,216-7,258; HO 142; Ho 475; Hu 49,52,58,63-4,66,68, 75,83,89,95,102,112,119,127; K 143,155,157; KBS 8,12,51-80 (incl. port.),92; KC 247,375; KM 155,309; KOB 723,725; LA 62, 69,71-3,76-9,85,88,98,103-4,106, 114,121,133,139,148,152-3,157, 167,175,259; MaD 67; MaT 69,77, 109; MOG 338-40; O 33,42,50,55, 65,87,110,118,131,139,146,154, 170,180-3,188-9,201,220,232,248, 259,278,290,315,318,325,334,336-8,343,352,356,370,379,386; S 9, 14-5,25,69,87; SH 29; SO 234-8, 240; UO 318-23; WP 95,225. See Appendix.

*SAINTON, Joseph (1878-)
English conductor. B; G; P.

SALADINO, C.
String-maker. A 264.

SALATHIEL, D.
Oboist. O 374.

SALERNO, Antonio
Singer. HO 255.

*SALEZA, Albert (1867-1916)
Belgian singer. B; P; AM 147; HB 258; KC 287,288,304; KOB 575,587,715,752; LA 114, 288.

SALIGNAC, -- -- (fl. 1897)
Singer. KC 281,304,308; KOB 752; LA 113.

*SALIMENT, George Edward (fl. 1790)
English flutist, teacher, manager. G; AM 67; H 74,85; SEC 188-9,194,196-201,212,215, 217,229,231,233-6,238,240-1, 246.

SALINGER, Conrad
Composer. SH 242.

SALIS, J.
Violist. HB 239.

SALISBURY, Mme. -- --
Teacher. LA 130.

SALMON, Alvah Glover (1868-1917)
Pianist, teacher, writer, composer. B; G; P; E 286-7,400; HE 560.

*SALMOND, Felix
English violoncellist. HB 258; O 388.

SALOMON, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Harpist. SEC 155.

SALT, Enoch J. (1857-?)
Organist, composer. Ho 713.

SALTER, John (fl. 1732)
Organist. F 10,19.

SALTER, Mary Turner (1856-1938)
Composer, singer, teacher. B; G; AM 405-6; Ba 4,42; E 398; H 356,540; HE 563-5 (incl. music); Ho 713; U 139.

SALTER, Sumner (1856-)
Teacher, organist, composer, writer, editor. B; G; P; AM 358; Ba 7; E 401; H 355,540; HE 563-4; Ho 713.

SALTZMAN-STEVENS, Minnie (c. 1878-)
Singer. B; G; P.

SALVI, Alberto
Harpist. O 385.

*SALVI, Lorenzo (fl. 1850)
Italian singer. AM 166; KC 40-1,54,59-60,62-3,83; KOB 503, 516; LA 34; R 311.

SALVIONI, -- -- (fl. 1833)
Composer, conductor. LA 260; R 209.

*SALZEDO, Carlos (1885-)
French harpist, composer, writer, teacher, pianist. B; G; P; C 5,101,213-4; H 579; HB 217,258; O 322,328; RA 99; RAS 208-9; WP 225.

SAMAROFF, Olga (nee Hickenlooper) (1882-)
Pianist, critic. B; G; P; Ba 18; E 69; HB 258; HO 421; O 188, 198,212,221,271,295,333; W 33; WP 57-8,119,127-8,164-5,226.

SAMETINI, Leon
Violinist. O 247,253,320.

*SAMINSKY, Lazare (1882-)
Russian composer, writer, conductor, teacher. C 10,178-9, 214-5; EBC 224-6 (incl. port.); H 564; HB 217; HO 430; RA 100-1; RAS 210-1. See Appendix.

*SAMMARCO, Giuseppe Mario (1873-1930)
Italian singer. B; P; AM 152; HO 261; KBS 243; KC 286 (port.),371,373,399; KM 81,96, 112,229-30,233-4,250; KOB 458, 705,854; LA 140-1,157,161,289; UO 471.

SAMMARES, -- --
Singer. KOB 699.

SAMMIS, Sibyl
Singer. O 192.

SAMMO, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Player. SEC 210; SEO 88.

SAMOSSOUD, Jacques
Conductor. HO 401.

*SAMPAIX, Leon (1878-)
Belgian pianist, teacher. G.

*SAMUEL, Harold (1879-1937)
English pianist. HB 258,262.

SAMUELS, David G. (fl. 1898)
Organist, teacher. W 32.

SAMUELS, E. A. (fl. 1875)
Publisher. A 7,22.

SAMUELS, Homer
Composer. U 181.

SANBORN, Pitts
Critic. HB 149-50; W 134, 140,153,173,195.

SAND, Albert
Clarinetist. HB 239,258.

SANDBERG, C. F. (fl. 1881)
Instrument-maker. A 229.

*SANDBY, Herman (1881-)
Danish violoncellist, teacher, composer, conductor. B; G; P; WP 163-4,209,217,226.

SANDERS, Robert L. (1906-)
Composer. H 536; RA 102; RAS 212; MaT 117.

SANDERS, W.D. (fl. 1871)
Teacher. AM 253.

SANDERSON, Julia
Singer. H 606; ML 242.

SANDERSON, Lillian (1867-)
Singer. B; G; P.

SANDERSON, Sibyl (1865-1903)
Singer. B; G; P; E 310; Ho 225-7 (incl. port.); KC 241,245, 382-3; KM 124; KOB 736,741; LA 107,288; UO 181.

SANDT, George W.
Writer. W 167.

SANDYS, George (fl. 1639)
Psalmodist. BO 40; SHL 13.

SANFORD, Clara E.
Educator. BP 265.

SANFORD, Laura (fl. 1897)
Pianist. O 102.

SANFORD, Samuel Simons (1849-1910)
Pianist, teacher. B; G; P; HB 258.

SANGER, Frank W. (fl. 1896)
Manager. KC 280,317.

SANGER, Zedekiah (1771-1821)
Psalmodist. Ch 181-2 (incl. music); MAP 44.

SANGIOVANNI, -- -- (fl. 1851)
Singer. LA 43.

SANKEY, Ira David (1840-1908)
Singer, composer, writer. G; AH 90; AM 245; H 365; HC 157; HE 157; Ho 95; MH 191,193.

SANQUIRICO, -- -- (fl. 1844)
Singer, manager. AM 128,166; K 97; KC 44,47,49; LA 30,32-3; MP 150,153; R 308,310,368.

SANROMA, Jesus Maria
Pianist. HB 239,258; SH 262.

*SANSOME, Enrico (1859-?)
Italian violinist, conductor, composer, teacher. G; P; Ba 26.

SAN SOUCI, Gertrude
Composer. Ba 38; E 398; HE 571.

*SANTELMANN, William Henry (1863-1932)
German conductor, violinist, composer. B; G; P; AH 285.

*SANTLEY, Sir Charles (1834-1922)
English singer, writer, composer. B; P; Ba 10; E 233; HC 171; HE 171; HO 61; KOB 503,515, 562,567,585; LA 60,287; O 34; R 301; UO 405. See Appendix.

SAPIGNOLI, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. LA 26.

SAPIO, Maurice
Singer. HO 146; KM 295.

*SAPIO, Romualdo (1858-?)
Italian conductor, teacher. G; P; KC 194.

SAPIRSTEIN, David (1889-)
Pianist. B; P.

*SARASATE, Pablo (1844-1908)
Spanish violinist, composer. HB 114; Hu 103; K 136; LA 40,42, 290; R 369; WP 21,27.

SARGENT, Sullivan A. (fl. 1892)
Singer. HB 258.

SARONI, -- -- (fl. 1849)
Publisher. AM 202.

SAROYA, Bianca
Singer. HO 45.

SARTORIO, Arnoldo (1853-1936)
Composer. A 44-5

SARUGGIA, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322.

*SASLAWSKY, Alexander (1876-1924)
Russian violinist, organizer, teacher. B; G; P; LA 151.

SASLAWSKY, Boris
Singer. HB 258.

*SASSOLI, Ada (1887-)
Italian harpist, editor. B; P; HB 258.

SATHER, H. P.
Singer. HO 406.

*SATTER, Gustav (1832-?)
Austrian pianist, composer. B; P; E 260; Ho 110; Hu 12; K 111,118,174; R 368; U 72. See Appendix.

SAUDER, Adolph
Oboist. WP 209.

*SAUER, Emil (1862-)
German pianist, teacher, composer. B; P; HB 217,258; Ho 614; LA 145,260; O 112,113,208; WP 226.

SAUER, G. F. (fl. 1890)
Violist. HB 239.

SAUER, J. (fl. 1892)
Bassoonist. Hu 16.

SAUERQUELL, J. (fl. 1889)
Orchestral librarian. HB 239.

SAUNDERS, -- -- (fl. 1773)
Singer. AM 78.

SAUNDERS, Frederick A.
Teacher. SH 258.

SAUR, Christopher (fl. 1742)
Publisher. SHL 15-6,18,23.

SAUR, C. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41.

*SAUREL, Emma (1850-?)
Italian singer. B.

*SAURET, Emile (1852-1920)
French violinist, teacher, composer. B; P; A 121; AH 333; F 67; H 548; HB 258; KC 69; LA 61,290; O 78,81,170; WP 226,228.

SAUTER, Carl
Bass player. O 368,433-46. 448.

SAUTET, A. (fl. 1887)
Oboist. A 115; HB 239,258.

SAUVLET, H.
Violinist. HB 239.

SAVAGE, Henry Wilson (c. 1860-1927)
Manager. B; G; P; AH 247-9, 348; AM 147-50,173; E 122,361; H 452; HO 40-1,43,73-4,372; KBS 173,240; KC 287,297-9,335,340; KM 39,125,175-7,207,311; KOB 643,665; LA 119; ML 311.

SAVARIN, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Player. SEC 322.

SAVILLE, Frances (1862-1935)
Singer. KC 266,288.

SAVITZKAYA, L.
Harpist. HB 239.

SAWYER, Charles Carroll (fl. 1862)
Composer. AH 83; EN 259; H 274.

SAWYER, Frederick A. (1838-?)
Pianist, teacher, composer. Ho 713.

SAWYER, Hattie (Harriet) P.
Composer. Ba 37,42; E 398; HC 441; HE 441.

SAWYER, Willard S. (1860-)
Pianist, violinist, teacher, writer. Ho 713.

SAY, Benjamin (fl. 1820)
Patron. MP 59; WP 8.

SAYLOR, Herbert F.
Violinist. WP 209.

*SBRIGLIA, Giovanni (1840-?)
Italian singer, teacher. B; P; E 255; LA 51,53.

*SBRIGNADELLO, Antonio (1855-?)
Italian violinist. Ho 296-8 (incl. port. & auto.).

SCALA, Francis (fl. 1860)
Bandmaster. AH 285.

*SCALCHI, Sofia (1850-?)
Italian singer. B; P; AH 241; AM 136,139,160; E 115; HB 258; Ho 319,322,448; KC 80 (incl. port.),90,92-3,97,102,112,122,124,160,190,215,217,232,246,266,270-1; KM 146; KOB 309-10,458,466,483,511,515,562,580; LA 66,68,79-82,92,108,111,287; ML 23; R 448.

SCALERO, Rosario
Composer. H 534,537,566; HB 217.

SCANLON, T. F. (fl. 1887)
Piano-maker. A 249; Sp 307.

*SCARIA, Emil (1838-1886)
German singer. B; P; Ho 316,320; K 153; KC 118,214; KOB 281 (port.); O 18; R 466; UO 445.

SCHAEFER, Conrad Bryant
Composer. HO 375-6.

SCHAEFFER, Fritz
Violist. WP 209.

*SCHAFFER, Francis C. (fl. 1798)
German clarinetist, composer. G; BO 165,168; E 46; H 137; MAP 45; R 116-7; SEC 302,306.

SCHALK, Franz (1863-)
Conductor. KC 287.

SCHARFENBERG, -- --
Publisher. F 103.

*SCHARFENBERG, William (1819-1895)
German pianist, violinist, editor, teacher. B; G; P; AH 340; H 162-3,164,166,168,208,242; Ho 150,158; Hu 1,4,5,7,12,18; K 5,35-8,41,46-7,50-1,59,62,68,89,95-6,101,103-4,106-7,165-8,174; LA 41,43; R 224,276,367-8.

SCHARRER, Irene
Pianist. HB 258.

*SCHARWENKA, Franz Xavier (1850;1924)
Polish pianist, teacher, composer, writer. B; G; P; E 211,284; EO 468; H 553; HB 218,258; HC 350,396,444; HE 350,396,444,526; HO 245; Ho 130,154,612,614; Hu 83; K 163; KC 264; LA 80,85,91,100,110,142,154,260,284; O 44,226-7.

*SCHARWENKA, Ludwig Philipp (1847-1917)
Polish composer, teacher. B; G; P; HB 217; Ho 612; K 163; LA 89,102,260; O 338.

*SCHATZ, Albert (1839-1910)
German publisher,collector.
B; P.

SCHATZ, Henry (fl. 1845)
Instrument-maker. A 277,306.

SCHAUFFLER, F. G. (fl. 1847)
Instrument-maker. A 212,266, 301.

*SCHEEL, Fritz (1852-1907)
German conductor. B; G; P; AH 280; AM 200; E 68; EB 59,340-1; HO 291; LA 109,122,282; WP 12-3,16-9,21-8,31-2 (incl. port.),34-5,37,40-6,55,57,62,64-6,70-81,83-5 (incl. port. on tablet),99,130,139-41,144-6,149, 157,162,170-1,201,209,216,228, 234,250-3.

SCHEEL, Julius
Violinist. WP 209.

SCHEELE, Paul
Violist. WP 209.

SCHEERER, Miss J.
Clarinetist. O 374.

SCHEERER-JOHANNSEN, Mme. -- --
Singer. K 114. (fl. 1857)

*SCHEFF, Fritzi (1880-)
Austrian singer. AH 96; AM 148; Go 192; KC 299,313; KOB 23, 842; LA 122,288; ML viii,68.

*SCHEHLMANN, Louis (1854-?)
German teacher,conductor,composer. Ho 713.

SCHEIB, Eleanor
Pianist. O 230.

SCHEIDER, May (c. 1890-)
Singer. B; P.

SCHEIN, S.
Violist. O 443-6.

SCHEINPFLUG, Paul (1875-1937)
Composer. HB 218; LA 147,261.

SCHELLING, Ernest Henry (1876-1939)
Pianist,composer,conductor.
B; G; P; AH 341; AM 450; E 390; EB 178,341; EBC 228-30 (incl. port.); H 482; HB 149, 159,218; HE 489-91 (incl. port.); KM 353; LA 144,159,167,169; MaD 9,74; MaT 20,24-5,27,29-30,32-3,35,164,201-2,204-5; O 168, 170,208,253,279,283,295,330, 351,365,386-7; RA 103; RAS 213; W 33; WP 104,107,109,163-4,166, 226,232.

SCHENCK, Emil (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

SCHENK, E. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. Hu 16.

SCHENK, Elliot
Composer. E 396; HB 218.

SCHENKE, Joseph
Singer. HO 178.

SCHENUIT, Alfons William(1864-)
Organist,teacher. G.

SCHERMER, John (fl. 1808)
Organ-maker. MP 24.

SCHERMERHORN, E. H. (fl. 1875)
Patron. Hu 12; K 169-70,174; R 367.

SCHERMERHORN, Peter (fl. 1832)
Patron. AM 122.

SCHERR, E. W.
Organ-maker. MP 24.

SCHERZBERG, F. (fl. 1805)
Trumpeter. O 416-21.

*SCHETKY, John George (1775-1831)

Scottish violoncellist, singer, arranger, publisher, conductor. G; P; E 77; F 25,86; H 112; MP 43,49,53-4,58-60,63,69,71,76,87, 123-4; R 399; SEC 85-6; SHL 57; U 19; WP 8-9.

SCHEURER, K.
Violist. HB 239.

SCHEUTZE, -- -- (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 227-8.

*SCHEVE, Edward Benjamin (1865-1924)
German organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; H 508.

SCHEWE, Reinhold
Violinist. WP 209.

SCHIAVAZZI, Pietro
Singer. KBS 160; KC 321.

SCHIEVER, Ernst (1844-1915)
Violinist. K 139.

SCHILLER, Hans von (fl. 1894)
Pianist. Ba 13; O 71.

*SCHILLER, Madeline (Mrs. Marcus E. Bennett) (c.1850-1911)
English pianist, teacher. B; G; E 343; HB 258; Ho 568; K 150; LA 78; Sp 230.

*SCHILLING, Gustav (1803-1881)
German teacher, writer. B; G; J; P.

*SCHILLINGER, Joseph (1895-)
Russian composer, teacher. C 5: EB 33; EBC x,230-1 (incl. port.); RAS 214; S 207,210-2.

*SCHILLINGS, Max von (1868-1933)
German composer, conductor. EB 341-2; HB 218; Hu 63,83. See Appendix.

*SCHINDELMEISSER, Ludwig (1811-1864)
German composer, conductor. K 114.

SCHINDLER, Hugo (-1933)
Violin-maker, string-maker. A 201,264.

*SCHINDLER, Kurt (1882-1935)
German pianist, conductor, editor, composer. B; G; P; AM 213,449-50; H 556; KM 352; U 181; WP 104.

SCHINDLER, Otto (fl. 1889)
String-maker. A 264.

SCHINNER, K.
Horn player. WP 209.

*SCHIPA, Tito (1889-)
Italian singer. KOB 33 (port.); O 385,387.

SCHIPPE, E. (fl. 1891)
Violoncellist. O 415.

SCHIRMER, Edward (fl. 1898)
Publisher. A 50; F 124.

SCHIRMER, Ernest C. (c. 1865-)
Publisher. A 50,53,92,97; F 124.

*SCHIRMER, Gustav (1829-1893)
German publisher. B; G; P; A 27,41-2; AH 340; F 103-4 (incl. port.),123,131,133; SH 234.

SCHIRMER, Gustav Jr.(1864-1907)
Publisher. B; G; P; A 41; AH 341; F 104,122-3 (incl. port.); Go 178; H 374,439,514.

SCHIRMER, Gustav, 3rd. (1890-)
Publisher. A 41; F 104,123, 131; HO 265.

SCHIRMER, Rudolph Ernest (1859-1919)

Publisher. B; G; P; A 42; AH 341; F 104,122-3.

SCHLECHTWEG, William
Trombonist. WP 209.

SCHLEGEL, Carl
Singer. HO 152,272; KBS 56, 200; KM 311,332,370,403,408; KOB 769,852; LA 173,179.

SCHLEGEL, Hans
Flutist. WP 209,226.

SCHLEICHER, J. (fl. 1881)
Organ-maker. A 253.

*SCHLESINGER, Daniel (1799-1938)
German pianist, teacher, conductor. G; J; AM 97; H 159,162-3, 208; Ho 59; K 27,36-7,50; R 235-7,272,289.

*SCHLESINGER, Sebastian Benson (1837-1917)
German composer. B; G; U 73.

SCHLIEDER, Frederick William (1873-)
Teacher, composer, organist. P; Ba 17; E 399.

SCHLIMPER, Charles F. W. (-1919)
Engraver. A 91.

SCHLIMPER, Frederick W. (-c. 1899)
Flute player, engraver. A 91.

SCHLIMPER, Henry (-1915)
Engraver. A 91.

SCHLOMING, H. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15.

SCHLOSSBERG, M.
Trumpeter, teacher. Hu 37; WP 230.

*SCHMEDES, Erik (1868-1931)
Danish singer. B; P; KM 39, 44; LA 149,289.

SCHMEDES, Hakon
Violist. HB 240.

SCHMEISSER, K.
Trumpeter. HB 240.

SCHMELING, P. A. (fl. 1842)
Violist. Hu 6; K 41-2.

SCHMELZ, A.
Conductor. R 407.

SCHMIDT, Alexander
Violinist. WP 209.

*SCHMIDT, Arthur Paul (1846-1921)
German publisher. B; G; P; A 17,26,38-9,43-4,69,84,93,97; AH 343; F 118-20 (incl. port.) 125; H 318; O 437.

SCHMIDT, Clifford Alfred (1862-)
Teacher, violinist. Ho 476, 713.

SCHMIDT, Emil
Violist. WP 209.

SCHMIDT, Emil F.
Violinist. WP 209.

SCHMIDT, Ernst (1864-)
Violoncellist. WP 240.

SCHMIDT, Frederick
Publisher. A 24-5.

SCHMIDT, George
Violist. WP 209.

SCHMIDT, Henry (fl. 1844)
Teacher, violinist. Ho 640; H 287; R 245.

SCHMIDT, Henry
Violinist. WP 209.

SCHMIDT, J. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 527.

*SCHMIDT, John Henry (fl. 1797)
Dutch organist, teacher, pianist. AM 68; H 114; SEC 53,249.

*SCHMIDT, Karl (1864-)
German composer, conductor, violoncellist. HO 372-3.

SCHMIDT, Louis (fl. 1882)
Violinist, teacher. E 305; HB 258; Hu 15; K 173.

SCHMIDT, Louis Jr. (fl. 1882)
Violinist. HB 240.

SCHMIDT, O. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415-21.

SCHMIDT, Richard
Violist. WP 209.

SCHMIDT, Susan
Composer. Ba 38.

SCHMIDT, W. (fl. 1892)
Horn player. Hu 16.

SCHMIDT, William A.
Violoncellist. WP 209.

SCHMINKE, Oscar Eberhard (1881-)
Composer. B; G; U 177.

*SCHMITT, Florent (1870-)
French composer, teacher, conductor. EBC 233-5 (incl. port.); HB 218; LA 157,162,168,188,261; SH 133,262; WP 163.

*SCHMITZ, Adolph (fl. 1825)
German teacher, horn player. G; MP 107; WP 11.

*SCHMITZ, E. Robert (1889-)
French pianist, teacher. HB 258.

SCHMITZ, H. (fl. 1848)
Horn player. Hu 16; K 110; R 368.

SCHMITZ, P. R. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415-6.

*SCHMULLER, Alexander (1880-1933)
Russian violinist. LA 186, 291; WP 226.

*SCHNABEL, Artur (1882-)
Austrian pianist, editor, composer. B; P; HB 163,258; HO 66; LA 190,285; O 365; WP 226.

SCHNABEL, Edmund (1850-?)
German piano-maker. Sp 275-7.

SCHNABEL-TOLLEFSEN, Augusta
Pianist. B; G; P. (1885-)

*SCHNECKER, Peter August (1850-1903)
German organist, composer, editor. B; G; AM 358; HC 445; HE 445.

*SCHNEEVOIGT, George (1872-)
Finnish conductor, violoncellist. EB 342; HB 158,258; MaT 203.

SCHNEIDER, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Bass player. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

*SCHNEIDER, Augusta
German pianist, teacher. Ho 713.

*SCHNEIDER, Catherine
German pianist, teacher. Ho 713.

SCHNEIDER, Edward Faber (1872-)
Teacher, composer. B; G; P; AM 397-8; E 382; EO 508; HE 525-6; HO 437; LA 167,261; MaT 205.

SCHNEIDER, Frederich (fl. 1854)
Composer. K 110.

*SCHNEIDER, George (1844-?)
German pianist, teacher. Ho 317,320,505 (port.),604,635.

*SCHNEIDER, Hans (1863-)
German conductor, teacher, writer. G.

SCHNEIDER, John (fl. 1764)
Violinist, horn player. SEC 70; SHL 45.

SCHEIDER, Julius (fl. 1885)
Horn player. HB 240.

SCHNEIDER-MARONCELLI, Mme. -- --
Singer. R 209. (fl. 1833)

SCHNELLER, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120.

*SCHNITZER, Germaine (1888-)
French pianist. B; P; HB 258; O 253.

SCHNITZLER, Ignatz (fl. 1892)
Violinist. HB 240,258.

SCHNITZLER, J. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415.

SCHOEFFEL, John B. (fl. 1891)
Manager. AM 143; HO 141; KC 91,110,214,227-31,233-4,253, 258-9,272,279-80,364; KM 16,66; LA 96,100,294.

SCHOEN, Isaac Leopold (1858-?)
Violinist, teacher. G.

*SCHÖNBERG, Arnold (1874-)
Austrian composer. B; 3G; P; EBC 235-8 (incl. port.); H 571; Hu 29,34,120; KM 10-1; LA 159, 167,262; MaT 15-6,70,168; RH 62,92-5,102-3; S 4-5,15-7,26, 31-2,38-9,46,68,70-1,73,78,80, 87,90,93,95,118-21,128-9,134, 137-46,167,192,199,213; SH 259; U 141; WP 166,228.

*SCHÖNBERGER, Benno (1863-)
Austrian pianist, teacher, composer. B.

SCHOENEFELD, Frederick
Violoncellist. HO 373.

SCHOENEFELD, George (1887-)
Harpsichordist. B.

SCHOENEFELD, Henry (1857-1936)
Pianist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; J; P; AH 59, 300,346; AM 256,311,346-7,433-4; E 197-8,348,377; H 507; HC 128-35 (incl. port.); HE 128-35 (incl. port.),493; HO 373-5; O 55; R 505; U 139.

SCHOENEFELD, Theodor (fl.1875)
Teacher. HO 373.

SCHOENHEINZ, E. (fl. 1891)
Oboist. O 415-6.

SCHOENIGER, L. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. O 416-26,437-8.

SCHOENTHAL, Charles F.
Flutist. WP 210.

SCHOERSLING, P. (fl. 1894)
Violoncellist. O 418-21.

*SCHOETTLE, Gustave (1877-)
German teacher, conductor. G.

SCHOEWE, R.
Violinist. HB 240.

SCHOFIELD, Edgar
Singer. LA 177.

SCHOFIELD, Robert LeRoy (1876-)
Teacher, organist. G.

SCHOMACKER, Henry C. (1840-?)
Piano-maker. G; SP 192.

*SCHOMACKER, Johann Heinrich (Schumacher) (1800-1875)
German piano-maker. G; Sp 191-4,212.

SCHON, Gerold
Violoncellist. WP 210.

SCHON, John G. (fl. 1892)
Bassoonist. O 416-25,433-4; WP 210.

SCHONERT, Edwin M.
Pianist,conductor. Ho 713.

SCHORMANN, E. (fl. 1881)
Horn-player. HB 240.

*SCHORR, Friedrich (1888-)
Hungarian singer. KOB 113 (port.),248 (port.),950.

*SCHOTT, Anton (1846-1913)
German singer,writer. B; P; AM 138,145; E 116; HB 258; KC 119,127,130-2,144-5,166,173,254; KM 408; KOB 107,163,497,516; LA 287; R 449.

SCHOTT, George
Violoncellist. WP 210.

SCHRADER, Fred
Trombonist. WP 210.

*SCHRADIECK, Henry (1846-1918)
German violinist,teacher,editor. B; G; P; HO 78,81,163, 309,373; Ho 541-51.

SCHRAIDT, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

SCHRAUBSTADTER, -- -- (fl. 1855)
Singer. LA 45.

*SHRECKER, Franz (1878-1934)
Austrian composer. HB 218; HO 298.

SCHREIBER, Louis (fl. 1855)
Composer,cornetist. K 111. 116,119-20,124; R 368.

SCHREIBMANN, B.
Trumpeter. WP 210.

SCHREINER, H. L. (fl. 1865)
Composer. E 163.

SCHREINER, O. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15.

*SCHREURS, Joseph (1863-1921)
Belgian clarinetist. K 173; O 32,37,44,112,125,146,148,181, 216,227,230,248,252,273,275, 283,330,335,337,340,382,415-44, 448.

SCHRICKEL, A. (fl. 1889)
Horn player,teacher. Ho 506.

SCHRIEVER, E. (fl. 1873)
Violinist. R 369.

*SCHROEDER, Alwin (1855-?)
German violoncellist,teacher, editor. B; G; P; HB 117,240, 258; LA 111,141; WP 226.

*SCHRODER, Carl (1848-1935)
German violoncellist,conductor,composer. Ho 660.

SCHROEDER, John Ferdinand (fl. 1891)
Publisher. F 108.

SCHOEDER, John Henry (-1916)
Publisher. WP 108.

SCHROEDER, William
Composer. HO 376.

*SCHROEDER-HANFSTANGEL, Marie (1848-1917)
German singer. B; P; AM 138; E 116; K 159; KC 118-9, 129-31,142,145; KOB 516; LA 83, 287; R 449.

SCHROETER, R.

Violist, piccoloist. O 430-47.

SCHRYOCK, Buren (1881-)
Composer, teacher, conductor. HO 376-7.

SCHUBERT, -- --
Piano-maker. A 130.

SCHUBERT, Christian John (1870)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 713.

SCHUBERT, Erik
Singer. KM 39.

SCHUBERT, O.
Trumpeter. O 431-4.

SCHUBERT, W.
Violinist. Hu 37.

SCHUBERTH, Edward (fl. 1871)
Publisher. AH 343; R iv,452.

*SCHUBERTH, Julius Ferdinand Georg (1804-1875)
German publisher. B; G; P; H 288.

SCHUCH, B.
Violinist. WP 210.

*SCHUCH, Ernst von (1846-1914)
German conductor. B; P; AM 147-8; KC 199,297; KM 360; LA 134. See Appendix.

SCHUCHMANN, Frank E. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 240.

*SCHUECKER, Edmund (1860-1911)
Austrian harpist, composer. B; G; P; O 32-3,37,44,57,65,71, 96,102,117,415-22; WP 210,226.

*SCHUECKER, Heinrich (1867-1913)
Austrian harpist, teacher. B; G; P; HB 240,258.

*SCHUECKER, Joseph E. (1886-)
German harpist, teacher. B; G; P; WP 210.

SCHUELLINGER, R. (fl. 1892)
Violist. Hu 15; K 173.

SCHUETT, Carl (fl. 1889)
Clarinetist, teacher. Ho 506.

SCHÜTT, Edward (1856-1933)
Composer. HB 220.

SCHÜTZ, A. (fl. 1891)
Horn player. O 415-6.

SCHUETZE, -- -- (fl. 1857)
Piano-maker. Sp 227-8,253.

SCHUETZE, C.
Harpist. Hu 37.

SCHULTE, K.
Violinist. O 441,443-5.

SCHULTZ, -- --
Violinist. Ho 707 (art. Hannum).

SCHULTZ, C. (fl. 1839)
Trombonist. Hu 7; K 41.

SCHULTZ, Christine (fl. 1894)
Singer. HO 70.

SCHULTZ, Henry F. (1867-)
Violin-maker. A 205-6,260, 262.

*SCHULTZE, Edward (c. 1828-?)
German conductor. J.

*SCHULTZE, Wilhelm Heinrich (1828-1888)
German conductor, teacher, violinist. B; G; P; H 221; Ho 65; LA 73; R 333,344; SH 72,79.

*SCHULZ, Leo (1865-)
German violoncellist, teacher, composer, editor. B; G; P; Ba 22, EB 192; HB 240,258; Hu 37, 95; LA 176,262.

SCHULZ, Max
Violinist. O 430-3; WP 210, 226.

SCHULZE, R. H.
Horn player. Hu 37.

SCHULZE, W. (fl. 1892)
Horn player. Hu 16.

SCHULZE, W. F. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

SCHUMACHER, R. (fl. 1877)
Pianist, teacher. HO 427.

SCHUMAN, William Howard (1910-)
Composer. RAS 215.

SCHUMANN, C. (fl. 1881)
Horn player. HB 240.

*SCHUMANN, Elizabeth (1891-)
German singer. AM 155; O 11.

SCHUMANN, F. (fl. 1892)
Tuba player. Hu 16.

SCHUMANN, Georg Alfed (1866-1918)
Composer, pianist, condutor. HB 219; LA 263; O 338. See Appendix.

SCHUMANN, Julius (fl. 1854)
Singer. K 110.

SCHUMANN, Meta (1887-)
Composer, pianist, teacher. Ba 23,42; U 181.

*SHUMANN-HEINK, Ernestine (nee Rossler) (1861-1936)
Bohemian singer, writer. B; G; P; AM 147,152; H 474; HB 258; HE 564; KC 288,292 (incl. port.),296,308,328,371,373; KOB 128 (port.),140,246,340,516, 806; LA 97,114,288; O 147-8,181-2,188,197,219,221,226-7,240,252-3,385-7; WP 109,226. See Appendix.

SCHURING, -- --
Singer. WP 34.

SCHURIG, Richard
Bass player. HB 240; WP 210.

SCHUSTER, -- --
Publisher. A 92.

SCHUTZ, C. (fl. 1842)
Trombonist, conductor. R 275.

SCHUYLER, William (1855-?)
Composer. AH 301; HC 415-9 (incl. music); HE 415-9 (incl. music),571.

SCHWAB, Charles Michael (1862-)
Patron. G; HO 100; W 32-5, 73,90-1,148,169,171,179-80 (incl. port.),188,190,193-4, 197,223,225-39 (incl. port.), 246,266-8.

*SCHWAR, William Oscar
German tympanist. WP 82,128, 167,210,226,230.

SCHWARTZ, -- --
Player. SH 128.

SCHWARTZ, George Foss (1872-)
Teacher, composer, writer. G.

SCHWARTZ, Jean
Composer. AM 463.

SCHWARTZ, M. (fl. 1892)
Violist. Hu 15.

*SCHWARZ, Franz (fl. 1895)
German singer. KC 255.

*SCHWARZ, Joseph (1880-1926)
German singer. HO 367.

SCHWARZ, Max (fl. 1880)
Violist. K 149,173.

SCHWARZE, William N.
Writer. W 155.

SCHWEIM, -- --
Instrument-maker. A 218.

*SCHYTTE, Ludwig (1848-1909)
Danish composer. A 43; LA 87, 263; O 215.

SCIAPIRO, Michel
Violinist. WP 210.

SCIONTI, Silvio (1882-)
Pianist. O 253.

SCOGNAMIGLIO, -- --
Conductor. KM 112.

SCOLARA, Giovanni (fl. 1873)
Singer. KC 285; KOB 440; LA 62; R 411.

SCOTT, -- -- (fl. 1898)
Publisher. A 60.

SCOTT, Cyril
Pianist. ML 246; WP 226.

SCOTT, Henri Guest (1876-)
Singer. B; G; P; HO 45,233, 327,401,441; O 302,384,386-7; W 67; WP 226.

SCOTT, John Prindle
Composer. H 546.

*SCOTTI, Antonio (1866-1936)
Italian singer,manager. B; G; P; AH 243; AM 147,149; E 367; KBS 173,238; KC 296-7,300,302 (incl. port.),304,308-9,328,340, 342,357,382; KM 29,32,40,60-1, 64,140,248,274,284,340-1; KOB 23,45,335,355,372,416 (incl. port.),427,458,466,504,620,640, 652,657 (incl. port.),665,686, 705,752; LA 98,116,124,126,140, 143,156,165,288; ML 13,18,23, 28; UO 167,264,469; WP 109.

*SCRIABIN, Alexander Nikolaievitch (1872-1915)
Russian pianist,composer. B; 3G; P; EBC 242-5 (incl. port.); HB 155,220; Hu 21,74; LA 123, 140-1,146,264; MaD 52,125,131; SH 267; WP 232. See Appendix.

SCULLY, Miss -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 207.

SEABROOKE, Thomas Q. (fl. 1892)
Singer. ML 264.

SEAGLE, Oscar (1877-)
Singer. B; P; WP 226.

SEALY, Frank Linwood (1858-1938)
Organist,conductor. G.

SEARCH, Frederick Preston (1889-)
Violoncellist,conductor,composer,writer,editor. G; P; E 394.

SEARLES, Edward F.
Organ-maker. A 116,156,256; SH 152.

*SEASHORE, Carl Emil (1866-)
Swedish teacher,writer. G; P.

*SEBALD, Alexander (1869-)
Hungarian violinist,teacher, composer,conductor. B; P; O 221.

SEDLMAYER, Wilhelm (fl. 1888)
Singer. KC 187-8,194; LA 90.

*SEEBOECK, William Charles Ernest (1859-1907)
Austrian teacher,pianist,composer. G; P; E 292,385,393; HC 444; HE 444,541; HO 434; Ho 494,669-71 (incl. port.); O 64, 71,268.

SEEGER, Charles Louis Jr. (1886-)

Conductor, composer, musicologist. G; P; Ba 25; C 4,119-24, 215; E 384; EO 508; SH 214.

SEELIG, Natalie (fl. 1866)
Singer. K 129; R 369.

SEENEY, G. C. (fl. 1810)
Psalmodist. MAP 47.

*SEGOVIA, Andres (1894-)
Spanish guitarist. SH 179.

*SEGUIN, Anne Childe (1814-1888)
English singer, teacher. G; J; M; P; AH 238; AM 126,166; E 78,103,107; H 168,171,246; HO 206-7; Ho 60,63; LA 28-31,34, 46,285; ML 190,195; MP 139-40; R 213,301,308,319.

*SEGUIN, Arthur Edward Sheldon (1809-1852)
English singer. G; J; P; AH 238,252; AM 124,126,166; E 103, 107,110; H 168,171,246; HO 31, 206-7,210; Ho 60,63,715 (art. Thomas); KC 12; LA 28-31,34,46, 285,293; ML 190,195; MP 139-40; R 213,301,308,319.

*SEGUIN, Edmund (1809-1852)
English singer, writer. M.

*SEGUIN, Elizabeth (-1870)
English singer. MA.

SEGUIN, Zelda (fl. 1866)
Singer. HO 37.

SEGUROLA, Andrea de
Singer. AH 247; HO 264; KBS 220,238; KM 98,158,204,210,248, 296,311,328,336,351,398,407; KOB 674,762; LA 139,163-5,167, 172-3,289; UO 271,469.

SEIBERGING, Mrs. Frank A.
Singer. HO 159; WP 226.

SEIDEL, Richard (fl. 1891)
Teacher, violinist. Ho 490; O 273,330,335,365,415-47.

*SEIDEL, Tosha (1900-)
Russian violinist. B; P.

SEIDENBURG, Mme. -- -- (fl.1853)
Singer. K 108; LA 45,48.

*SEIDL, Anton (1850-1898)
Hungarian conductor. B; G; P; A 121; AH 242-3,273,311-2; AM 138,140,145-6,183,190,210 (port.),268,354,361; Ba 4; E 36, 55,117-9 (incl. holo. letter & auto.),121,165,205,207,211,215 (port.),217,309; EB 55,60,85, 129,342; HB 75; HC 236,245,261, 279,322,336,349,422; HE 236,245, 261,279,322,336,349,422; HO 143, 229,259,372,417; Ho 448,475,614, 713 (art. Schmidt); Hu 8-9,12-3, 16-8,33,35,42,48-52 (incl. port.),54-5,100; K 75,162; KB 252; KBS 85; KC 53,145-7,151-2, 154,157,160,165,167-8,174,178, 180-4,187-9,193,204,206-7,211, 215,219-20,241,254-6,258,265-8, 281-4,288,333; KM 26,283,342, 345; KOB 62,69,117,140,227,246, 255; LA 67,84-5,88,90,92-4,108, 112,114,283; R 454,468,479-80, 482; WP 14,149; SH 266. See Appendix.

SEIDL-KRAUSS, Auguste (fl. 1885)
Singer. AM 138,140; E 116; KC 119,127,130,132,145,160,168, 178,180,182; KOB 107,117,163, 191,207,246; LA 113; R 449; UO 320.

SEIFERT, L. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415.

SEIFERT, M. J. (1864-)
Composer, teacher. Ho 598-9 (incl. port. & auto.).

SEIFERT, Mrs. M. J. (1866-)
Sither player, teacher. Ho 713.

SEIFERTH, A. (fl. 1892)
Violinist, trumpeter. Hu 15-6.

SEILER, C. Linn (1881-)
Conductor, composer, teacher. B.

SEILER, Carl (fl. 1880)
Educator. Ho 548.

*SEILER, Emma (1821-?)
Bavarian teacher, writer. G; J; P.

SEINIGER, Samuel
Violinist. HB 240; SH 218.

SEITZ, Hans
Singer. O 197.

SEITZ, Ina Rae
Composer. Ba 38; E 398.

*SELBY, William (1738-1798)
English organist, teacher, manager, composer, harpist. G; P; A 4,146; AH 210-1,346; AM 59-61, 98; BO 63-4,89-90,93,95-7,158, 160,225,233,257; F 18; H 64-7; R 115; SEC 259,263,268-87,293-5, 313,317; SH 16; U 1,10,30.

SELINGER, H.
Violinist. O 442-7.

SELINSKI, Max
Violinist. WP 210.

SELLEM, Elaine de
Singer. HO 116.

SELMER, A. (fl. 1898)
Clarinetist. HB 240.

SELTZER, Frank
Trumpeter. WP 210.

*SEMBACH, Johannes (1881-)
German singer, composer. B; P; HO 152; KM 287,332,345,354, 358,367,370,381,393; KOB 18,772, 860,945; LA 170; WP 226.

*SEMBRICK, Marcella (nee Praxede Marcelline Kochanska) (1858-1935)
Polish singer, violinist, teacher. B; G; P; AH 241,243; AM 137,147,149; AO 182; E 115; HB 114,258; HE 550; HO 37; KB 15-6; KBS 101; KC 40,7o,88-9,94-6 (incl. port.),99,101,235-6,287-8,296,306,308-9,313,328-9,336, 407; KM 3,9,29,31-2,40,49,59-66, 125,136,284,361,364,396; KOB 23, 40 (port.),45,295,306 (incl. port.),319,325,335,343,355,372, 377,416-7,483,503,546,565,725, 842; LA 66,68,81-2,126,287; ML 9,13,18,105; O 112; R 448; W xv, 33; WP 108,226.

SEMMANN, Liborius (1873-)
Teacher. G.

SNESCU, B.
Violinist. O 374.

*SENGER-BETTAQUE, Katharina
- See under: Bettaque, Katti.

SENGSTACK, John F.
Publisher. F 133.

SENIA, T. B.
Percussion instrument player. HB 240.

SENKRAH, Arma Leoretta Hoffman (nee Harkness) (1864-1900)
Violinist. B; G; P; E 309.

SENNA, Don
Guitarist, teacher. A 233.

SENTZ, Carl (fl. 1867)
Conductor, drummer. Ho 390; R 344; WP 10.

SEPPERT, Carl
Teacher. HO 69.

*SEPPILLI, Armando (1860-1931)
Italian conductor, composer.

AH 248; AM 148; KC 299,307.

*SERAFIN, Tullio (1878-)
Italian conductor. EB 343; HO 225,242,399,402; KOB 836,879,941.

*SERATO, Arrigo (1877-)
Italian violinist. WP 226.

SERBOLINI, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 122,215.

SERPENTINI, Ernest
Oboist. WP 210.

SERPENTINI, Jules J.
Clarinetist. WP 210,226.

SESSIONS, Roger Huntington (1896-)
Composer,teacher. C 5,75-81, 126,178,216; EBC 246-7 (incl. port.); H 567,570; HB 159,220; MaT 26,28; RA 104; RAS 216-7; RH 79-92; S 88,98-9,151; SH 215,232, 284,286.

SETCHELL, -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. HO 86.

SETTI, Corradi (fl. 1848)
Singer. KC 59; LA 34.

*SEVCIK, Otokar Josef (1852-1934)
Bohemian violinist,teacher, writer,composer. 3G; P; A 44.

SEVE, Alfred de (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 232,249.

SEVERENS, G. W. (fl. 1860)
Action-maker. A 248; Sp 327.

SEVERINA, Gina
Singer. AH 244; KC 373,385; KM 96,107,118.

SEVERN, A.
Violoncellist. Hu 37,120.

*SEVERN, Edmund (1862-)
English violinist,conductor, composer,teacher,writer. B; G; P; A 50; AM 401; Ba 31; H 507, 553; HC 445; HE 445; Hu 29; LA 165,264.

SEVERN, Mrs. Edmund
Teacher. Ba 31; H 553.

*SEVITZKY, Fabian (1893-)
Russian conductor. EB 343.

SEWALL, Joseph (fl. 1764)
Patron. BO 251; HoM 76,218.

SEWALL, Maud Gilchrist (1872-)
Violinist,organist. B; G.

SEWALL, Samuel (fl. 1687)
Writer. AM 16; E 10; H 10,11, 19.

SEWARD, Theodore Frelinghuysen (1835-1902)
Organist,supervisor,conductor. G; J; AH 83; BP 223,232,234; Ho 585-6 (incl. port. & auto.), 588; R 433.

SEWELL, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1790)
Singer. SEC 41,187-8,226.

SEYDEL, Irma (1896-)
Violinist. B; G; HB 258; WP 226.

SEYDEL, Thomas (fl. 1894)
Bass player. HB 240; O 417.

SEYGARD, Mlle. -- -- (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 281.

SEYMOUR, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEC 211-3,217-20,242-5.

SEYMOUR, Arthur
Singer. HO 200.

SEYMOUR, John Lawrence
Composer. HO 377; KOB 893-4.

SEYMOUR, Lewis (fl. 1803)
Psalmodist. MAP 45.

SEYMOUR, Thaddeus (fl. 1803)
Psalmodist. MAP 45.

SEZE, -- -- de (fl. 1794)
Singer. AM 67; H 85; SEC 196, 212,234-6,238,247.

*SGAMBATI, Giovanni (1841-1914)
Italian composer,conductor, pianist. HB 220; LA 83,99,106, 264.

SCHACKLEY, Frederick Newell
Organist,composer. G. (1868-)

SHAFFER, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Clarinetist. G (art. Schaffer, Francis C.).

SHAIEVITCH, David
Flutist. WP 210.

SHAKESPEARE, -- -- (fl. 1783)
Singer. SEO 59,63.

SHALER, -- -- (fl. 1771)
Player. BO 71.

SHANNON, J. Byron
Bass player. WP 210.

SHAPIRO, -- --
Publisher. F 113; Go 97,108-9,112,170,314.

SHAPLEIGH, Bertram (1871-)
Composer,critic,editor. B; G; P; AM 402; E 383; EO 508; H 510; U 176.

SHAPTER, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. SEC 215,217-8.

*SHARLAND, John B. (1837-1909)
Canadian pianist,conductor, supervisor,compiler,teacher. G; J; A 58; BP 134; LA 57.

SHARLOW, Myrna
Singer. HO 94; LA 173.

*SHARP, Cecil James (1859-1924)
English conductor,folklorist, arranger. B; 3G; P; A 33; H 429; Hu 120; MaD 15; RH 30. See Appendix.

SHARPLEY, -- -- (fl. 1867)
Singer. AH 68.

SHATTUCK, Arthur (1881-)
Pianist. B; G; P; LA 156, 285; O 243,271,304,338,371,388; WP 226.

SHATTUCK, Burt E. (fl. 1895)
Editor,teacher,mandolinist, banjoist,guitarist,instrument-maker. A 83,192,228,277.

SHATTUCK, Lillian
Violinist. Ho 465.

*SHAVITCH, Vladimir (1888-)
Russian conductor. EB 343-4.

SHAW, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 54-5,60,62,95, 144-5.

SHAW, Charles
Writer. A 141,143.

SHAW, David T. (fl. 1814)
Singer. AH 115; AM 82,326; EN 230.

*SHAW, Francis (fl. 1804)
English piano-maker,instrument-maker. A 105,107; AH 318; Sp 53-5.

SHAW, Mary M.
Educator. BP 287.

SHAW, Oliver (1779-1848)
Conductor,composer,teacher, singer. A 10-1; AH 217; E 80; F 41,58; GCM 66-8,74; H 140-2;

MAP 45-6; R 73,146. See Appendix.

SHAW, Ralph (fl. 1803)
Publisher. F 86.

SHAW, Robert (fl. 1794)
Singer,oboist,composer,dealer. F 26; SEC 54-5,60-1,110,144-5; SHL 100-1.

SHAW, W. F.
Publisher. F 45.

SHAWE, Elsie M.
Educator. BP 241,242,250.

SHEA, Frank
Singer. ML 245.

SHEAFE, William (fl. 1735)
Player. H 18; SEC 252.

SHEAN, Al
Singer. ML 329.

SHEAR, Clara
Singer. KOB 956.

SHEEHAN, Joseph F. (1869-1936)
Singer. AH 248; AM 177; KBS 173; KC 68,299,340; KOB 665.

SHEERER, Miss J.
Clarinetist. O 351.

SHELBY, -- --
Organist. AM 34.

SHELDON, -- -- (fl. 1877)
Manager. O 15.

SHELLEY, Harry Rowe (1858-)
Teacher,organist,composer. B; G; P; AH 299; AM 358; E 67, 199-200,233,348,377; H 349,353, 577; HC 304-8 (incl. music, port. & auto.); HE 304-8 (incl. music, port. & auto.)494-5; HO 378-9,385; Ho 476,713; LA 68,89, 91,100,105,112,124,264; O 34; R 505; RAS 269; U 139.

SHEPARD, Annie Agnes (nee Boll)
Teacher,writer. G. (1859-?)

SHEPARD, Frank Hartson (1863-1913)
Organist,teacher,writer. B; G; P; AM 358.

SHEPARD, Thomas Griffen (1848-1905)
Organist,conductor,critic. composer. B; G; P.

SHEPHERD, Arthur (1880-)
Teacher,conductor,composer, writer. B; G; P; AM 417-9, 429; C 9,178; E 371,394; H 500, HB 220; HE 504-6; LA 138,168, 264; MaT 35,40,44,47,139,190, 202; RA 105; RAS 217-8; S 152; U 146-7.

SHEPPARD, -- -- (fl. 1834)
Singer. R 231.

SHER, H.
Violist. O 374.

SHERBOW, Marcus
Violinist. WP 210.

SHERIDAN, Frank (1905-)
Pianist. A 128; HB 258.

SHERMAN, Blanche
Pianist. O 146,148.

SHERMAN, Joseph
Violinist. WP 210.

SHERR, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 194.

SHERWIN, Amy (fl. 1880)
Singer. Ho 315; K 148.

SHERWIN, William Fisk (1826-1888)
Conductor,composer. J; AH

168; Ho 392-4 (incl. port.); MH 41,67,179.

SHERWOOD, Edgar Harmon (1845-?)
Pianist,teacher,writer,composer. B; J.

SHERWOOD, Josephine
Composer. Ba 39.

SHERWOOD, Mabel
Singer. HO 415.

SHERWOOD, Rev. M. A. (1830-?)
Organizer,teacher,writer.
Ho 713.

SHERWOOD, William Hall (1854-1911)
Pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; J; P; A 125,128; AH 197; BP 32,87,139; E 211,247,281,285 (incl. port.),347; H 293,308,342,356; HB 258; HC 19,60,286,311,370,383-7 (incl. port. & music); HE 19,60,286,311,370,383-7 (incl. port. & music); HO 165,430; Ho 107,115,117,130,164,193,487-90 (incl. port. & auto.),532,540,549-50,594,620,664,713,715 (art. Vermilye); O 44,110,112; LA 45,293.

SHERWOOD, Mrs. W. H. (nee Estella F. Abrams)
Pianist. B; P; Ho 643.

SHERWOOD, Mrs. W. H. (nee Mary Nielson Fay)
Pianist. J.

SHETKY, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Player. SEC 50,56,102.

SHIELDS, R. Edgar
Conductor,organist,teacher.
W 31-2,111,140-1,205,243,248-9 (incl. port.),259.

SHILKRET, Nathaniel (1895-)
Conductor. EB 344.

SHIPPEN, Miss -- -- (fl. 1780)
Singer. MP 46.

SHIPPEN, Rev. Eugene R. (fl. 1887)
Singer. SH 128,204.

SHIPPEN, Peggy
Writer. WP 161-2.

SHIPTONS, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. SEC 201.

SHIREFF, Miss -- -- (fl. 1838)
Singer. KC 12; R 213.

SHIRLEY, Clarence B.
Singer. HB 258.

SHIRLEY, P.
Violist. Hb 240.

*SHONINGER, Bernard (fl. 1850)
German piano-maker. Sp 307.

SHONINGER, Simon B.
Piano-maker. Sp 307.

SHORE, Jane (fl. 1789)
Singer. SEC 26.

SHORTALL, Harrington (1895-)
Composer. RAS 219.

SHOSTAC, H.
Violinist. O 442.

SHOWALTER, A. J. (1858-1929)
Composer,dealer. Ho 408-9 (incl. port.).

SHRIVER, Thomas (1789-?)
Piano-plate-maker. Sp 332.

SHUBURK, R. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 458.

*SHUCKBURGH, Richard (Shackleford) (-1773)
English composer. AM 323; BO 208-9; E 143-4; EN 137-42, 153; H 120-1, 123.

SHUEBRUK, R. (fl. 1885)
Trumpeter. HB 240.

SHUMSKY, Oscar
Violinist. WP 226.

SHUMWAY, Nehemiah (fl. 1793)
Psalmodist. J; MAP 46.

SHUSTER, -- -- (fl. 1855)
Publisher. F 89.

SHUTTLEWORTH, C. J.
Singer. HO 292.

SIANI, S.
Bass plaeyr. WP 210.

*SIBELIUS, Jan (1865-)
Finnish composer, conductor.
B; 3G; P; AH 281; AM 186,199, 219,224; EB 66,218,240,271; EBC 249-52 (incl. port.); EO 473-4; HB 149,220; Hu 19,21,29,63,72, 84,127; LA 126-7,129,131,133,136, 139-41,144,146,161,164,170,189, 265; MaD 9,70; MaT 38,41-2; O 286,312,321,326,330,333; WP 84, 164,166,232. See Appendix.

SIBELLA, -- --
Composer. Hu 127.

SIBIRIAKOFF, Leon
Singer. AM 173.

SICARD, -- -- (fl. 1789)
Dancing teacher. SEC 135.

SICKNER, Albert
Teacher, pianist. Ba 24.

SIDENBOURG, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1850)
Singer. AH 240.

SIDONIA, Signora -- -- (fl. 1859)
Singer. KC 61.

SIDOW, P.
Tuba player. HB 240.

SIEDE, -- -- (fl. 1857)
Composer. U 36.

SIEDENBERG, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1859)
Singer. R 321.

SIEDLER, C. (fl. 1871)
Conductor. K 168.

SIEDOFF, Elizabeth
Composer. Ba 39; E 398.

SIEGEL, Adrian
Violoncellist. WP 210.

SIEGERT, Bernard
Violoncellist. WP 210.

SIEGRIED, Lillie M.
Composer. Ba 39.

SIEGL, P.
Tuba player. HB 240.

SIEGLITZ, -- -- (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 174.

*SIEHR, Gustav (1837-1896)
German singer. KOB 89,272; LA 72.

SIEKIERKA, Israel
Violinist. WP 210.

SIEMENS, Frieda
Pianist. HB 258.

SIEMERS, J. (fl. 1892)
Violinist. Hu 15.

*SIEVEKING, Martinus (1867-)
Dutch pianist, teacher, composer. B; P; A 128; HB 258.

SIGMEISTER, Elie (1909-)
Composer. C 11; RAS 220.

SIGRIST, Ludmilla
Singer. KC 373,385,393.

SIBLER, Sidney (1881-)

Pianist,teahcer,writer. G.

SILBERHORN, Miss D.
Violinist. O 351.

SILBERMAN, Harry
Violinist. WP 210.

SILBERSTEIN, J. (fl. 1898)
Violinist. O 422-31,433-47.

SILBERTA, Rhea
Composer. U 181.

*SILOTI, Alexander (1863-)
Russian pianist,conductor. B (art. Ziloti); 3G; P; HB 258; Ho 475,692; LA 95,113-4,284; O 102; S 168,287; WP 226.

SILVA, Cecil de
Negro singer. HO 193.

SILVA, Eloi
- See under: Sylvia, Eloi.

SILVA, Viola
Singer. HB 259.

*SILVER, Charles (1868-)
French composer. MaT 117.

SILVER, Edgar O. (fl. 1885)
Publisher. A 59-60,62-3,92; F 127.

SILVER, Thomas de (fl. 1822)
Publisher. MP 81.

SILVERSPARRE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1889)
Teacher,pianist. Ho 495.

SILVESTRI, C.
Violinist. O 374.

SIMKIN, Jacob
Violinist. WP 210.

SIMMONS, -- --
Organ-maker. M (art. Organ Building).

SIMMONS, Homer
Composer. H 536.

SIMMONS, W. B. D. (fl. 1845)
Organ-maker. A 144,157-9.

SIMMS, Hattie L. (fl. 1883)
Singer. Hb 259.

SIMON, -- --
Publisher. A 92.

SIMON, Emile
Violoncellist. WP 210.

SIMONDS, Bruce
Pianist. HB 259; WP 226.

SIMONDS, Raymond
Singer. HB 259.

SIMONDS, Gardell
Trombonist,teacher. WP 167, 210,226,230-1.

SIMPSON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 146.

SIMPSON, George Eliot (1876-)
Teacher,composer. B; G; P; E 394.

SIMPSON, Henry D. (-1898)
Tympanist. HB 240.

SIMPSON, J. B. (fl. 1885)
Piano-maker. Sp 283-4.

SIMPSON, Marjorie Wells
Singer. HO 288.

SINDELAR, C.
Violinist. O 374.

SINDING, Christian (1856-1941)
Norwegian composer,teacher, pianist. B; 3G; P; E 393; EBC 252-3 (incl. port.); HB 221; Hu 17,51,60,112,127; LA 105,120-1.

265.

*SINGENBERGER, John B. (1848-?)
Swiss teacher, organizer, publisher, composer. G; A 81; F 127; Ho 278-80 (incl. port. & auto.), 282, 598.

SINGENBERGER, Otto A.
Publisher, editor. A 81.

*SINGER, Otto (1833-1894)
German pianist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; J; P; AH 191; AM 223; E 91, 224-5, 284, 346; HB 221; HC 396, 444; HE 396, 444; Ho 81, 313-4, 318, 44-6 (incl. port.), 506, 508, 552, 662; LA 57, 74, 266; R 298, 412, 505.

SINGLETON, Esther
Writer, editor. B; G; P.

SINICO, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1878)
Singer. KOB 586; LA 74; R 444.

SINISCALCHI, J.
Clarinetist. O 445-6.

SINSHEIMER, Bernard (1870-)
Violinist. B; G; P.

SISSON, Stella (fl. 1889)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 480.

SITES, Minna (fl. 1886)
Pianist. HB 259.

SITTIG, Margaret
Violinist. WP 226.

*SIVORI, Ernesto Camillo (1815-1894)
Italian violinist, composer. B; P; AM 202; F 67; Hu 11; K 174; LA 32, 290; MP 151-2; R 290-1; WP 9. See Appendix.

SIZES, Eugene Gabriel
Singer. KC 304; KOB 752.

SKAATS, William (fl. 1864)
Singer. HO 210.

SKALMER, M.
Violoncellist. Hu 37.

SKELTON, Nellie Bangs (1859-?)
Pianist, composer. Ba 37, 42; Ho 713.

SKILTON, Charles Sanford (1868-)
Teacher, conductor, composer, organist. B; G; P; E 391; H 449; HB 148, 221; HO 379; LA 169, 266; MaD 74; MaT 20, 24-5, 40, 44; RA 106; RAS 221-2; U 140.

SKINNER, Belle (1865-1928)
Collector. A 284.

SKINNER, Ernest M. (1866-)
Organ-maker. B; G; P; A 144, 156, 162-5, 175-81, 294.

SKINNER, Fanny Lovering
Composer, teacher. Ba 37, 42.

SKINNER, Oliver R. (1864-)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 713.

SKINNER, Thomas (fl. 1800)
Psalmodist. MAP 25.

*SKOVGAARD, Axel (1875-)
Danish violinist. B; G; P.

SKROBISCH, Jean
Singer. WP 226.

SLACH, Anna (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120, 127, 130, 132, 146; KOB 107; R 449.

SLACK, Miss A.
Violoncellist. O 351.

SLADE, Louise Harrison
Singer. O 387.

SLATER, Walter Lionel (1880-)
Composer, violinist. HO 380.

SLAVIANSKY, Dimitri Agreneff
Conductor. LA 58. (fl. 1870)

SLAYTON, Henry L. (fl. 1880)
Manager. Ho 196.

SLEEPER, Henry Dike (1865-)
Teacher, organist, editor, writer, composer. G; P; AM 261; E 396.

*SLEZAK, Leo (1873-)
Moravian singer. B; P; AM 155; KM 141, 160, 163, 274; KOB 458; LA 119, 151. See Appendix.

*SLIVINSKI, Joseph von (1865-1930)
Polish pianist, composer. B; P; HB 259; LA 95, 105, 284; O 133.

SLOANE, A. Baldwin
Composer. ML 260.

SLOANE, Ralph
Educator. BP 185.

SLOBODSKAJA, Oda
Singer. HB 259.

SLOMAN, Jane (fl. 1850)
Psalmodist. Ch 103 (incl. music).

*SLONIMSKY, Nicholas (1894-)
Russian composer, writer, conductor. C 5, 107-9, 216; EB 344; S 11, 261, 287; SH 103.

SMALL, J. C.
Piccoloist. WP 210.

SMALL, R. E.
Piano-maker. Sp 303.

SMALL, William T.
Printer. A 97.

*SMALLENS, Alexander (1889-)
Russian conductor. EB 344-5; HO 156, 410; KOB 866; LA 182.

SMALLEY, R.
Violoncellist. HB 240.

SMALLMAN, E. E.
Organ-maker. A 181.

SMIRNOFF, Dimitri
Singer. KM 193.

SMIT, Josef
Violoncellist. WP 210.

SMITH, -- -- (fl. 1840)
Composer. SH 61-3, 65.

SMITH, -- -- (fl. 1830)
Organ-maker, dealer. A 293; Sp 194, 311.

SMITH, Alexander J.
Cornetist. A 220.

SMITH, C. A.
Piano-maker. Sp 309.

SMITH, Miss C. W.
Violinist. O 351.

SMITH, Carleton Sprague (1905-)
Librarian, musicologist. SH 275.

SMITH, Constance B.
Educator. BP 241.

SMITH, David Stanley (1877-)
Organist, conductor, teacher, composer. B; G; P; AM 387-8; E 391; EB 345; EBC 254-5 (incl. port.); H 337, 484, 526; HB 221; HE 513-5; HO 380-2; LA 160, 175-6, 267; MaT 40, 44, 187, 190-1; O 316, 320; RA 107; U 159.

SMITH, Dexter (1839-1909)
Editor, publisher. G; J; A 80-1.

SMITH E. J.

Orchestral librarian. Hu 37.

SMITH, E. W. (fl. 1890)
Organ & piano-maker. A 253; Sp 307.

SMITH, Eleanor
Editor, composer. A 60, 66; Ba 37, 42; BP 255.

SMITH, Ella May (1860-1934)
Teacher, organist, critic. G.

SMITH, F. G. (fl. 1867)
Piano-maker. Sp 248-9, 275.

SMITH, F. L.
Violinist. Hu 37.

SMITH, Mrs. Farrington
Singer. WP 226.

SMITH, Fowler
Educator. BP 294.

SMITH, George G.
Pianist. HB 259; O 358.

SMITH, Gerrit (1859-1912)
Organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P; HC 309, 319; HE 309, 319, 537.

SMITH, Mrs. Gerrit
Composer, singer. Ba 37, 42.

SMITH, Mrs. H. M. (fl. 1877)
Singer. O 15.

SMITH, H. W. (1830-?)
Piano & organ-maker. A 249, 253, 292-3, 295; Sp 305-7.

SMITH, Herman F.
Educator. BP 275, 279, 294.

SMITH, J. W. (fl. 1832)
Teacher. A 110.

SMITH, Jennie Belle
Educator. BP 291.

SMITH, John Cutts (fl. 1838)
Inventor. Sp 165.

SMITH, John Stafford (1750-1836)
Composer, organist. F 38; H 129.

*SMITH, Leo (1831-)
English violoncellist, teacher, writer. G.

SMITH, Melville M. (1898-)
Teacher, composer. SH 219, 239.

SMITH, Mildred Price
Composer. Ba 39.

SMITH, Moses (1901-)
Writer, critic. SH 221.

SMITH, Nesta
Singer. O 358.

SMITH, Nettie Pierson
Composer. Ba 37.

SMITH, Nina Pugh
Writer. W 82-3.

SMITH, P. B. (fl. 1830)
Varnish-maker. Sp 339.

SMITH, Mrs. Proctor (fl. 1895)
Singer. O 76.

SMITH, Rosalie Balmer
Composer. Ba 37, 42.

SMITH, Samuel Decatur (1830-?)
Organ-maker. A 253, 292-3, 295; Sp 306-7; WP 11, 75, 192.

SMITH, Rev. Samuel F. (1808-1895)
Writer. H 132, 151; LA 25.

SMITH, Thomas Max (1874-)
Critic, editor. G; P.

SMITH, W. Frank (-1891)

Publisher. A 22-4,35-6,80,85, 91,96-7; F 121.

SMITH, Walter
Trumpeter. A 230.

*SMITH, Rev. William (1754-1821)
Scottish psalmodist. MA; MAP 37,46.

SMITH, Wilson George (1855-1929)
Teacher,composer,critic. B; G; J; P; Ba 7.

SMITH, Winifred
Violinist. HB 259; O 374.

SMITH, Winifred V.
Educator. BP 278.

SNAUFFER, J. E.
Flutist. O 374.

SNEDEKER, -- -- (fl. 1893)
Instrument-maker. A 234.

SNELLING, Lillia
Singer. HB 259; KM 164.

SNODGRAS, Louise (1890-)
Teacher,composer. Ba 28,42.

*SNOER, Johannes (1868-)
Dutch harpist,composer,writer. B; P.

SNOW, Albert W.
Organist. HB 240,259.

SNOWDEN, Isaac (fl. 1767)
Dealer,publisher. SHL 137.

SNOWDEN, John
Organ-maker. A 149.

SNYDER, Agnes Rust
Singer. HO 76.

SNYDER, Miss M.
Violoncellist. O 374.

*SOBOLEWSKI, Eduard de (1808-1872)
Polish conductor,composer. B; P; AM 243; E 226-7; HO 382; R 407,415-6.

SOBOLEWSKI, Malvina (fl. 1859)
Singer. HO 384.

SOCIAS, -- --
Teacher. Ba 25.

*SODERLUND, Gustave Frederic (1881-)
Swedish composer,teacher. C 89-90.

*SODERO, Cesare (1886-)
Italian conductor,composer. EB 345; H 513; HO 379.

SODI, Miss -- -- (fl. 1774)
Dancer. SEC 76,175.

SODI, Pietro (fl. 1774)
Dancer,manger. AM 71; SEC 24,76,175.

SOEBLER, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

*SOHMER, Hugo (1846-?)
German piano-maker. AH 325; Sp 251-7.

SOHN Joseph (1867-)
Writer,teahcer. B; G; P.

SOHST, A. (fl. 1871)
Bassoonist. Hu 16; K 135, 169-71.

SOHST, Carl (fl. 1891)
Patron. Hu 16; K 172-3.

*SOKALSKY, Peter Petrovich (1832-1887)
Russian composer,author. B; P.

*SOKOLOW, Nikolai Grigorovitch (1886-)

Russian violinist, conductor. P; EB 345-6; HB 240; HO 358; LA 177, 282; MaT 6, 43; O 312, 320.

SOKOLOVE, David
Pianist. WP 226.

*SOLDENE, Emily (fl. 1874)
English singer. AM 175-7. See Appendix.

*SOLLEE, John (fl. 1797)
French manager. SEO 104, 147, 159, 172-3, 175-8.

SOLOMON, -- -- (fl. 1793)
Singer. SEO 136, 152, 156, 158, 163, 214, 216.

SOLOMON, Miss -- -- (fl. 1798)
Singer. AM 35; BO 168; R 116; SEO 214.

SOLOMON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1791)
Singer. SEC 229; SEO 103, 136, 152, 158, 163, 216.

*SOMERVELL, Sir Arthur (1863-1937)
English composer. Hu 120.

SOMMER, Charles
Composer. HC 414; HE 414.

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore (1873-1928)
Librarian, editor, composer, musicologist. B; G; P; AM 36, 39-40, 47-9, 56, 64, 68, 76, 82-89-90, 98, 101, 104, 323-4; BP 258; H 33, 38, 68, 78, 117, 121, 123, 126, 233, 544; HO 27, 57, 60; KM 188-91; LA v, vi, 6; SH 28-9; U 9, 141, 151-2 (incl. music); WP 3, 5, 104, 153.

*SONTAG, Henrietta Gertrude Walpurgis (1806-1854)
German singer. B; M; P; AM 130, 166; E 78; F 66; H 208; HB 114; Ho 61, 380, 418; Hu 12; K 22, 74, 174; KC 40, 58, 68; KOB 355; LA 39, 43, 286; MP 160, 164-70 (incl. port.); O 160; R 312, 341; UO 72, 465; WP 9-10. See Appendix.

*SOOMER, Walter (1878-)
German singer. B; P; KM 39.

SORDILLO, F.
Trombonist. HB 240.

SORDO, R. del
Violinist. HB 232.

SORMA, Agnes (fl. 1898)
Singer. KBS 204.

*SORRENTINO, Umberto (1889-)
Italian singer. G.

SOTTNEK, Max
Violinist. WP 210.

SOUBEYRAN, -- --
Singer. KC 320.

SOUSA, John Philip (1854-1932)
Bandmaster, composer, violinist. B; G; P; AH 91-2, 285-6, 312; AM 458 (incl port.); 460-1; E 124, 227-8 (incl. port.); Go 118; H 583-4; HC 112-28 (incl. holo. music, auto. & port.); HE 112-28 (incl. holo. music, auto. & port.); HO 14, 44-5, 171, 380; LA 103, 298; MaT 200; ML 258, 266-9; U 54. See Appendix.

SOUTHARD, Lucien H. (1827-1881)
Supervisor, teacher, organist, composer. G; J; Ho 634; U 32, 55-7 (incl. music).

SOUTHGATE, Charles (fl. 1818)
Psalmdosit. MAP 46.

SOWER, Christopher (fl. 1753)
Printer. A 88.

SOWER, Sarah C.
Pianist, organist, teacher.

Ho 714.

SOWERY, Leo (1895-)
Composer, teacher, critic. B; G; P; A 43, 48; E 391-2; EBC 256-8 (incl. port.); EN 332; H 524,599; HB 221; LA 170,174,183, 188,267; MaT 20-1,23,24-5,47, 117,187,191,199-200,203-5; RA 108; RAS 225-6.

SPAETH, Sigmund (1885-)
Teacher, editor, writer, conductor. B; G; Go 114,325; H 167, 547,581-2.

SPAFFORD, Daniel (fl. 1780)
Singer. HoM 181.

SPAIN, -- --
Collector. A 285-6.

SPALDING, Albert (1888-)
Violinist, composer. B; G; P; H 513; HB 259; LA 146,291; MaT 82; O 208,231,233,243,271,275, 328,338,358,365; SH 174 (port.), 235; U 178; W 265-6; WP 104,226.

SPALDING, Eva Ruth
Composer. Ba 39.

SPALDING, Florence Atherton
Composer. SH 28.

SPALDING, Walter Raymond (1865-)
Organist, teacher, writer. B; G; P; A 38; AM 263; BP 257; E 275,353; H 521,573; HO 370,385, 435; SH 172 (port.),225,255,260 (port.),272.

*SPANUTH, August (1857-1920)
German pianist, teacher, writer, editor, composer. B; P; E 322, 326; HC 444; HE 444; WP 226.

SPARGUR, John Mitchell (1879-)
Violinist, conductor. G; P.

*SPARKES, Leonora (1884-)
English singer. HO 264; KBS 219; KM 39,149,160,164,204,296, 321,336,367,369; KOB 765; LA 120,151,163,165,170.

SPARRMAN, Helen M. (fl. 1895)
Writer, patron. AM 194; E 335.

SPEAKS, Oley (1876-)
Singer, composer. B; G; P; AM 355; EN 338; H 547,588; U 177.

SPEAR, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Publisher. F 74.

SPECK, Jay
Writer. A 65.

SPECKIN, Willy
Bass player. O 434-47; WP 210.

SPECTOR, Arnold
Singer. HO 115.

SPEIGLER, Carl (fl. 1873)
Singer. K 138.

SPEIL, Alfred
Violinist. WP 210.

SPELMAN, Timothy Mather (1891-)
Composer. B; G; P; E 384; EO 507; H 522; HB 221; HO 385-6; MaT 26,28; RA 109; RAS 227; SH 215; U 165-6.

SPENCER, -- --
Organ water motor-maker. A 257.

SPENCER, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1789)
Singer. BO 171; SEC 312.

SPENCER, Allen Hervey (1870-)
Teacher, pianist, writer, composer. B; G; P; Ho 714.

SPENCER, Eleanor (1890-)
Pianist. B; G; P.

SPENCER, Fanny Morris
Composer. Ba 37,42; E 398.

SPENCER, James (fl. 1794)
Dealer. BO 254.

SPENCER, Janet
Singer. HB 259; O 176,186, 194,197,219,226; WP 226.

SPENCER, S. Reid (1872-)
Teacher,composer,writer,pianist,organist. B.

SPENCER, T. (fl. 1798)
Singer. BO 171; SEC 312,314.

*SPENCER, Vernon (1875-)
English pianist,teacher,writer,editor. B; G.

SPENGLER, Abraham (1847-?)
Pianist,organist,teacher, writer. Ho 714.

SPENSER, Willard (1852-1933)
Composer. ML xi,258,261-3.

SPERANZA, Jimmy
Banjoist,guitarist. A 233.

SPETRINO, Francesco
Conductor. KM 39,347.

SPEYER, L.
Horn player. HB 240.

SPICER, Ishmail (fl. 1790)
Teacher. AM 81; SEC 44.

*SPICKER, Max (1858-1912)
German conductor,editor,composer. B; G; P.

SPIEL, R. (fl. 1890)
Conductor. R 485.

*SPIELTER, Hermann (1860-1925)
German teacher,composer,conductor,director. B; G; P; Ba 16; H 507.

SPIER, L. (fl. 1853)
Musician. K 165-8.

SPIERING, Theodore (1871-1925)
Violinist,teacher,conductor, editor,composer. B; G; P; Hu 23; LA 181; O 44,295,317,416-9; WP 104,226.

SPILLANE, Daniel (1861-1893)
Writer. A 104-9,112,117,143, 194,243,245,247,249,251,253, 288-9,291.

SPINACUTA, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 207,209-10.

SPOFFORD, John (fl. 1862)
Bandmaster. A 304.

SPOOR, S.
Violist,violinist. HB 240; WP 210.

SPRAGUE, Adelbert Wells
Violoncellist,teacher,conductor. SH 217,225.

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold (1835-1915)
Patron. E 178; Ho 320; O 29, 62,70,107-8,135,152,156,166, 206,266-8 (incl. port.),273, 287-8,308,310,325,341,355,360, 398,400,405.

SPRINGER, Reuben R. (fl. 1878)
Patron AH 198; E 345; Ho 314,498,500-1 (incl. port. & auto.),504.

SPROSS, Charles Gilbert (1874-)
Organist,pianist,composer. B; G; P; AM 355; E 399; EN 337; H 545; LA 170; U 177.

SPROULE, Maude
Singer. W 111,113,124,127, 131; WP 226.

SPRUNT, C.

Violinist. HB 240.

SPRY, Walter (1868-)
Teacher, editor, pianist, composer. B; G; P; AH 197; E 396.

SQUIER, Jerome Bonaparte (1838-1912)
Violin-maker. G; A 198-9, 260.

SQUIER, Victor Carroll
Violin-maker. A 200.

SQUIRES, Henry (1907-)
Singer. U 100.

SQUIRES, Marjorie
Singer. HB 259.

STAATS, C. L. (fl. 1896)
Clarinetist. AH 283; HB 240.

STAATS, Henry R., Jr. (1863-)
Pianist, teacher, composer. Ho 714.

STANCEY, Mrs. T. E. (fl. 1874)
Singer. O 15.

STADERMANN, A.
Organist. O 240.

STADLER, John (fl. 1769)
Flutist. SEC 70.

STAFFORD, Geoffrey (fl. 1691)
Instrument-maker. SEC 8; Sp 74-5.

*STAGNO, Alberto (fl. 1883)
Italian singer. LA 66, 81-2, 287.

*STAGNO, Roberto (1836-1897)
Italian singer. B; AH 241; KC 96, 100, 102; KM 408; KOB 483; R 448; UO 171.

STAHL, O.
Violist. Hu 37.

STAHL, Willy (1896-)
Teacher, violinist, composer. HO 355; RAS 228.

*STAHLBERG, Frederick (1877-1937)
German violinist, conductor, composer. B; G; P; E 393; HE 485; Hu 21, 28, 75, 89, 96, 120; LA 125, 129, 131, 145, 157-8, 168, 268.

STAIR, Patty (1869-1926)
Teacher, organist, conductor, composer. B; G; Ba 5, 42; E 398; HC 414-5, 441; HE 414-5, 441.

STAIRS, Louise E. (1892-)
(pseud. Sidney Forrest)
Composer, organist, teacher. Ba 23, 42.

*STAMATY, Camille Marie (1811-1870)
French teacher, pianist, composer. Ho 120.

STAMPER, -- -- (fl. 1774)
Player. SEC 259.

STANAWAY, Mabel
Singer. Ho 131.

STANBRIDGE, J. C. B. (fl. 1844)
Composer. F 59.

STANDISH, Harry (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 125, 135.

STANFIELD, William (fl. 1898)
Organist. E 275.

STANFORD, D. R. (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 183.

STANISLAUS, H.
Oboist. HB 240.

STANKO, L.
Tuba player. O 351, 374.

STANLEY, Albert Augustus

(1851-1932)
Organist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P; AH 200; AM 268; E 353-4,392; HE 521; HO 280; Ho 548-52,714; O 334,383-4; W 66.

STANLEY, Carlton F. (fl. 1870)
Violin-maker. A 210-1.

*STANLEY, Charles John (1713-1786)
English organist, composer. A 143.

STANLEY, F. O.
Violin-maker. A 211.

STANLEY, Helen
Singer. HB 259; KM 305; LA 159; O 315,320,386; WP 226.

*STANLEY, W. H. (fl. 1871)
English singer. J.

STANTON, Edmund C. (-1901)
Manager. G; AH 242; AM 140; Ho 448; KC 111-2 (incl. port.), 145-6,151-2,154,166-7,173-4,185, 191,195,198,202-4,206,210,253, 260; KM 83,151,283,379-80; LA 123; R 454.

STANTON, Frank Libby (1857-1927)
Writer. U 87.

STARCK, F. (fl. 1846)
Clarinetist. K 99,102,104; R 275.

STARKE, Ferdinand (fl. 1893)
Oboist. Hu 6; K 41; O 112, 289,417-36,448.

STARKE, G. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415-6.

STARKWEATHER, Maud (fl. 1886)
Singer. HB 259.

STARR, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 309.

STARR, Evelyn
Violinist. WP 226.

STARR, Frederick (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 145.

STARR, Hattie
Composer. Go 99.

STARZINSKI, L.
Violist. Hu 37; WP 210.

*STASNY, Karl Richard (1855-1920)
German pianist, teacher. G; P; Ba 22; HB 259.

*STAUDIGL, Gisela (nee Koppmayer) (fl. 1887)
Austrian singer. KC 145,281; R 449.

*STAUDIGL, Josef (1850-1916)
Austrian singer. E 116; KC 120,130,132,145,159; KOB 163.

*STAVENHAGEN, Bernhard (1862-1914)
German pianist, conductor, composer. B; P; HB 259.

STAYNER, Cornelia T. (1858-?)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 714.

STEARNES, Henry V.
Composer. AM 400.

STEARNS, Theodore (1880-1935)
Composer, writer. EO 505-6; H 511; HO 387-91,439; RA 110.

STEBBINGS, -- --
Action-maker. Sp 311.

STEBBINS, George Coles (1846-?)
Psalmodist. H 357,365; MH 69.

STEBBINS, George Waring (1869-)
Organist, conductor, teacher,

composer. B; G; P; E 400; H 357,365.

STEBBINGS, Henry G. (fl. 1874)
Patron. K 169; R 367.

*STECK, George (1829-1897)
German piano-maker. G; J; A 130; AH 325; Sp 233-6,340.

STECKELBERG, H. (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

STEELE, Eleanor
Singer. HO 114.

STEELE, G. W. (fl. 1865)
Teacher. Ho 517.

STEELE, Porter (1880-)
Pianist,conductor,composer. B.

STEERE, J. W. (fl. 1867)
Organ-maker. A 132,175-6.

*STEFAN, Paul (1879-1943)
Austrian writer,critic. EB 123-4.

*STEFANO, Salvatore di (1887-)
Italian harpist,teacher. B; G; P.

STEFFANONE, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Singer. AM 132; KC 54,59,60, 79; KOB 402,501,503,516; LA 34, 41,45,286; R 310-1,317; Uo 381.

STEFFE, William (fl. 1861)
Composer. AM 328; E 156; EN 250; H 265,268.

STEFFENS, P.
Trumpeter. O 426.

STEHMANN, Gerhard (fl. 1896)
Singer. HO 143; KC 261; LA 113.

STEIGER, Emil (1860-)
Pianist,teacher,conductor. Ho 714.

STEIN, Mrs. -- --
Singer. W 88.

STEIN, August (fl. 1881)
Bass player. HB 240.

STEIN, Gertrude May (mrs. Gertrude Stein Bailey) (fl. 1897)
Singer. HB 259; O 131,133; W 63,67-9,75,81-2,85,88,100,108; WP 226.

STEIN, Leon (1910-)
Composer,violinist. RAS 229.

STEIN, Robert
Violoncellist. WP 210.

STEINBACH, Emma (fl. 1884)
Singer. Ho 322.

*STEINBACH, Fritz (1855-1916)
German conductor. AM 184; Hu 20,69; LA 137; WP 229.

STEINBACH -ZAHNS, Mme. (fl. 1890)
Singer. HB 259.

STEINBERG, Albert (fl. 1898)
Writer. KC 282.

*STEINBRECHER, Frederic W. (1818-?)
German pianist,teacher,composer. G; Ho 714; R 408.

STEINBUCH, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Singer. K 148, LA 77.

*STEINDEL, Bruno (1866-)
German violoncellist. B; G; H 332; O 32,37,44,57,61,71,81, 87,92,96,102,118-9,125,133,136, 140,148,150,169-70,174,177,182, 186,188,192,198,208,215-6,220-1, 227,230,235,243,245-7,253,255, 258,262,270-1,273,283,290,294, 303,308-9,382,415-41,448.

STEINER, Emma M.
Composer. Ba 37,42.

STEINERT, Alan
Piano-maker. A 129.

STEINERT, Albert
Instrument-maker. A 130.

STEINERT, Alexander (1861-1933)
Piano-maker. A 129,282.

STEINERT, Alexander Lang (1900-)
Composer. H 536; RA 111; RAS 230; SH 232,242,270,272.

*STEINERT, Morris (1831-1912)
German dealer,collector,violoncellist,organist. G; P; A 129-31,281,283,287,291-2; SH 93. See Appendix.

STEINERT, Robert S.
Piano-maker. A 129.

STEINERT, Rudolph
Piano-maker. A 129-30.

*STEIN(N)GER, Anna (Mrs. Clark) (fl. 1885)
German pianist. J; HB 259; Ho 705.

STEINKE, Bruno
Violoncellist. HB 240; WP 210.

STEINMANN, H. (fl. 1881)
Bass player. HB 240.

*STEINWAY, Albert (1840-1877)
German piano-maker. B; J; P; Ho 331-2; LA 44; SH 34; SP 220-1.

*STEINWAY, C. F. Theodor (1825-1889)
German piano-maker. J; Sp 214-22.

*STEINWAY, Charles H. (1857-1919)
German piano-maker. B; J; HE 322; Ho 333 (port.).

STEINWAY, Frederick T. (1860-1927)
Piano-maker. B; G; J; P; Sp 222.

STEINWAY, George A. (1865-)
Piano-maker. J; Sp 222-3.

*STEINWAY, Heinrich Engelhardt (ne Steinweg) (1797-1871)
German organ & piano-maker. B; G; J; P; AH 321; H 303; Ho 333 (port.); Sp 211-21 (incl. port.),255.

STEINWAY, Henry (1829-1865)
German piano-maker. B; J; Sp 211-2,216-20.

*STEINWAY, William (1836-1896)
German piano-maker. B; J; P; HB 65; Ho 333 (port.); KC 72, 74,229,255,272; O 27; SH 273; Sp 213-23.

STELLE, F.
Bass player. O 434.

STENDER, Frieda
Singer. AH 248; KC 298; WP 226.

STENGEL, -- --
Teacher. KC 96.

STENSLAND, Minnie D.
Educator. BP 291.

STEPHENS, Ward
Composer. AM 355; O 350.

STERLING, Antoinette (c. 1850-1904)
Singer. B: G; J; P; Ho 224, 225 (port.); K 137; R 216-7. See Appendix.

STERLING, Charles A. (1814-1887)

Piano & organ-maker. Sp 307-8.

STERLING, Emily (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 163.

STERLING, Winthrop Smith (1859-)
Organist, teacher, composer.
B; G; P; E 274,396; Ho 506,508, 714.

STERN, Anna (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120,127,132.

STERN, Constanton (fl. 1893)
Pianist. HB 259.

STERN, J. W.
Publisher. AH 343.

*STERN, Leopold Lawrence (1862-1904)
English violoncellist, composer.
B; G; O 92.

*STERNBERG, Constatin Ivanovitch Edler von (1852-1924)
Russian pianist, conductor, composer, teacher, writer. B; G; P; Ba 31; E 292; H 550,569; HC 444; HE 444; Ho 130,150-2 (incl. port. & auto.),164,550,664; Sp 231; WP 33,50,104,227,247.

STETSON, Nahun (1856-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 222-3.

STEVENS, George (fl. 1838)
Organ-maker. M (art. Organ building); A 142,146,254,256.

STEVENS, George M. (fl. 1864)
Instrument-maker. A 279.

STEVENS, H. B. (fl. 1887)
Publisher. A 24.

STEVENSON, Mrs. Cornelius (nee Peggy Shippen)
Writer. WP 48,82,148,192,245.

STEVENSON, Edward Irenaeus Prime (1868-)
Writer, editor. B; G; E 335.

*STEVENSON, Frederick (1845-?)
English teacher, organist, conductor, composer. G; P; E 399.

STEVENSON, Lucille
Singer. O 261-2.

STEWARD, -- -- (fl. 1826)
Singer. BO 180-1.

STEWARDT, Effie (fl. 1889)
Singer. Ho 164-664; W 68.

STEWARD, George W. (fl. 1881)
Trombonist. HB 240.

*STEWARD, Humphrey John (1856-1932)
English organist, composer, organizer, teacher. B; G; P; AM 397; Ba 9; E 256-7,273,382-3; EO 508; HE 571; HO 276,391-4,437; LA 183.

*STEWART, James (fl. 1819)
Scottish piano-maker. G; A 108,111,285-6; AH 319; E 45; Ho 327-8; Sp 30-1,42-3,57-8,84-5, 94,127,129,157,300.

STEWART, N. Coe (1837-?)
Conductor, educator, writer.
BP 97,232,262; Ho 541,546,548-50,552,596-8 (incl. port. & auto.).

STEWART, Rose (fl. 1833)
Singer. HB 259.

STEWART, S. Swain (1855-?)
Dealer, instrument-maker. A 234.

STEYER, Bruno
Violist. WP 210.

STEYERMARK, -- -- (fl. 1846)
Conductor. LA 32,296.

STICKNEY, John (1744-1827)
Psalmodist. J; BO 249; GCM 51; H 45; HoM 170; MAP 46; MS 41-5; SEC 310.

*STIEFF, Charles M. (1805-1862)
German piano-maker. G; AH 325; Sp 135-6.

STIEGELMAYER, Karl
Oboist. O 235,434-43; WP 210.

STIEGLITZ, -- -- (fl. 1775)
Flutist. BO 158; SEC 259,267-9.

STIER, F. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41-2.

STIEVENARD, E.
Clarinetist. HB 240.

*STIGELLI, Giorgio (ne Georg Stiegele) (1820-1868)
German singer. B; K 118-9; R 323,368.

STILES, Vernon
Singer. LA 172.

STILL, William Grant (1895-)
Negro composer. A 48; C 11, 216-7; EBC 258-9 (incl. port.); H 455; MaT 117; RA 112; RAS 231-2; RH 139-40. See Appendix.

STILLING, Kemp
Composer. Ba 37,42.

STINER, -- --
Singer. KC 344.

STIRN, E.
Violist. O 351.

STIXRUD, J. L.
Singer. HO 405.

STOBBE, Walter H.
Percussion player. WP 210.

STOBBE, William R.
Tympanist. WP 192,211.

*STOCK, Frederick A. (Friedrich Wilhelm August) (1872-)
German violinist, violist, conductor, composer. B; G; P; AH 279; AM 192,276 (port.),387; BP 271; E 65,393; EB 57,347-8; H 305,500,510,614; HB 222; HO 55, 388; LA 137,142,154,166,171,173-4,179,184,188,268,282; MaD 67, 70,72,107; MaT xiv,23,25,40,43, 102; O 8,118 (incl. port.), 126, 146,154-6,162,168-9,171,175-6, 178-84,186-7 (incl. port.),190, 192-7,199-204,207-9 (incl. port.),212-20,223-4,226-9,231-7,239-40,242,245,247,249,252-5, 258-61,264,266-7,269-70,274, 276-7,280,285-9,291-4,297-317, 320-3,325-8,330,332-7,339-41, 344-5,349-50,352-3,357-9,368-73,378-87,419-28; WP 57,164,218.

STOCKBRIDGE, A. B. (fl. 1881)
Violoncellist. HB 240.

STOCKBRIDGE, A. F.
Violinist. WP 211.

STOCKBRIDGE, C.
Violoncellist. HB 240.

STOCKBRIDGE, Rev. Charles (fl. 1770)
Writer. HoM 167-9.

STOCKER, Stella (nee Prince) (1858-?)
Teacher, composer. G; Ba 5-6, 42; Ho 714.

STOCKHOFF, Walter William (1887-)
Teacher, composer. B; G; P; E 399.

STOCKTON, Fanny (fl. 1862)
Singer. KB 119; KOB 562; LA 51.

STOCKWELL, -- -- (fl. 1812)

Singer. BO 230-1.

STOCKWELL, Samuel
Organist. R 392.

STODART, -- -- (fl. 1822)
Publihser,piano-maker. F 98; Sp 103,143,149,156-7,162,201, 348.

STODART, Adam (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 180-2.

*STODART, Robert (fl. 1819)
English piano-maker. G; A 103; Sp 20-1,33,108,181.

STODDARD, Alonzo E. (fl. 1877)
Singer. Ho 310,317; K 144, 156; KBS 98; KC 163.

STODDARD, Charles Fuller
Inventor. A 118-9.

STODDARD, J. T. (fl. 1860)
Piano-maker. Sp 135-6.

STODDARD, Marie
Singer. O 195,275; W 124,127, 131,140,142.

STOEBER, Emmeran
Violoncellist. O 271,438.

STOECKEL, Carl (1858-1925)
Patron. B; G; P; AM 224; MaT 9; R 396.

*STOECKEL, Gustav Jakob (1819-1907)
German teacher,organist. B; G; P; E 199; HC 305; HE 305; HO 378. See Appendix.

STOESSEL, Albert Frederick (1894-)
Violinist,composer,conductor. G; P; A 43,48; Ba 19; E 399; EB 348; EBC 259-60 (incl. port.); H 528,613; HB 256,259; HO 68-9, 223-5; KOB 899; MAT 117,191; RA 113; RAS 233-4; S 264,280; U 179.

*STOEVING, Carl Heinrich Paul (1861-)
German teacher,violinist,composer,writer. G; P.

*STOJOWSKI, Sigismond Denis Antoine (1870-)
Polish pianist,composer,teacher. B; G; P; A 40; Ba 18; E 393; H 496; HB 222,259; HE 518; HO 421; Hu 28,113; LA 166, 268; RAS 234; U 181.

STOKES, Richard L. (1882-)
Writer. HO 241,414; KOB 886.

STOKOWSKI, Leopold Anton Stanislau (1882-)
English-Polish organist,conductor. B; G; P; AM 195,200, 276 (port.); C 126,210; E 68-9; EB 59-60,77,90,92,104,175,197-226 (incl. ports.),237,242,270, 276,278,281,291; EBC v,vii,18; HO 44,295,426; LA 125,159,282; MaD 66,94,106; MaT 5,43,50-2; O 292,370-1; S 281,287; W 278; WP 55,57,60,85,99-103,105-9 (incl. port.),113,116-20,127,129-34, 140-1,144,147,158-9,161,163,166, 168,201,242-3.

STOLL, -- -- (fl. 1890)
Pianist. R 402.

STOLL, Leon
Violist. WP 211.

STOLL, William Jr.
Conductor,violinist. WP 10-1, 23,211.

STOLZ, Ewald (fl. 1892)
Trombonist. HB 240; K 173.

STOLZBERG, Miss F.
Violinist. O 374.

*STONE, -- -- (fl. 1793)
English flutist,oboist,clarinetist. G; AM 61; BO 100,160;

SEC 286,303.

STONE, George Burt (fl. 1890)
Publisher,teacher,drummer, instrument-maker. A 76,230-1, 271,273.

STONE, George Lawrence
Instrument-maker,percussion player,teacher. A 231-2,273.

STONE, Helen (fl. 1899)
Harpist. O 117.

STONE, Joseph C. (1758-1837)
Psalmodist. G; MAP 46; MS 85-6.

STONE, Kathryn
Writer. BP 213.

STONE, Marie (mrs. MacDonald) (fl. 1889)
Singer. Ho 234-5 (incl. port.)

STONE, Mme. Niesse
- See under: Niessen-Stone.

STONESTREET, Lloyd A.
Violinist. HB 241; SH 218.

STOOKEY, L. L.
Educator. BP 291.

STOPAK, Josef
Violinist. LA 184,291.

STORCH, Alfons
Violinist. WP 211.

STORCH, F. (fl. 1889)
Bass player,teacher. Ho 506.

STORCH, W.
Violinist. Hu 37.

*STORCHIO, Rosina (1876-)
Italian singer. KOB 665.

*STORER, Fanny (Mrs. Mechtler) (fl. 1790)
English singer. G; SEO 37, 158; Sp 50.

*STORER, Maria (Mrs. Henry) (-1795)
English singer. G; Ho 45; SEC 24-5,119,173,179,186,225; SEO 37,47,82-3.

STORY, -- -- (fl. 1867)
Organ-maker. AH 328.

STORY, -- -- (fl. 1801)
Singer. R 117.

STORY, William Wetmore (fl. 1837)
Patron. F 65; R 328.

STOSCH, Leonora von (Lady Speyer)
Violinist. HB 260. (fl. 1892)

STOTHART, Herbert
Composer. ML 346.

STOTHERD, -- -- (fl. 1770)
Horn-player,guitarist,singer. AM 37,65; SEC 22,170,181.

STOWASSER, C. (fl. 1892)
Oboist. Hu 16; K 173.

STRACCIARI, Riccardo (1875-)
Singer. KC 329; KM 395.

STRACHAUER, -- --
Teacher. H o 704.

STRAHLENDORF, P.
Violinist,clarinetist. WP 211.

*STRAKOSCH, Maurice (1825-1887)
Polish manager,pianist,teacher,composer. B; G; J; M; P; A 121; AH 238,240,272; AM 129,132-4,168,171; E 108-9,115,328; Ho 113,150,184,186,194-5,224,304; KC 58,70,78-80,82,97,125,162; KOB 440; LA 34,40,42,46,61-2,66, 71,268,294; MP 174; O 11; R 312, 318,321-2,336,351,441,443,446, 466,469,471.

STRANG, Gerald
Composer. C 5; RAS 235.

STRANG, S. Tudor
Organist. WP 226.

STRANGE, Gustav
Trombonist. O 235,428-47; WP 210.

*STRANSKY, Josef (1872-1936)
Bohemian conductor,composer, editor. B; G; P; AM 184 (incl. port.); E 66; EB 56,244,247,348; Hu 26-8,37,48 (port.),86,91,96-7,106,115,121,123; HO 314; KM 388-9; WP 109.

*STRARAM, Walter (1876-1933)
English conductor. EB 348.

STRASSER, E. (fl. 1881)
Clarinetist. Hb 241,259.

STRATTON, Anne (mrs. Thomas S. Holden) (1887-)
Composer,editor. Ba 23,42; E 398.

STRATTON, Charles (fl. 1898)
Singer. HB 259; HO 86.

STRATTON, George W. (1830-1901)
Composer,publisher,pianist, clarinetist,conductor,bandmaster. A 7-8,19-21,80,208; U 53.

STRATTON, John W. (fl. 1867)
Dealer. A 19.

STRAUB, Andrew Marcus (1855-?)
Pianist,violinist,composer. Ho 714.

STRAUB, H.
Violoncellist. Hu 16; K 173.

STRAUB, S. B. (1842-?)
Writer,conductor,publisher, editor. Ho 714.

STRAUB, S. W.
Teacher. Ho 618.

STRAUBEL, H. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 16; K 173.

STRAUCH, Albert T. (1865-)
Action-maker. Sp 315.

*STRAUCH, Peter D. (c. 1836-?)
German action-maker. Sp 312-3,315.

STRAUCH, William (fl. 1868)
Action-maker. Sp 312-5.

*STRAUSS, Edward (1835-1916)
Austrian composer,conductor. B; 3G; MoD; P.

*STRAUSS, Johann Jr. (1825-1899)
Austrian composer,conductor. B; 3G; MA; P; AM 178; E 88; H 314; HB 222; HC 114; HE 114; HO 54,372; Hu 33,96,103,113,121, 128; KB 15-6; KC 379; LA 55,57, 84,86,103,134,269; ML x,123-8; MO 434; MOG 85-7; O 40,65,91, 113,165,258,270,338; UO 326-9; WP 36,145. See Appendix.

*STRAUSS, Richard (1864-1949)
German composer,conductor, editor. B; 3G; P; AH 243,274, 281; AM xvii,23,150,153,184,191-2,197,199-201,211-2,219,375,377, 440; AO 204; C 29; E 56,68; EB 24-5,32-3,51,97-8,105,185,243-4, 255,258,265-6,286,288,349; EBC 260-4 (incl. port.); EO 351,362, 384-90 (incl. port.); HB 63,73, 100,102,106-7,117,143,158,161, 165,222-3; HC 65,407; HE 65,407; Hu 17,19,27-9,61,63,65-7,70,74-5,84,89,96,103-4,113,138; K 154, 163; KBS 26,30,190-200 (incl. port.); KC 343,346-56; KM 10,94, 97,101,103,105,111-2,114-5,117-23,187,212,247,309,311-2,320, 346,369; KOB 7,20,32,306,769, 796-815,957-8; LA 83,91,101-3,

109,112,115,121,126,129,131-2, 136,141,151,159,161-2,169,187, 269-70; MaD 51,53,60,134-6,138; MaT 38,40-2,58,149,176-7; ML x, 93,144-6; MO 89-98; MOG 118-9, 136-7,337-8,398-410; O 76,164; RH 40,68-70,83-4,165-6; S 9,33, 68,70,93,125-30,167,254-5,269, 282,286; SH 99; U 121,214,224, 251-2,255,262,269; UO 330-8; WP 36-45,163-4,166,170-1,199,218, 229,232. See Appendix.

STRAUSS, Mrs. Richard
- See under: Ahna, Pauline d'.

*STRAVINSKY, Igor Fedorovitch (1882-)
Russian composer,conductor. B; 3G; P; C 6,8,9,73,81,96,98, 121-3138,153,190; E 404; EB 32, 66,218,233,235,288; EBC 264-7 (incl. port.); EO 466; H 599; HB 144,148-9,159,161-2,165,168,180, 223,259; HO 124; Hu 28,32,113; KOB 846-8; LA 153,168,270; MaD 42,46,48,52-3,69-70,102-3,111-21,128,131,139,181; MaT 40-2,70, 168-9,172,178; ML 175-7; MO 365-7: RH 32,53,62,65,81-9,92,129, 145,165,173; S 4-5,8,10,13-6,22, 24-6,34-5,45-6,50-7,60-2,64-8, 70,74,79,87,106-7,111,114,118-9, 121,125,167,175,183,188-90,192-3,201,203,213,247; SH 135; U 176; UO 62,339-41; WP 57,166-7,218, 232. See Appendix.

STRAWBRIDGE, Ida (fl. 1889)
Pianist,teacher. Ho 480.

STRECHNEFF, Serge
Singer. HO 184.

STREET, -- -- (fl. 1782)
Singer. SEO 58.

STRELEZKI, A. (1859-1907)
Composer. R 505.

STREUBER, K.
Bass player. WP 211.

STRICH, William (fl. 1889)
Piano-maker. AH 325.

STRICKLAND, Lily Teresa (1887-)
Organist,composer. B; G; Ba 17,42; E 398; H 541; U 178.

STRICKLEN, Edward G.
Composer. AM 399; HO 437.

STRINGFIELD, Lamar (1897-)
Composer,writer. RA 114; RAS 236-7.

STRINGHAM, Edwin John (1890-)
Composer. EBC x,268-9 (incl. port.); MaT 117,205; RA 115; RAS 238.

STRITT, Albert (fl. 1885)
Singer. KBS 85; KC 146,151, 157,159; KOB 117,246; UO 126.

STROBACH, C. (fl. 1898)
Violist,percussion instrument player. O 422-47.

STROESCO, C.
Singer. HO 135; LA 149.

*STROMBERG, Charles A. (fl. 1887)
Swedish instrument-maker. A 232-3,275,277.

STROMBERG, Elmer
Instrument-maker. A 232,277.

STRONG, George Templeton (1856-)
Oboist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; E 75,216-7,378; EN 313; H 520; HC 445; HE 445; Hu 12,17, 49; LA 84,90,270; MaT 33-4; R 360,367,505; RA 116; U 165-8 (incl. music).

STRONG, May
Singer. HO 334.

STRONG, May A.

Composer. Ba 39.

STRONG, Nellie C. (fl. 1881)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 714.

STRONG, Susan (c. 1875-)
Singer. B; G; P; KC 67,270.

STROUD, E.
Piano-maker. A 130; Sp 232.

*STRUBE, Gustav (1867-)
German violinist, conductor, teacher, composer. B; G; P; AH 277; E 225,276-7; EN 319; H 508; HB 223,241; HE 482-4 (incl. port.); LA 108,110,112-3,124, 128,132,136,145,148,151,160,162, 167,184,270-1,282; RA 117; RAS 239; SH 96; WP 104,163-4,218.

STRUCCI, Signor (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

STUART, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Player. SEC 95.

STUART, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEC 55.

STUART, Georgiana R. (fl. 1855)
Singer. K 111.

STUBER, B. F.
Educator. BP 197,263.

STUCKGOLD, -- --
Singer. Ba 33.

STULTS, Monica Graham
Singer. O 387.

STULTS, Robert Morrison (1862-1933)
Composer. E 401.

STULTS, Walter Allen
Singer. O 347.

STUMCKA, Charles (fl. 1842)
Instrument-maker. A 227-8.

STUMPF, Karl
Clarinetist. HB 241.

*STURANI, Giuseppe
Italian conductor. G; P; AH 246; KM 96,112; LA 163.

STURKOW-RYDER, Theodora
Pianist. O 325,328.

*STURM, -- -- (fl. 1866)
German organ-maker. A 157, 170.

STURM, Julius
Violoncellist. WP 211.

*SUCH, Henry (1872-)
English violinist. WP 226.

*SUCHER, Rosa (nee Hasselbeck) (1849-1927)
German singer. B; P; KB 260 port.); KC 255,258; LA 110; UO 318. See Appendix.

SUCK, August (fl. 1881)
Violoncellist. HB 241.

SUCK, D. H. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 241.

SUCK, F. (fl. 1853)
Conductor. LA 43.

*SUDDS, William F. (1843-?)
English composer, teacher, publisher. B; J; Ho 407 (port.).

SULZEN, H.
Violinist. HB 241.

SUFFERN, J. William (1829-?)
Conductor. J.

SUFTON, E. M. (1859-?)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 714.

SUK, G. (fl. 1841)
Conductor. LA 28.

*SUK, Josef (1874-1935)
Czech. composer, violinist. EBC 269-70 (incl. port.); HB 223; Hu 19,61,63; LA 122,125, 127,138,271.

SULAMITH, Sister (fl. 1788)
Guitarist. W 15.

*SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour (1842-1900)
English conductor, composer. B; 3G; P; AH 93-4,171; AM 175, 179,457; EO 379; HB 223; HO 62-3,81,173,221,410; KBS 187; KC 340; KM 175,373; LA 63,72,74,87, 151,271; MH 19,165; ML xi, 184, 198-225,240,258; MO 370,449-68; MOG 159-62; O 66; R 353-4; SH 133,186,241. See Appendix.

SULLIVAN, John W. (fl. 1823)
Bell-maker. A 187.

*SULLIVAN, T. J. (1846-?)
English singer, teacher. Ho 714.

*SULLY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1794)
English pianist, singer. G; AM 41,82; SEC 29-31,39,59,61,63-4,144-5,304; SEO 168.

SULZER, Henrietta (fl. 1863)
Singer. KB 119; KOB 562; LA 51.

SUMMER, George (fl. 1881)
Pianist. HB 259.

SUMMER, Violet
Singer. HO 415.

SUMMY, Clayton F. (-1932)
Piano-maker. AH 342; F 133.

SUNDBERG, C. F. (fl. 1881)
Guitar-maker. A 229,274,277.

SUNDELIUS, Marie
Singer. HB 259; HO 105,401; KM 367,371,409,412; KOB 851,861.

SUNDSTROM, Ebba
Conductor. HO 334.

SUPPANTSCHITSCH, R. (fl. 1899)
Harpist. O 177,423.

SURATT, Valeska
Singer. ML 245.

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney (1862-)
Organist, composer, writer, editor. B; G; P; A 50-1; BP 210.

*SUTRO, Florence Edith (Mrs. Theodore Sutro) (1865-1906)
English composer, writer, pianist. B; G; Ba 37-8,42; Ho 714.

SUTRO, Ottilie (1872-)
Pianist. G; P; LA 172; WP 164,227.

SUTRO, Otto (fl. 1882)
Conductor. Ba 2.

SUTRO, Rose Laura (1870-)
Pianist. G; P; LA 172; WP 164,227.

SUTTLE, Sarah
Pianist. O 349.

SUTTON, G. A.
Violinist. O 374.

SUTTON, Theodora
Composer. Ba 39.

*SVECENSKI, Louis (1862-1926)
Croatian violinist, violist, teacher, writer. B; G; P; AH 221,282-3; HB 64,117,241; Ho 417.

SVEDROFSKY, Michael
Violinist. WP 211,227.

*SVENDSEN, Johan Severin (1840-1911)

Norwegian composer,conductor. HB 223; Hu 61,84,89; K 150; LA 61,80,82,86,89,271; O 145,224, 229.

SWABACKER, Mrs. S. (fl. 1897)
Singer. O 102.

SWAN, Allen W. (1852-?)
Organist,pianist,teacher. E. 230,275; Ho 457,700,714.

SWAN, James C. (fl. 1887)
Organist. BO xvii,52-3.

SWAN, Timothy (1758-1842)
Psalmodist,publisher. B; G; J; AH 162; Ch 173-4 (incl. music); EN 76; F 58; GCM 64,161; H 61; Ho29,30; MAP opp. 32,35, 47; MS 78,92,103-7 (incl. music), 145, R 72.

SWANSON, E. T.
Violinist. O 351,374.

SWANSON, Miss R.
Violoncellist. O 374.

SWARTHOUT, Max van Lewen (1880-)
Teacher. G.

SWARTZ, Jeska
Singer. LA 161-2,171.

SWAYNE, Noah
Musician. WP 118.

SWAYNE, Noah H. (2nd)
Singer. WP 227.

SWEET, George (1854-?)
Teacher. Ba 18; HO 421.

SWEET, Reginald Lindsay (1885-)
Composer,teacher. HO 394; LA 188,271; SH 215,239; U 178.

SWENSON, -- -- (fl. 1881)
Instrument-maker. A 229.

SWERDLOW, L.
Trumpeter. O 351.

SWERINGEN, C.
Trumpeter. O 351.

*SWERT, Jules de (1843-1891)
Belgian violoncellist,composer. O 203,276.

SWETT, -- -- (fl. 1859)
Publisher. A 13.

SWIFT, Gertrude H.
Composer. Ba 38,42.

SWIFT, Mrs. Joseph
Composer. WP 53,239.

SWIFT, Samuel (1873-1914)
Organist,critic,editor. G.

SWIFT, William (fl. 1835)
Piano-maker. A 284.

SWINBURNE, Ann
Singer. ML 151.

SWINDALLS, James H. (fl. 1824)
Conductor. AH 218; R 136,139.

SWORNSBOURNE, W. W. (fl. 1882)
Violinist, HB 241.

SYKES, Charles W. (fl. 1880)
Educator. Ho 548-9.

SYKES, Jerome
Singer. ML 306.

SYLVA, Eloi (Silva) (fl. 1886)
Singer. KC 146,156,190; KM 408; KOB 94; R 454.

SYLVA, Marguerite
Singer. KC 424; KM 112,227; ML 151,261,280; WP 227.

SYLVAIN, James (fl. 1840)
Dancer. SH 60.

SYLVESTER, Louise (fl. 1888)
Singer. ML 233.

SYMMES, Thomas (1678-1725)
Psalmodist. AH 147,153; AM 16,18,21,27,30,207,232; E 8; EN 43; GCM 35; H 14; HoM 12,50-2; 57,65,85,87,89,91-105,112-3,140, 142,144,211-3; R 11,13,14,18, 24-28.

SYNNERBERG, Hortense (fl. 1890)
Singer. KC 194.

*SZAMOZY, Elza
Hungarian singer. KBS 173; KC 340; KOB 665.

*SZENDREI, Alfred (Aladar) (1884-)
Hungarian conductor,composer. AM 156; Hu 113; KM 179.

*SZIGETI, Joseph (1892-)
Hungarian violinist. HB 259.

SZUMOWSKA, Antoinette (1868-1938)
- See under: Adamowski, Mrs. Joseph.

*SZYMANOWSKI, Karol (1883-1937)
Polish composer,pianist. EBC 270-1 (incl. port.); HB 223; MaT 40,42; S 95,111,129; WP 166, 233.

-T-

TABARY, Louis (fl. 1791)
Manager. SEO 183.

*TABUTEAU, Marcel
French oboist. WP 165,167,211, 227,229.

TACANI, -- --
Singer. AH 246.

TAFFENELLI, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Singer. AH 240.

TAFT, Frank (fl. 1893)
Organist,conductor,composer. A 116; E 274; HC 347; HE 347.

TAGLIONI, Paul (fl. 1839)
Dancer,singer. KB 92.

*TAGLIAPIETRA, Giovanni (1846-1921)
Italian singer. Ho 314.

TAILLEFERRE, Germaine (1892-)
Composer. HB 159,224; MaD 70; WP 167,233.

TAINTOR, Charles Sumner (fl. 1866)
Inventor. AH 338.

TAIT, John (fl. 1775)
Composer. AH 75.

TAK, Eduard
Violinist. HB 241; O 427-8; WP 211.

TALBOT, -- -- (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 143-4,202.

TALBOT, Bryce
Singer. HO 116.

TALBOT, Howard (ne Munkittrick) (1865-)
Composer. B; G; P; E 384; EO 508.

*TALBOT, Thomas R. (1884-)
Irish organist. G.

TALLARICO, Pasquale
Pianist. WP 227.

TALLMAN, -- -- (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. Sp 161-2.

TAM, Alice Miller (1847-?)
Teacher,writer. Ho 714.

*TAMAGNO, Francesco (1851-1905)
Italian singer. B; P; AM 142,144,160; KBS 55; KC 82,112, 194,224 (port.),241-2,246; KM 408; KOB 458; LA 66,97,99-100, 288; UO 390.

TAMARA, -- --
Singer,dancer. ML 330.

*TAMARO, Josef (1824-1902)
Spanish teacher. G.

*TAMBERLIK, Enrico (1820-1889)
Italian singer. LA 287.

TAMBURELLO, -- -- (fl. 1880)
Teacher. Ho 572.

*TAMBURINI, Antonio (1800-1876)
Italian singer. AO 186; KOB 329; UO 27,74,202. See Appendix.

TANCREDI, Miss -- --
Singer. KM 107.

TANDLER, Adolph
Conductor. LA 186.

*TANGO, Egisto (1876-)
Italian conductor. KC 270; KM 141.

TANNENBERG, David (fl. 1796)
Organ-maker. MP 24.

*TANSMAN, Alexander (1897-)
Polish composer,pianist. EBC 271-3 (incl. port.); HB 159,224, 259. See Appendix.

TANTY, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

TAPLEY, R.
Violinist. HB 241.

TAPPENHORN, Fanny
- See under: Moran-Olden, Fanny.

*TAPPER, Bertha (1859-1915)
Norwegian teacher, composer, editor. B; G.

TAPPER, Thomas (1864-)
Editor, educator. B; G; P; A 38,66,82; AH 202,312; Ba 17,24-5; BP 122,135,137,224,228,239, 240,242; E 93,356-8; F 73-4.

TARQUINI, Tarquinia
Singer. KM 298-9; LA 160.

TARTAS, Morris
Violist. HB 241; WP 211.

TASSELLI, Renato
Publisher. F 109-10.

TATY-LANGO, Mlle. -- --
SINGER. KM 118.

TAUBERT, Otto
Violinist. HB 241.

TAVARY, -- --
Manager. KBS 126.

TAVARY, Mme. -- --
- See under: Basta-Tavary.

TAVECCHIA, -- --
Singer. KC 306.

*TAWS, Charles (-c. 1833)
Scottish piano-maker. G; AH 316; MP 47; Sp 73-4,78-81,98-9.

TAWS, James B. (fl. 1829)
Istrument-maker. Sp 79-90.

TAWS, Lewis (fl. 1837)
Organ-maker. Sp 80.

TAYLOR, Mrs. A. H.
Composer. Ba 38,42.

*TAYLOR, Colin (1881-)
English composer. O 260.

TAYLOR, David Clark (1871-1918)
Writer, editor. B; G; P.

TAYLOR, Jay (fl. 1883)
Singer. ML 125.

TAYLOR, Joseph Deems (1885-)
Composer, editor, writer, conductor. B; G; P; AM 442; C 99; E 395; EBC xi,273-5 (incl. port.); Go 15,230,323-4; H 488-90,599; HB 148,150,224; HO 395-403,439; KOB 870-9; MaD 74,190; MaT 20,167; ML viii,257; O 386; 7; RA 118; RAS 240-1; S 152; U 178; UO 356-61; WP 166.

*TAYLOR, Raynor (1747-1825)
English singer, organist, composer, teacher, G; P; AH 157, 260; AM 236-7; E 24,77; F 25; H 75,81,92-5,97,159; HO 26,28; MP 43; R 122; SEC 38,41-2,46-7,140 144-5,151; SEO 16,118,131,142-3,148; SHL 102-3 (incl. music); u 11,14-6 (incl. music); WP 9.

*TAYLOR, Samuel Priestly (1779-c. 1875)
English organist, teacher. G; J; Ho 57.

TAYLOR-JONES, Mrs. -- --
Singer. O 197.

*TCHERIPNINE, Alexander (1899-)
Russian composer, pianist. EBC 275-6 (incl. port.).

*TACHEREPNINE, Nikolai (1873-)
Russian composer, conductor. EBC 276-8 (incl. port.); HB 225.

TEAL, Jeannie (fl. 1891)
Singer. KOB 612; UO 171.

TECCHI, Giuseppe
Singer. KM 40.

*TEDEDOUX, Clement (1872-?)
French conductor. Ho 714.

TEDESCO, Alfio
Singer. KOB 941.

*TEDESCO, Fortunata (1826-?)
Italian singer. KC 59-60,62; LA 32-4,41,286; R 309,311,341.

TEGANI, Riccardo
Singer. Ho 152; KM 336,369-70; KOB 861.

TERRIER, A.
Composer. A 45.

TELMANYI, -- --
Pianist. A 123.

*TELMANYI, Emil (1882-)
Hungarian violinist. LA 189; WP 227.

TELVA, Marion (1897-)
Singer. HO 402; KOB 873,945.

TEMPEST, Marie (fl. 1899)
Singer. AH 98; ML 252.

TEMPKINS, A.
Violinist. O 374.

*TEMPLE, Richard (fl. 1879)
English singer. UO 342,349.

TEMPLETON, Fay (fl. 1874)
Singer. AH 98; Go 152; HO 227; ML 73,330.

*TEMPLETON, John (1802-1886)
Scottish singer, teacher, writer. B; P. See Appendix.

TEN BRINK, J.
Composer. LA 272.

TENZLER, W.
Conductor. R 407.

TERHUNE, Anice
Organist, pianist, composer. B.

*TERNINA, Milka (1864-)
Croatian singer. B; P; AM 145,148-9; HB 114,259; KB 260 (port.),288; KC 260,296,300 (incl. port.),308,322; KOB 140, 227,241,272,652; LA 97,110,124, 131,288; UO 264.

TERRIL, Israel (fl. 1805)
Compiler. MAP opp. 16,47.

TERRIS, Norma
Singer. ML 327.

TERRY, Frances
Composer. Ba 31,42; H 552.

TERRY, Robert Huntington
Composer. H 546.

*TERTIS, Lionel (1876-)
English violist. HB 259; O 388.

TERZI, -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270-1.

*TETRAZZINI, Eva (1862-1938)
Italian singer, teacher. AM 142,152; KC 190,271,398-9; LA 92.

*TETRAZZINI, Luisa (1874-1940)
Italian singer. B; G; P; A 218; AH 246; E 367; KBS 101; KC 376,382-3 (incl. port.),403; KM 81,96,112,274,361,364,395; KOB 295,319,325,329,343,355,388,416, 458,531,725; LA 118,134,140,144, 289; ML 9. See Appendix.

TEXSMITH, Gaugh
Singer. ML 246.

TEYRING, Philip (fl. 1763)
Organ-maker. SHL 28.

*TEYTE, -- -- (nee Maggie Tate) (1889-)
English singer. B; G; P; AM 172,421; HB 259; HO 233; KM 251; KOB 930; LA 159,175; O 328; WP 227.

THACKER, Annie R.
Singer. O 122.

THACKER, Rev. Peter (fl. 1721)
Psalmodist. BO 50,251; HoM 76,214.

*THALBERG, Marcian (1877-)
Russian pianist, teacher. B; G; P.

*THALBERG, Sigismund (1812-1871)
Swiss pianist, composer. B; 3 G; P; A 17,22; AH 320; E 290; F 67; H 208,214,297; Hb 114; Ho 80,113-4,450-1,660,709 (art. Kunkel); Hu 12; K 174; KC 70,78; LA 46,284; MP 125 (port.); Sp 266.

*THALLON, Robert (1852-?)
English organist, teacher, composer. B.

THATCHER, -- --
Singer. F 110.

THATCHER, Howard Rutledge (1878-)
Organist, teacher, composer. G; P; E 396.

THAYER, Alexander Wheelock (1817-1897)
Writer, musicologist. B; G; J; P; E 32,314-15; Ho 675; MaD 228-33; SH 190-1,220; U 61.

THAYER, Arthur Wilder (1857-?)
Conductor, supervisor, organist, composer. B; G; SH 125,138.

THAYER, H. C.
Teacher. Ho 527.

THAYER, Whitney Eugene (1838-1889)
Organist, conductor, editor, composer. B; G; J; P; A 31,81, 155,162,171; E 170,251,262,265, 273,322,336; F 57,68; H 355; HC 211,311; HE 211,311; HO 119; Ho 237,276,408,548,658,711 (art. McDowell.); SH 151.

THAYER, William Armour (1874-)
Organist, conductor, teacher, composer. B; HE 571.

*THEODORINI, Helena (1862-)
Rumanian singer, teacher. B; G; P.

THEODOROWICZ, Julius (fl. 1898)
Violinist. AH 283; AM 204; HB 117,241,259.

*THEREMIN, Leon (1896-)
Russian inventor. C 60.

*THIBAUD, Jacques (1880-)
French violinist. B; G; P; HB 259; LA 118,130,291; O 144, 148,304,315,320; WP 193,227.

*THIBAUD, Joseph (1875-)
French pianist. B; P.

THIBAUT, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Player. SEC 142.

THIEDE, Alexander J.
Violinist. WP 211.

THIELBERG, H. (fl. 1889)
Piano & organ-maker. Sp 308.

THIERRY, -- -- (fl. 1878)
Singer. R 444.

THILLOIS, F.
Violinist. HB 241.

*THILLON, Sophie Ann (Anna) (c. 1816-1903)
English singer. B; M; P; AM 127; E 328; Ho 61; R 312; UO 70.

THOMA, Alexander
Instrument-maker. A 203.

*THOMA, Jacob (fl. 1880)
German instrument-maker. A 203.

THOMAE, A. (fl. 1892)
Tuba player. HB 241; Hu 16.

THOMAS, Andrew
Tuba player. WP 211.

*THOMAS, Arthur Goring (1850-1892)
English composer. AM 148; LA 122,272; O 187.

THOMAS, Clara E. (1862-)
Singer,pianist. Ho 715.

THOMAS, Emma A.
Educator. BP 135.

THOMAS, Gertrude
Composer. Ba 39.

THOMAS, Haydn
Singer. HO 116.

THOMAS, Isaiah (1749-1831)
Printer,editor,publisher. G; A 5; AH 162; F 15; GCM 51; H 59; Ho 30; HoM 173-4.

THOMAS, J. A. (fl. 1862)
Singer. R 369.

THOMAS, John Charles (1891-)
Singer. HB 259; KOB 392 (port.); ML 306.

*THOMAS, John Rogers (1829-1896)
Welsh singer,composer. B; G; J; AH 83; Ho 715.

THOMAS, Rudolph
Singer. HO 115.

*THOMAS, Theodore (1835-1905)
German conductor,organizer, violinist. B; G; J; MA; P; AH 1,13,96,191-2,198,223-4,249-50, 252,272-4 (incl. port.),277-9, 281-2,309,311-2; AM 140-1,168, 171,183,190-3,197-8,203,209-10 (incl. port.),222-3,254,338; E front. (port.),36,55,58-9,62, 65,75,85-6 (incl. port.),91,117, 119,121,165,199,205,208,211,231, 252,260-1,280,298,301,306,309, 336,345; EB 52-7,60; EN 303,307; H 219,222,284-6,292,294,296-302, 304-5,317,321-2,332,341,344,350-1,511; HB 6,14,20,65,76,104,114, 164,182; HC 18,151,153,168-9, 257,261,264,349,376,379-80,383, 432; HE 18,151,153,168-9,257, 261,264,349,376,379-80,383,432; HO 39,78,85,142,211,226,230,259, 352,419; Ho 81,115,124,132,140, 214,226,228,230,288,302,306,310, 313-20,368,374,390,410-1,413, 415-6,418-26 (incl. port. & auto.),442,444,446,498,604,612, 642,651,654,660,678,684,711 (art. Mischka); Hu 8-12,33,42, 48 (port.); K 70-1,73-5,126,128, 131,145,147-52,154-8,160-1,173; KBS 43,98; KC 53,55-6,81-2,117, 143-4,163,189,193,199,214,281; KM 145,149-51,403; KOB 9,425; LA 27,50-63,67,69-94,99-103,106-7, 114,131; MaD 54-6; MaT 5; O 7-36,38-42 (incl. port.),44-60 (incl. port.),62-3,65-70,72,74-86,88-91,97-9 (incl. port.),101, 103,105,107,109-11,113-5,117-9, 121-4,126-33,135-7,145-65 (incl. port.),167-9,173-4,177-8,183, 185,189,196,201,209,213,219,286, 289,300,304-7,316,319,327,332, 340,347,364,370,372,377-8; R 86, 293,298-9,367,369,377-9,466-7, 479-80,482; SH 153,237,266; U 38,42,61; UO 98,149; W 55,224; WP 13-4,31,46,81,150,170,229.

See Appendix.

THOMAS, W. P. (fl. 1888)
Singer. W 41.

THOMPSON, C. F. (fl. 1862)
Publisher. H 274.

THOMPSON, Charles W. (fl. 1888)
Publisher, instrument-maker, cornetist. A 7-22,26,38,42,50, 208,226,229,232,260,262,268-9, 272-3,277; F 119.

THOMPSON, Claramond
Singer. HB 259.

THOMPSON, Edith
Pianist. HB 259; O 255,262.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth
Writer. HB vi.

THOMPSON, Fanchon H. (-1929)
Singer. KC 298; O 56-7,66,81.

THOMPSON, J. M.
Supervisor. BP 189.

THOMPSON, John Winter (1867-)
Teacher, composer, organist. B; G; P; A 37; E 400; MaT 117.

THOMPSON, Lewis Sabin (1868-)
Composer, pianist. SH 92,138, 166,180,204,214,240-4.

THOMPSON, Oscar (1887-)
Writer, critic. H 247; S 148-9; W 164.

THOMPSON, Randall (1899-)
Composer, writer. A 48,53; C 9; H 37; HB 225; RA 119; RAS 242-3; S 88,152; SH 215,225,275.

THOMPSON, Will L. (1849-?)
Composer. J.

THOMS, Clara E. (Mrs. William M.) (fl. 1879)
Pianist. Ho 164,664; Sp 354-5.

THOMS, William M. (1852-1913)
Editor, critic, publisher. G; Ho 380-8 (incl. port. & auto.); Sp 346,350-5 (incl. port. & auto.).

THOMSON, Agnes (fl. 1893)
Singer. O 46.

*THOMSON, Cesar (1857-1931)
Belgian violinist, teacher, editor. B; P; HB 259; LA 96; 107,290; O 66,71.

THOMSON, Samuel (fl. 1810)
Psalmodist. MAP 47.

THOMSON, Virgil Garnett (1896-)
Composer. C 6; EBC 278-9 (incl. port.); Go 271; H 573; HO 407-11; LA 113; RA 120; RAS 244-6; RH 96-9; SH 215.

THORN, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1831)
Harpist. E 50.

THORN, Edgar
- See under: Edward MacDowell.

THORNE, G.
Composer. AM 462.

THORNTON, Miss -- -- (fl. 1841)
Singer. MP 140.

THORNTON, Theodore (fl. 1831)
Singer. R 229.

THORP, Sara
- See under: Bull, Mrs. Ole.

THORP, Thomas B.
Writer. Sp 351.

THRANE, R.
Violoncellist. Hu 37.

THULLEN, Dorothea

Singer. WP 227.

THUNDER, Henry Gordon (1865-)
Organist,conductor,composer.
B; G; P; Ba 32; E 274,393; W 60; WP 11,16,23,76,103-4,106, 192,227.

THUNDER, William Silvano
Harmonium player. WP 104,227.

THURBER, Jeannette (fl. 1885)
Manager. G; AH 198; AM 255; Ba 2; E 177,239,346; HO 39,326; Ho 424,551; LA 88.

THURSBY, Emma Cecilia (1854-1931)
Singer,teacher. B; G; J; P; E 310; H 205; HB 260; Ho 171, 222-4 (incl. port.),304,309; K 151; LA 61,73.

THURSTON, Cyrus
Teacher. A 293.

TIBERINI, -- -- (fl. 1858)
Singer. HO 207; LA 31; R 320-1.

TICKNOR, Howard Malcolm (-1905)
Writer,editor,reader. A 25; E 326; HB 260.

TIEDGE, Hans
Violinist,percussion instrument-player. WP 211.

TIESSEIRE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 52.

*TIETJENS, Terese Johanna Alexandra (nee Titieus) (1831-1877)
German singer. B; MA; P; AM 134; E 114; HO 196; Ho 120,510; KOB 306,339; LA 70,287; R 441-2.

TIFFANY, Marie
Singer. HO 152,234; KM 371; KOB 765,861,868; LA 182.

TIFFERO, Emil (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120,127.

TILBERG, Benjamin
Singer. HO 115.

TILDEN, -- -- (fl. 1830)
Varnish-maker. Sp 339.

TILDEN, W. S. (fl. 1886)
Teacher. A 58.

TILESTON, Nathaniel W. (fl. 1843)
Piano-maker. A 247; Sp 172.

TILL, Joseph (fl. 1789)
Violoncellist. W 17.

TILLOTSON, Frederic
Pianist. HB 260.

TILLYARD, -- -- (fl. 1782)
Singer. SEO 59.

TILTON, William B. (fl. 1850)
Instrument-maker. A 274.

TILZER, Harry von
Composer. AH 85.

*TIMM, Henry Christian (1811-1892)
German pianist,organist,teacher,composer,conductor. B; G; J; AH 219; AM 183; E 55,74-5; EB 52; H 161,163-4,240,256; Ho 150,413; Hu 4-5,7-8,12,45; K 34-6,38,41,46-7,51-3,87,95-102, 104-5,107-8,111,114,116,137,164-7,174; LA 29,32,34,283; R 276, 290,294-5,298,367-8,372-6.

TIMNER, Christian (1859-1932)
Teacher. HO 370.

TINEL, Edgar (1854-1912)
Composer. HB 225; LA 272.

TINGLEY, Gertrude
Singer. HB 260.

TINKER, Milton Z.
Teacher. BP 97.

TINKHAM, Henry I.
Piano-maker. A 243,249.

*TINNEY, Charles E. (1851-?)
English teacher. Ho 456,458-9,587-8 (incl. port. & auto.), 590.

TIOLI, -- -- (fl. 1768)
Dancer. SEC 318.

*TIRINDELLI, Pietro Adolfo (1858-1937)
Italian teacher,conductor,composer. B; G; P; LA 137,273. See Appendix.

TISCHER-ZEITZ, H. (fl. 1885)
Violinist. HB 241.

TISDALE, Laura J. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 480.

TITCOMB, Everett H.
Composer. E 401.

TITTMAN, Charles Trowbridge
Singer. W 124,127,131,140, 142,160,168.

TITUS, Marian (fl. 1897)
Singer. HB 260.

TJADEN, J. C.
Teacher. HO 298.

TOBIN, Richard
Singer. HO 131.

*TOCH, Ernest (1887-)
Austrian composer. EBC 279-81 (incl. port.); HB 159,225; SH 262.

TOEDT, Theodore J. (1853-1920)
Singer,teacher. B; G; J; HB 260; Ho 316,320; K 151; O 17-8.

TOEDT, Mrs. Theodore J. (nee Ella A. Earle)
Singer,teacher. G; KM 64.

TOERGE, George (fl. 1873)
Conductor. AM 195.

TOFFANELLI, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Singer. AM 170.

*TOLLEFSEN, Carl Henry (1882-)
English violinist,teacher. B; G; P.

TOLMAN, Henry (fl. 1859)
Publisher. A 13,17,80,94; F 117.

THOMAS, S. (fl. 1889)
Teacher,mandolinist. Ho 480.

TOMASI, G.
Teacher. HO 380.

TOMASO, -- -- (fl. 1844)
Singer. LA 31.

TOMBO, Rudolf
Writer. AM 262.

TOMKINS, -- -- (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 99.

TOMLINS, Bella (fl. 1893)
Singer. O 46.

TOMLINS, J. (fl. 1810)
Psalmodist. MAP 47.

*TOMLINS, William Lawrence (1844-1930)
English conductor,supervisor, writer,organist,editor,teacher. B; G; P; A 45,68; AH 200,312; BP 138,253; E 91,226,350; Ho 319-20,438-40 (incl. port.); O 14,17-8,20-1,30-2,35,42,45-7, 55-6,66,92,98,100-1; R 413.

TOMLINSON, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1759)
Singer. SEO 29; SHL 24.

*TOMMASINI, Vincenzo (1880-)
Italian composer. EBC 281-3 (incl. port.); LA 179,273.

TOMKINS, Mrs. — — (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEO 92.

*TONNING, Gerard (1860-)
Norwegian conductor,composer, teacher. B; G; P; HO 404-7.

TOOKER, T. D. (fl. 1883)
Editor. A 82.

TOPP, Alide (fl. 1867)
Pianist. K 130,133; Ho 115; R 369.

*TORELLO, Anton
Spanish bass player. WP 165. 167,211,227,229-30.

TORP, Otto (fl. 1830)
Piano-maker. Sp 140-50,158, 161.

TORRENS, L. A. (1848-?)
Conductor,teacher. Ho 715.

*TORRIANI, Octavia (nee Tornquist) (1850-)
German singer. MA; KOB 440; LA 62; R 441.

*TORRINGTON, Frederick Herbert (1837-1917)
English organist,violinist, conductor,composer. B; G; P; Ho 436-8.

TORRY, Jane Sloman
Composer. Ba 38,42.

*TOSCANINI, Arturo (1867-)
Italian conductor. B; G; 3G; P; AM 153; EB 51,56,67-8,90-1, 94,101,106,154,164,169,172-81, 184,187,189-92,195,249,284; H 615; HO 91,256,302; KC 408. (port.),416; KM 20,22-3,28,36-7, 39,42-3,59,78-9,140-1,144,146-7, 200,204,210,216,247,273-4,295, 318,328,336,342,347-8; KOB 705; LA 146,150,163-5,186,298; MaD 109; O 333; WP 229. See Appendix.

TOULINGUET, Marie (fl. 1897)
Singer. HB 260.

TOURJEE, Eben (1834-1891)
Editor,organist,teacher. B; G; J; P; BP 231-2; LA 26,41, 56,72,283,293.

TOURNIE, — —
Singer. AM 163.

TOURNIER, Marcel Lucien
Composer. HB 225; O 369.

TOURNY, Louisa (fl. 1852)
Singer. K 108; R 368.

TOURNY, Mina (fl. 1852)
Singer. K 108.

*TOURRET, Andre (1882-)
French violinist. B; G; P.

*TOVEY, Donald Francis (1875-)
English pianist,composer, author. H 457; SH 254.

TOWER, R. E. (fl. 1881)
Violist,violinist. HB 241.

TOWER, Sylvester (fl. 1853)
Action-maker. Sp 327.

TOWER, W. C. (fl. 1880)
Singer. K 149; O 17.

*TOWERS, John (1836-1922)
English organist,teacher,editor. B; G; Ho 554.

TOWNE, — — (fl. 1805)
Teacher. BO 112.

TOWNSEND, Mary Lawrence
Composer. LA 157,273.

TOWNSEND, Ruth
Singer. WP 227.

TOWNSEND, Stephen
Composer, conductor. E 401; HB 136,246; HE 571; HO 131; LA 183; WP 142.

TOY, Mrs. Crawford H.
Singer. SH 192,203,254,256.

TRACY, George Lowell
Publisher. A 76.

TRACY, James Madison (1839-?)
Teacher, writer. G; J; Ho 633-4 (incl. port. & auto.).

TRACY, Minnie (1870-1929)
Singer. AH 248; KC 67,298.

*TRAETTA, Filippo (1777-1854)
Italian teacher, composer. B; G; J; P; AM 44,111,236; BO 165-6; E 46,52,96,102,104; H 246; Ho 388; KC 17,35; R 117,120, 185-6.

TRAIN, Adelaide
Composer. Ba 38,42.

*TRAMONTI, Enrico (1876-)
Italian harpist. B; G; P; O 138,140,148,170,177,188,191,198, 208,216-7,219,225,227,243,253, 262,271,283,294,304,328,332,338, 358,369,388,426-47.

TRAUBMAN, Sophie (1867-)
Singer. KC 180,188; LA 90.

TRAUPE, W.
Violist. HB 241.

TRAUTMANN, C. (fl. 1881)
Violinist. HB 241.

TRAVER, -- -- (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 140,143.

TRAY, Fannie de
Singer. HO 163.

*TREACY, Daniel F. (fl. 1870)
Canadian plate-maker. Sp 332-8.

TREAT, James E. (fl.1887)
Organ-maker. A 156,170,256.

TREBELLI, Antoinette (fl. 1894)
Singer. HB 260.

*TREBELLI, Zelia (nee Gilbert) (1838-1892)
French singer. B; MA; P; AH 241; E 115; Ho 310,319; KB 151; KC 62,90,97,106,156; KOB 475,511,581; LA 74,82; R 448.

*TREHARNE, Bryceson (1879-)
Welsh teacher, composer. B; G; P; U 181.

TREIN, Ludwig
Violoncellist. WP 211.

TREMAIN, -- -- (fl. 1751)
Singer, piano-maker. SEO 16; SHL 18; Sp 61-2.

TREMAIN, Anna (1857-?)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 715.

TREMAINE, Charles Milton (1870-)
Educator. BP 197-9,227,302.

TREMAINE, Henry B. (1866-1932)
Dealer. G.

TREMAINE, William B. (1840-1907)
Piano & organ-maker. G; Sp 285-6.

*TRENCHERY, -- -- (fl. 1854)
French teacher. Ho 268.

*TRENKLE, Joseph (-1878)
German pianist. Ho 714.

TRENTINI, Emma
Singer. AH 244; AM 152,179;

E 367; KC 373,381,385,399; KM 96,112; KOB 602; LA 146; ML 290, 318.

TRETBAR, Helen D.
Writer. Ba 38,42; E 335; Ho 715.

TREUMANN, Max (fl. 1880)
Singer. K 149,161.

TREVILLE, Yvonne de (1881-)
Singer. B; P; HO 104.

TREVISAN, Vittorio
Singer. HO 187; KM 298; LA 184.

TREVOR, John B. (fl. 1869)
Publisher. F 129.

TRIFET, F. (fl. 1887)
Publisher. A 82.

TRIMMER, -- -- (fl. 1786)
Violoncellist. SEO 72.

*TRISOBIO, Filippo (fl. 1796)
Italian singer,composer,teacher,manager. SEC 52,242.

TROJSI, G. (fl. 1842)
Horn player. Hu 6; K 41,96, 98-9; R 275.

TROLL, C. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. O 415,420-4.

*TROOSTWYK, Isidore (1862-1923)
Dutch violinist,teacher. B; G; P.

TROTMAN, Doris
Negro singer. HO 194.

TROTTER, James M.
Writer. R 426.

TROUCHE, -- -- (fl. 1761)
Singer. SEO 202.

TROWBRIDGE, John Eliot (1845-1912)
Organist,composer. G; P; E 393; Ho 105 (port.),108; SH 258.

*TROYER, Carlos (1837-?)
Alsatian composer. AM 442-3.

TRUAX, -- -- (fl. 1869)
Publisher. F 75,129.

TRUETTE, Everett Ellsworth (1861-1933)
Organist,teacher,editor, writer. B; G; P; A 156; Ba 2; E 269,275,400; HE 561.

TRUFFI, Teresa (fl. 1847)
Singer. KC 54; LA 33-4,42, 286; R 309-10.

TRUMBULL, Florence
Pianist. O 350.

TRUMPLER, Charles W. A. (fl. 1865)
Publisher. F 75,88.

*TRUNK, Richard (1879-)
German conductor,teacher,composer. B; G.

TRUTNER, Herman Jr.
Educator. BP 296.

TRYON, Winthrop P.
Writer. W 167.

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch (1840-1893)
Russian composer,conductor. B; G; 3G; P; AM 183,186-7,191-2,211,219,440; EB 31,66,91,99, 133,136,138-9,142,183,233-4,239, 244,266,291; EO 367; HB 100,224; HC 232,372,391; HE 232,372,391; Hu 19,22,27,32,50-3,55-6,58,60-1,63,65,67-8,71-2,74,76,79,84, 89-90,96,104,113-4,121,128; K 143,146-7,150,156,158,162; KBS 215,218; KM 139,159-63; KOB 827-30; LA 70-1,74-5,80-1,83-4,

87-8,91,93,99-103,106,110,112, 114,122,134-5,144,146,153,185, 189,206; MaD 51,60,63,152; MaT 39-41,58,62,69,106,137,154-6, 179; ML 168; MO 342,353-6; MOG 106-8,301-4; O 32,40,42,68,75, 103,109,120,124,131,146,164,185, 204-5,207,214-5,217,220,223,226, 228,258-9,269,276,293-4,303,308, 311,316,318,327,332-3,338-9,344-5,347,349,352-3,357,369,382; RH 49,65,70,114; S 4,169,191,199, 275,295; SH 179,192; SO 344-6; UO 368-71; WP 22,28,167-8,230, 234,236. See Appendix.

*TSCHIRCH, Friedrick Wilhelm (1818-1892)
German conductor,composer. B; P. See Appendix.

*TUA, Teresina (nee Maria Felicita) (1866-)
Italian violinist. B; P; A 122; HB 260; LA 66,90,290.

TUBBS, Frank Herbert (1853-?)
Conductor,teacher. G.

TUCK, J. Warren (fl. 1885)
String-maker. A 264-5.

TUCKER, Betridge
Educator. BP 287.

TUCKER, Henry (fl. 1862)
Composer. H 274.

TUCKER, Hiram G. (1851-1932)
Pianist,organist,conductor, teacher. G; HB 260; LA 74.

TUCKER, Nathaniel (fl. 1815)
Patron. BO 196; E 31; R 128.

TUCKER, Sophia
Singer. Go 210.

TUCKERMAN, Samuel Parkman (1819-1890)
Organist,composer,editor. B; G; P; A 155; E 262,265; F 68.

*TUCKEY, William (1708-1781)
English organist,composer,conductor,teacher. G; AH 157,181, 210,269,346; AM 30,39,45,64-5, 233,236; E 25; H 31-2,44,52; Ho 21; R 41-2; SEC 103,108,114,160, 176-81; SHL 171-5,178,185,189.

TUFTS, Rev. John (1689-1750)
Compiler. A 3; AH 145,148; AM 27-8,232; BO 40,43-4; E 9; EN 47; F 6; GCM 36; HoM 65-7, 145; MAP 47; MS 13-9 (incl. music),33,40; LA 3; R 31-4,39-40,47,50,69,508 (music); SHL 31,153,164,165,170,173 (music).

TUFTS, John Wheeler (1825-1908)
Organist,conductor,teacher, writer. B; G; A 55,59-61; AH 200; BO 40,43-4; BP 116-7,121, 134,142; E 349; HC 366; HE 366.

TUKE, Miss -- -- (fl. 1778)
Singer. SEO 69.

TUNISON, Louise
Composer. Ba 39.

TUREK, Miss D.
Violinist. O 351.

*TURINA, Joaquin (1882-)
Spanish composer. HB 148,225; LA 180,273.

TURNBULL, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Singer. SEO 175-7,186,188, 190-1.

TURNER, -- -- (fl. 1867)
Organ-maker. A 132,176.

TURNER, Alfred Dudley (1854-1888)
Teacher,composer. B; G; AH 196,312; E 230,286,343; H 506; Ho 567-8 (incl. port. & auto.), 570,572,624,700.

TURNER, Arthur Henry (1873-)
Singer,organist,conductor. G.

TURNER, Mrs. H. Godfrey
- See under: Powell, Maud.

TURNER, James (fl. 1752)
Psalmodist. MAP 48.

TURNER, Richard H.
Violin-maker,violinist. A 260,263.

TURNER, William (fl. 1771)
Manager,teacher. H 63.

TURNER-MALEY, Florence
Singer,composer. Ba 24,42; E 398.

TUTHILL, Burnet Corwin (1888-)
Educator,writer. H 612,625; MaT 8,107; RAS 246-7.

TWEEDY, Donald N. (1890-)
Composer,teacher. MaT 117; RA 121; RAS 248; SH 219,239; U 181.

*TYLER, -- -- (fl. 1802)
English singer. G; E 54; SEC 200,210-2,215-20,241-5,323; SEO 79,92-3,99,138,144; U 17.

TYLER, Abram Ray (1868-)
Organist,teacher,composer. G; P.

TYSON, Evalyn
Pianist. WP 227.

TYSON, Mildred
Composer. Ba 39.

TYTE, Alexander (fl. 1846)
Orchestra librarian. K 164.

-U-

UDVARDI, -- -- (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120,130; R 450.

UGHETTO, -- -- (fl. 1896)
Singer. KC 270.

UHE, Arthur Emil (1892-)
Violinist,teacher,conductor, composer. G; P; E 396.

UHLIG, Edward (fl. 1871)
Orchestra librarian. Hu 16; K 168-73.

ULLMAN, Bernard (fl. 1858)
Manager. B (art. Anschutz); AH 238; AM 132-3; E 108-9,114; Ho 63,64; K 51; KC 58,70-1,78; O 11,160; R 318-20,322-3,350,471.

ULRICH, Albert (fl. 1891)
Trumpeter,manager. O 240,273, 330,335,415-47.

ULRICH, Albert Jr.
Violinist. O 443-7.

ULSCHOEFFER, -- -- (fl. 1795)
Violinist. SEO 88; Sp 101.

*ULSCHOEFFER, George (fl. 1785)
German piano-maker. AH 316; Sp 70.

UNDERNER, John (1839-?)
Teacher,pianist. Ho 193-4, 577-8 (incl. port.),580.

UNDERWOOD, Dazalia
Singer. Ho 192.

UNGER, G. (fl. 1877)
Singer. LA 72.

UNGER, Julius (fl. 1855)
Manager,conductor. H 283; LA 45,294; R 317.

UNGER, P. (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. Sp 161.

UNGER, R.
Violoncellist. WP 211.

UNGER, Walter (fl. 1891)
Violoncellist. O 119,138,140, 202-3,208,273,318,415-39,442, 448.

UNGLADA, G.
Violinist. WP 211.

*UNSCHULD, Marie von (1881-)
Austrian pianist,teacher, writer. G.

UNSELD, B. C.
Teacher. Ho 408.

UPTON, George Putnam (1834-1919)
Critic,writer,editor. B; G; J; P; AH 201; Ba 1; BP 210; E 327-9 (incl. port.),335; H 206, 208,215,277; Ho 371-3 (incl. port. & auto.); LA vi,20,61; O 7-11,14,45,122,156,158-60,278, 318-9 (incl. port.).

UPTON, Robert (fl. 1752)
Manager. SEC 163; SEO 19,57.

UPTON, William Treat (1870-)
Teacher,writer. U viii (auto.).

URACK, Otto (1884-)
Composer,conductor,violoncellist. HB 225,241,260; HE 484; LA 163,273.

URBASH, Emil
Flutist. WP 211.

*URLUS, Jacques (1867-)
Dutch singer. B; P; AM 155; KM 332.

URQUHART, Isabelle (fl. 1887)
Singer. ML 56,59,220.

*URSO, Camilla (1842-1902)
French violinist. B; G; M; P;

AM 256; E 308-9(incl. port.); F 67 (incl. port.); HB 260; Ho 291; K 111,124,126,129,130,131, 138,157,162-3; LA 40,43,55,290; R 341,368. See Appendix.

UTASSI, Etelka (fl. 1888)
Pianist. HB 260.

UTERHART, C.
Violinist. O 434.

VACHETTI, -- -- de (fl. 1888)
Singer. Ho 322; KBS 55; KC 142.

VAIL, Silas J. (1818-1884)
Psalmodist. MH 45.

VAJDA, Frederick
Singer. HO 398.

VAL, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEO 100,204,206-7, 210,212.

VALCK, F. (fl. 1891)
Flutist. O 415.

VALDA, Giulia (Julia Wheelock) (1855-1925)
Singer. Ho 310,317; KC 162; KOB 434.

VALDERRANEA, Carlos
Peruvian pianist. LA 182,285.

VALENTINE, Miss -- --
Manager. HO 46.

VALENTINE, Mrs. Emil J.
Teacher. AH 199.

VALENTINE, F. (fl. 1835)
Composer. F 51.

VALERGA, Ida (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 160,162; ML 124.

VALERIO, James
Percussion player. WP 211.

VALERO, Senor -- -- (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 220.

VALISI, C. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 490.

VALKENIER, W.
Horn player. HB 241.

VALLEE, Rudy
Singer, saxophone player. Go 210.

VALLERIA, Alwina (Mrs. R. H. P. Hutchinson) (1848-1925)
Singer. G; P; Ho 319; K 147-8; KC 67,90,100; KOB 475; LA 66,68,74,75,77,82,287; R 448.

VALLES, Louis
Singer. AH 246; KM 98,107.

VALLIER, -- --
Singer. KBS 94; KM 114.

VALTELLINA, -- -- (fl. 1844)
Singer. K 97; KOB 333; LA 30; R 310.

*VALTON, Peter (fl. 1765)
English organist, dealer. G; AH 259-60; AM 77; SEC 15-6,21.

VAN, Billy
Singer. AH 68.

VAN ALSTYNE, Egbert
Composer. AH 85; Go 105,219.

VAN AMBURGH, F. W.
Clarinetist. WP 211.

VAN BAUN, Peter (fl. 1850)
Piano-maker. Sp 197.

VAN BRAMER, Miss F.
Harpist. O 374.

VAN BUREN, Alicia
Composer. Ba 38,42.

VAN CAUTERAN, Miss -- -- (fl. 1897)
Singer. KC 308-9; LA 113.

VAN CLEVE, John Smith (1851-?)
Writer, composer, teacher. B; G; P; AH 307; E 331,346; Ho 392,394,396,398,508,548.

VAN CROMPHOUT, -- --
Composer. O 270.

VAN DEN BEEMT, Hedda

Violinist, composer, conductor, teacher, celeste player. WP 104. 211,218,230.

VAN DEN BERG, C.
Horn player. HB 241.

VAN DEN BERG, W.
Harpist. HB 241.

VANDERLIP, Ruth Wright
Composer. U 181.

VAN DER PALS, J.
Composer. Hu 27,90; LA 156, 273.

VANDERPOEL, Kate
Composer. Ba 38,42.

VANDERPOOL, Frederick (1877-)
Composer. H 548.

VAN DER STRUCKEN, Frank Valentin (1858-1929)
Conductor, composer. B; G; P; AH 191,280,296; AM 194-5,223, 254,276 (port.); E 192-6 (incl. music),233,346,363,377; EB 60, 349; EN 319; H 467,530; HB 225; HC 19,188-96 (incl. port. & music),270,292; HE 19,188-96 (incl. port. & music),270,292, 477; Ho 146,475,551,692-4 (incl. port. & auto.); Hu 18-9,34,55, 60; KC 53,193; LA 82-4,86,89-90, 102,109,122-3,125,273,281; MaT 5; O 177,187,196-8,219,240-1, 243,316; R 453; U 139.

VAN DER VEER, Nevada
Singer. HB 260.

VAN DER VOORT, A.
Violinist. O 432-7.

VAN DEVENTER, Cornelius (fl. 1809)
Compiler. MAP 40; MS 171.

VAN DORDEN, Berrick
Singer. HB 260.

VAN DRESSER, Marcia (1880-1937)
Singer. B; G; P; AM 177; HB 260; WP 227.

*VAN DYCK, Ernest Marie Hubert (1861-1923)
Belgian singer. B; P; AM 147; KC 287,296,308 (incl. port.); KOB 140; LA 114,288.

VAN DYCK, Rosina
Singer. KBS 200; KM 216,311, 327.

VAN EMDEN, Harriet
Singer. HB 260.

VAN EWEYK, Arthur (fl. 1899)
Singer. O 116,119.

VAN GELDER, Martinus (fl. 1889)
Teacher, composer. Ho 524; WP 84.

VAN GORDON, Cyrena (nee Pocock) (1893-)
Singer. G; Ba 17; HO 231; LA 172.

VANGROVE, Isaac (1892-)
Conductor, composer. HO 52, 414-6.

*VAN HAGEN, Peter Albrecht (1750-1803)
Dutch composer, teacher, publisher, pianist. G; A 8; BO 104,168; F 36-7; H 69,72,75,407; SEC 23,188-90,195,197-200,227-9, 231,234,236-7,240,305-6,314-6.

*VAN HAGEN, Peter Albrecht Jr. (1781-1837)
Dutch composer, teacher, pianist. A 8-9,105; BO 100-1,117, 138-9,145,164; F 36-7; H 69,73-4; SEC 189-90,195-200,227-9,231, 240,271,305-6,315-6.

*VAN HAGEN, Mrs. Peter Albrecht (fl. 1799)
Dutch pianist, teacher. BO 100-1; H 73,85; SEC 190,195-200, 227-9,231,234,236-7,240,305-6, 314-6.

*VAN HOOGSTRATEN, Willem (1884-)
Dutch conductor. WP 218.

VAN HOOSE, Ellison (1868-1936)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 260; WP 227.

VAN LEUWEN, August
Flutist. WP 211.

VAN METER, W. C.
Teacher. BP 74.

VANNAH, Kate (1855-1933)
Composer. Ba 10,42.

VAN NESS, Regina B. (1858-?)
Singer. Ho 715.

VANNI, -- -- (fl. 1895)
Singer. KC 246,308-9.

VANNINI, A.
Clarinetist. HB 241.

VAN PRAAG, M.
Horn player. Hu 37.

VAN PRAAG, S.
Violist. Hu 37.

VAN ROOY, Anton (ne Antoninus Maria Josephus)(1870-1932)
Dutch singer. B; P; AM 147, 149; HB 260; KC 287-8 (incl. port.),308,328,332,344,349; LA 115,131,288; O 140.

VAN SANTEN, Cornelia (fl. 1887)
Singer. KC 163.

VAN SCIVER, Israel S.
Percussion player. WP 211.

VAN STROCH, -- --
Composer. O 195,238.

VAN STRATUM, Albert
Violinist. WP 211.

VAN STUDDIFORD, Grace
Singer. AM 177; KC 298-9.

VAN VACTOR, David (1906-)
Composer. MaT 117; RAS 249.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl (1880-)
Critic, composer. B; G; P; Go 143; H 597.

VAN VEEN, H.
Violist. HB 241.

*VAN VLECK, Rev. Jacob (fl. 1780)
Dutch organist, composer, violinist. G; W 12,17.

*VAN VLIET, Cornelius (1886-)
Dutch violoncellist, teacher. B; G; P.

VAN WART, Henry F.
Organ-maker. A 176.

VAN WINKLE, D. J. (fl. 1844)
Piano-maker. Sp 210,228,237-8.

VAN WYNBERGEN, C.
Violist. HB 241.

VAN YORX, Theodore (1870-)
Singer. HB 260; O 144; W 69, 74.

VAN ZANDT, Jennie (1840-?)
Singer. KC 67; LA 52,286.

VAN ZANDT, Marie (1861-1919)
Singer. B; G; J; P; AM 143; E 310; Ho 222,229 (port.); KBS 97,99,101,361; KC 215,218-9; KM 361; KOB 725; LA 97,102,288.

*VAN ZANTEN, Cornelia (1855-?)

Dutch singer, teacher, composer, writer. B; P.

*VARESE, Edgar (1885-)
French composer, conductor. A 48; C 5,43-8,217; EBC 284-6 (incl. port.); H 455,579; LA 180; MaD 70; RA 122; RAS 250; RH 27,80,126,160-79; WP 166.

*VARESI, Elena
Italian singer, teacher. Ho 564-5 (incl. port.).

VARIAN, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. K 126.

VARILLAT, Henri
Singer. WP 227.

VARLEY, Nelson (fl. 1873)
Singer. Ho 313.

VARTANIAN, Leon
Pianist. HB 260.

VASSAR, Queenie
Singer. ML 246.

VAUPEL, -- -- (fl. 1858)
Piano-maker. Sp 251-2

VEAZIE, George Augustus (1835-1915)
Editor, educator. B; G; A 55, 58,71; BP 134,136-7,142; Ho 458.

VECKI, Marion
Singer. HO 329.

*VECSEI, Desider Josef (1882-)
Hungarian pianist. B; G.

*VECSEY, Franz von (1893-1935)
Hungarian violinist. B; P; AH 333; HB 260; WP 227.

VEGA, -- --
Instrument-maker. A 22,26.

VENABLE, Mary
Editor, writer. A 32.

VENABLES, Robert
Singer. HO 184.

*VENTH, Carl (1860-1938)
German violinist, teacher, conductor, composer. B; G; P; H 507; HO 416-8; LA 94,164,281-2. See Appendix.

VENTH, Lydia Kunz
Composer. Ba 38,42.

VENTURINI, Emilio
Singer. KBS 173; KC 373,381, 385,399; KM 107,114,118,235,250, 305,321; UO 471.

VENTURINO, Mario
Singer. AH 244.

*VERBRUGGHEN, Henri (1873-1934)
Belgian violinist, conductor. B; P; EB 275,350; LA 174,282; MaT 5,7,44.

VERDI, -- -- (fl. 1878)
Singer. R 443.

VERDIER, A. (fl. 1895)
Violinist. O 419.

VERDUCCI, -- -- (fl. 1832)
Singer. LA 25.

*VERE, Clementine Duchene de (Mme. Sapio) (fl. 1888)
French singer, teacher. B; G; P; HB 249; K 160-1,163; KC 193, 273,275; LA 112; O 35,37.

VERGNAUD, Amedee
Violist. WP 211.

VERLING, -- -- (fl. 1768)
Singer. SEO 44.

VERMILYE, Josephine E. Ware (1862-)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 715.

*VERMONNET, -- -- (fl. 1793)
French teacher,player. SEC 48.

VERNE, Adela (nee Wurm) (fl. 1898)
Pianist. O 208.

*VERNEY, Romain Joseph
French violist. WP 211,227-9.

VERNON, Grenville
Critic. KM 327,352; KOB 625.

VERO, Beatrice
Singer. HO 168.

VERONA, Louis
Violist. Hu 37.

VESELEY, B.
Percussion player. O 443-7.

VESTRIS, -- --
Dancer. KM 201.

VESTRIS, Mme. -- -- (fl. 1827)
Singer. UO 461.

VESTVALI, Felicita (fl. 1855)
Singer. KC 79; KM 145; KOB 309,402; LA 45,286; R 317; UO 381.

*VIANESI, Auguste Charles Leonard Francois (1837-1908)
Italian conductor. B; P; AH 241; AM 136,143; KC 87-8,107 188-9,215,220; R 448; UO 258.

*VIARDOT-GARCIA, Michelle Ferdinand Pauline (1821-1910)
French singer. Ho 434; KOB 13,44,305,516; UO 202,212,318. See Appendix.

VICINI, Signor -- -- (fl. 1883)
Singer. Ho 322; KC 90,109, 122,160,162,194.

*VICTOR, H. B. (fl. 1772)
German organist,teacher,trumpeter. AM 71; SEC 76-7; WP 6.

VICTOR, John (fl. 1789)
Violinist,teacher. SEC 58.

VIDAL, -- -- (fl. 1772)
Guitarist. AM 71; SEC 76.

VIDAND, E. O. (-1888)
Piano-maker. Sp 289.

VIDAS, Raoul
Violinist. LA 176,291; O 320.

VIEH, George Clifford (fl. 1889)
Composer,pianist. HB 260; HC 419; HE 419.

VIETTI, Signora -- -- (fl. 1850)
Singer. KC 59; KOB 503; LA 34; R 309,311.

*VIEUILLE, Felix
French singer. KM 98.

*VIEUXTEMPS, Henri (1820-1881)
Belgian violinist,composer. B; P; HB 225; Ho 288; Hu 11, 79; K 42,97,103,109,113,120,124, 126,129,143,174; LA 22,31,46,55, 274,290; MP 150,154; O 217; R 363,368; WP 9,145,235. See Appendix.

*VIGNA, Arturo (1863-)
Italian conductor. G; KBS 173; KC 342; LA 136,140.

*VIGNAS, -- -- (fl. 1893)
Spanish singer. KC 233,236; LA 106.

*VIGNETI, Georges (1882-)
French violinist. G.

VILA, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Manager. SEC 306.

VILIM, Joseph Alois (1861-)
Violinist,teacher,writer. G; P; HO 380; O 417-8.

VILLA, -- --

Singer. KM 124.

VILLANI, A.
Bass player. HB 241; WP 211.

VILLANI, Luisa (1890-)
Singer. KOB 690.

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison
Writer. Hu 26,38-48; W 227.

VILLIERS, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Singer. SEO 160,177,214.

VINCENT, Henry Bethuel (1872-)
Organist,conductor,teacher, composer. B; P; E 383; EO 508; HO 430.

VINCHE, -- -- (fl. 1891)
Singer. KC 215.

VINCINI, Cleopatra (fl. 1898)
Singer. KC 285.

VINEKE, -- -- (fl. 1855)
Singer. LA 45.

VINING, Helen Sherwood (1855-?)
Writer. Ho 715.

VIOLLE-McCHESNEY, Bernice
Pianist. O 382.

VIRGIL, Almon Kincaid (1838-?)
Teacher. G; HC 249; HE 249; HO 325.

VITA, -- -- (fl. 1847)
Singer. R 309.

VIVIANI, -- --
Singer. KC 300,308-9; UO 264.

*VIX, Genevieve (1887-)
French singer. B; G; P; LA 172-3,290.

VOEGELI, Henry E.
Manager. O 120 (incl. port.), 172,186,205,216,231-2,236,255, 257,268,276,287,298,314,332, 335,344,355,370,398-9,400-14.

VOELLMAR, Ch. (fl. 1895)
Violinist. O 419-21.

VOGEL, Adolph
Violoncellist. WP 211.

VOGEL, E.
Tuba player. Hu 16.

VOGEL, J.
Trombonist. WP 211.

VOGEL, James
Pianist,conductor. SEC 49-52.

VOGHERE, -- --
Singer. KC 342.

*VOGRICH, Max Wilhelm Karl (1852-1916)
Austrian pianist,composer, editor. B; G; P; Ba 16; E 199; H 506,541; HB 226; HC 44; HE 444; HO 222,378.

*VOGT, August Stephen (1861-1926)
Canadian teacher,organist, conductor,composer,writer. B; G; P; AM 218-9,259; E 274; O 193-5,203-5,214,226-7,231,235-9,259; W 118,176.

*VOGT, Johann (1823-1888)
German pianist,teacher,composer. B; P.

VOGT, Theodore
Composer. AM 399; HO 437.

VOISIN, R.
Trumpeter. HB 241.

*VOLAVY, Marguerite (1886-)
Moravian pianist. B; G; P; LA 166.

VOLK, Ferdinand (fl. 1892)

Violist. O 295,416-40,448.

VOLKMANN, Paul
Singer. WP 227.

VOLMER, Henry F.
Violist. WP 211.

VOLMER, Louis
Violoncellist. WP 211.

*VOLPE, Arnold (1869-1940)
Russian violinist, conductor, teacher. B; G; P; AH 280; AM 188; E 67; H 509; LA 133,298; O 245.

VON DERHEIDE, John Frederic (1857-?)
Teacher. B; Ho 715.

VONDRAK, A.
Bass player. HB 241.

VOSARI, Ada
Singer. KOB 917.

VOSE, George Atherton
Piano-maker. A 109,124,287.

VOSE, Irving B. (1850-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 173.

VOSE, James Whiting (1818-?)
Piano-maker. A 123-4,290; Sp 172-3.

VOSE, Julien W. (1859-?)
Piano-maker. A 126,290.

VOSE, Willard Atherton (1852-1929)
Piano-maker. A 124; Sp 172-3.

VOTEY, Edwin Scott (1856-1931)
Organ-maker. A 161-4; AH 330-1.

-W-

WACHTEL, Ferdinand (fl. 1885)
Singer. KC 140,146.

*WACHTEL, Theodor (1823-1892)
German singer. B; P; AM 159; K 142; KOB 497-8,503,515; LA 59, 70,287; ML 39,51.

*WACHTMEISTER, Axel Raoul (1865-)
English (Swedish) composer. B.

WADE, Eben H. (fl. 1820)
Dealer,publisher. A 11-2,31; F 74,115-6.

WADLER, Mayer.
Violinist. LA 174,291.

WADSWORTH, Benjamin (fl. 1721)
Psalmodist. BO 251; HoM 76, 217.

WADSWORTH, Samuel (fl. 1772)
Teacher. AH 180; BO 110; E 13.

WAGENAAR, Bernard (1894-)
Dutch composer,teacher. A 48; C 10; H 535; MaT 33-5,191,203; RA 123; RAS 251.

WAGHORNE, John (fl. 1739)
Teacher. SH 301.

WAGNER, Ernest Frank (-1922)
Flutist. Hu 37; K 173; O 110, 156,235,415-39,448.

WAGNER, Frederick E.
Trumpeter. WP 211.

WAGNER, Georgia B.
Educator. BP 291.

WAGNER, Joseph Frederick (1900-)
Composer. RAS 252.

*WAGNER, Siegfried (1869-1930)
German composer,conductor. B; 3G; P; EB 351; EO 395-6; HB 228; Hu 17; LA 276. See Appendix.

WAHLBERG, Arthur G.
Educator. BP 296.

WAHLE, J. H.
Publisher. F 75.

WAHLE, T.
Percussion player. Hu 37.

*WAINWRIGHT, Miss -- -- (fl. 1766)
English singer. G; SEC 16, 168,173,179; SEO 36-8; SHL 49-50; U 7.

*WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew (1792-1854)
English compiler,psalmodist. G; AH 164; MAP 49.

WAITE, -- -- (mrs. Rogers) (fl. 1800)
Pianist. BO 137.

*WAITES, Joseph (fl. 1804)
English piano-maker. Sp 106.

WAKE, -- -- (fl. 1840)
Piano-maker. Sp 161-2.

WAKEFIELD, Henriette
Singer. HO 242,398; KM 40, 55,216,266; KOB 886.

WAKEFIELD, Samuel (fl. 1825)
Composer,organ-maker,teacher, writer. HO 99.

WALCH, -- -- (fl. 1835)
Composer. F 51.

WALD, Max (1889-)
Composer. HO 420; MaT 25; RA 124; RAS 253.

*WALDAUER, August (1826-1900)
German teacher,violinist,conductor. Ho 704 (art. Beethoven Conservatory),715; R 416,485.

WLADMAN, Josef
Violinist. WP 211.

WALDO, Fullerton Leonard (1877-)
Writer. W 90,97-100,103-8, 119-20,129-30,147-8,157,168,197, 204-5,219.

*WALDO-WARNER, H. (1874-)
English composer. EBC 290-1 (incl. port.).

WALDROP, Uda
Composer,organist, HO 437.

WALHAUPTER, David (fl. 1773)
Instrument-maker. Sp 62-3.

WALKER, -- -- (fl. 1856)
Publisher. F 26, 72.

WALKER, A. (fl. 1891)
Horn player. O 415-21.

WALKER, Caroline Holme
Composer. AM 406; HE 572.

WALKER, Charlotte (fl. 1886)
Singer. KBS 98.

WALKER, D. (fl. 1842)
Violoncellist. Hu 6; K 41, 164-7; R 275.

WALKER, Daniel (fl. 1838)
Piano-maker. Sp 160-1.

WALKER, Edyth (1870-)
Singer. B; G; P; HB 260; KC 68,328; KOB 482; LA 131,288.

WALKER, George
Singer. HO 76,104.

WALKER, Hazel M.
Singer. HO 219.

WALKER, Ida
Composer. Ba 38,42.

WALKER, Jennie Patrick (fl. 1891)
Singer. O 32.

WALKER, Julian
Singer. W 68-9,75,78,81-2, 85,87,89; WP 227.

WALKER, Julius (fl. 1845)
Publisher. F 87.

WALKER, Leslie
Singer. AH 248; KC 299.

WALKER, Margaret
Singer. ML 246.

WALKER, William W.
Singer. HB 260.

WALKER, William W. (fl. 1856)
Publisher. F 87.

WALL, -- -- (fl. 1787)
Singer. SEC 26; SEO 36,43, 47,52,54,58-60; SHL 49.

*WALLACE, William Vincent (1812-1865)
Irish composer,violinist. B; M; P; E 78; HB 228; HO 85; Hu 12; K 41,47,106,110-1,116,174; LA 152,276; ML 195-7; MO 429-31; MP 150; R 276,364,368; SO 363-4; Sp 170,226. See Appendix.

WALLACK, H. (fl. 1826)
Singer. KB 70.

WALLACK, James W. (fl. 1835)
Manager. AM 124.

WALLENSTEIN, Alfred (1898-)
Violoncellist,conductor. EB 351; O 352,358,365,369,381,388, 446-7.

WALLER, Frank Laird
Teacher,singer,pianist. G.

*WALLER, Henry
Composer. AM 462; HC 444; HE 444,571.

WALLNOFER, Adolph (1854-?)

Singer. KC 266.

WALSH, John R. (fl. 1884)
Patron. Ho 320; O 29,107.

*WALTER, Bruno (1876-)
German conductor,composer. B; P; EB 41,56,102,242,258,261, 268,288,291.

WALTER, Edna
Singer. KBS 203; KM 213; KOB 776; UO 149.

WALTER, George William (1851-
Organist. B; G; P. 1911)

WALTER, Nehemiah (fl. 1721)
Psalmodist. BO 251; HoM 76, 230.

WALTER, Robert
Violinist. WP 211.

WALTER, Rev. Thomas (1696-1725)
Psalmodist. J; A 3; AH 146, 175; AM 17,21,28,232; BO 251; E 2 (incl. music),9; EN 43,45; F 7; H 16,46; HoM 74-8; MAP 51 & opp. 51; R 34; SHL 153,165,169.

WALTER, W. E.
Writer. HB 51.

WALTER, W. H. (1825-?)
Composer,organist. U 36.

WALTERS, R. M. (fl. 1880)
Piano-maker. Sp 251.

WALTERS, Raymond
Manager,writer. W 207,252 (incl. port.).

WALTER-VILLA, Mme. -- --
Singer. KM 115,118,123.

WALTHER, E.
Violinist. Hu 37.

WATHER, P. (fl. 1874)
Violinist. Hu 15; K 169,173.

WALTON, William Turner (1902-)
Composer. HB 159,228; MaT 40. See Appendix.

WARBURG, Paul M.
Patron. KM 177; SH 224,269, 280.

WARD, Alice C. (fl. 1882)
Singer. HB 260.

WARD, Charles B.
Composer. Go 175.

WARD, Frank Edwin (1872-)
Organist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; AM 359,393; E 394; H 510.

WARD, Samuel Augustus (1848-1903)
Psalmodist. K 67; MH 127.

WARD, Willa
Composer. Ba 39.

WARD, William (fl. 1806)
Psalmodist. MAP 51.

WARE, Charles Pickard (fl. 1867)
Editor. AH 53; AM 289.

WARE, Harriet (mrs Hugo M. Krumbhaar) (1877-)
Composer,pianist. B; G; P; AM 403-4; Ba 18,43; E 397; H 542; HE 569-70; HO 421-2; U 177.

WARE, Helen (1887-)
Violinist,composer,writer. G; P; WP 227.

WARE, J. Holbrook (fl. 1850)
Organ-maker. A 255.

WARFORD, Claude (1877-)
Composer. H 546; U 177.

WARNER, -- -- (fl. 1839)

Arranger. R 265.

WARNER, G. P. (fl. 1877)
Singer. K 144.

WARNER, Henry
Violinist. WP 211.

WARNER, Isaiah (fl. 1742)
Publisher, psalmodist. SHL 15.

WARNER, James F.
Writer. G.

WARNER, Lorraine D. O.
Editor. A 51.

*WARNERY Edmond (1876-)
French singer. B; G; P; HO 156,367; KM 227,250,321,326; KOB 866,914,916; LA 182; UO 471.

*WARNKE, Heinrich (1870-
German violoncellist. B; G; P; HB 241,260; LA 144.

WARNKE, J.
Violoncellist. HB 241.

WARRELL, -- -- (fl. 1799)
Ballet composer. HO 432; SEO 124,193-4.

WARRELL, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1799)
Manager, singer. SEC 53-6,147; SEO 117,124,125.

WARREN, -- -- (fl. 1852)
Organ-maker. M (art. Organ building); A 152; Sp 194,309.

WARREN, -- -- (fl. 1824)
Violinist. R 121.

*WARREN, Alfred E. (1834-?)
English composer. J.

WARREN, Elinor Remick (1906-)
Composer, pianist. Ba 33,43.

WARREN, George William (1828-1902)
Organist, composer. B; G; J; P; E 270-1; HC 324; HE 324; MH 139.

WARREN, Henry C. (1855-1934)
Pianist, organist, teacher. Ho 715.

WARREN, Lloyd
Singer. HO 287.

WARREN, Mercy
Writer. AM 321.

WARREN, Richard Henry (1859-1933)
Organist, composer, teacher. B; G; P; AH 299; AM 357; HC 345-7; HE 345-7; HO 422-3.

*WARREN, Samuel Prowse (1841-1915)
Canadian organist, conductor, teacher, composer. B; G; J; P; E 272-3 (incl. port.); HC 311; HE 311,537; HO 425; Ho 242-4 (incl. port.), 326,476,541; R 503,505; U 102-5 (incl. music), 111; W 43.

WARREN, Samuel Russel (-1882)
Organ-maker. G.

WARREN, T. D. (fl. 1852)
Organ-maker. A 253.

WARREN, William F. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 459.

WARRINER, Solomon (1778-1860)
Psalmodist. H 149; MAP 51.

WARRINGTON, James
Writer, compiler. SHL vii,13-4,16,88,92,94,139,151,164-5,171.

WARRUM, Helen
Singer. KM 321.

WARVILLE, -- -- de
- See under: Brissot, Jean

Pierre.

WARWELL, -- -- (fl. 1769)
Singer. SEC 173.

WARWICK, Veni
Singer. KOB 765.

WASCHEK, Emil
Violist. WP 211.

WASHBURN, Japhet Coombs (fl.
Psalmodist. MAP 51. 1813)

WASHINGTON, Booker T.
Negro writer. AM 298.

WASKEVICZ, Miss M.
Violinist. O 351,374.

WASSELF, -- --
- See under: marcel, Lucille.

WATEROUS, Herbert
Singer. KM 40.

WATERS, Ethel
Negro singer. ML 339.

WATERS, Horace (fl. 1848)
Publisher,dealer,piano-maker.
A 109; F 101; Sp 91,300.

WATERS, Horace Jr. (fl. 1880)
Piano-maker. Sp 301.

WATERS, T. Leeds (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 300.

*WATHALL, Alfred G. (1880-)
English composer. ML 259,316-7.

*WATSON, Miss -- -- (fl. 1836)
English singer. MP 131.

WATSON, Frank S.
Violoncellist. WP 211.

*WATSON, Henry C. (1818-1875)
English critic,editor,psalmodist. G; P; Ch 209-10 (incl. music); Ho 377-80 (incl. port.); R 305; Sp 170,182,344-51 (incl. port.),353-4; U 30,35.

WATSON, James (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 494.

WATSON, Mabel Madison
Composer. Ba 38,43.

WATSON, Nelson J.
Bass player. WP 211.

WATT, Charles E. (fl. 1894)
Teacher,editor,publisher,writer. G; AH 197; HO 53.

*WATTS, Charles (fl. 1791)
English piano-maker. SP 124-5.

WATTS, Wintter
- See under: Wintter-Watts.

WAYBURN, Agnes
Singer. ML 246.

WEAD, Charles Kasson (1848-?)
Writer. G; P.

WEARE, Mesback (fl. 1774)
Composer. AH 74.

WEAVER, Paul John (1889-)
Educator. BP 264,265,277,288.

WEAVER, Sterrie A.
Educator. BP 128,139,235,238-9,291.

WEBB, Clifton
Singer,dancer. ML 326,339.

WEBB, Frank Rush (1851-1934)
Organist,teacher,writer,composer. B; G.

*WEBB, George James (1803-1887)
English organist,teacher,editor,writer,conductor. B; G; J; P; A 78; AH 168,187,193,215.

270,275; AM 329; BP 14,29,79; E 34,51,56,78,161; EN 274,286-8; F 59; H 146,150-2,159,291; HC 324; HE 324; Ho 38-9,43,57,93 (port.),237,408,451,590,709 (art. Hull); LA 14-3; MH 23; R 392; U 30.

WEBB, John (fl. 1721)
Psalmodist. BO 71,98,117,138, 169,251; HoM 76.

WEBB, Mary
Writer. HB 155.

WEBB, Thomas Smith (-1819)
Conductor. G; AM 207-8; BO 196; E 30-1; EN 276; H 138,141, 159; Ho 56-7; LA 18; R 127-8,245.

WEBBE, -- -- (fl. 1794)
Singer. SEC 95-6.

WEBBER, Amherst (1867-)
Composer. HB 228; LA 137,276.

WEBBER, Carl
Writer. A 37.

WEBBER, Charles F. (fl. 1883)
Singer. HB 260.

WEBEM, Adam (1854-?)
Conductor,manager. Ho 715.

WEBER, -- --
Piano-maker. A 130; SP 340.

*WEBER, Albert (1828-1879)
German piano-maker. G; J; P; AH 322-3; Sp 228-32 (incl. port.), 238,271,278.

WEBER, Henry G. (1901-)
Conductor. HO 109.

WEBER, John C. (1856-1938)
Clarinetist,conductor. Ho 715.

WEBERN, Anton von (1883-)
Composer. HB 226; S 34,38,73.

WEBSTER, C. W. (fl. 1856)
Teacher. H 283.

WEBSTER, George H. (fl. 1771)
Flutist. SEC 174.

WEBSTER, Joseph Philbrick (1819-1875)
Composer. B; J; AH 90; H 273; Ho 94; MaT 40.

WEED, Marion (1870-)
Singer. KC 68,328,344.

WEEMAN, Orrin (fl. 1872)
Instrument-maker. A 195,202, 260.

WEGENER, William F.
Singer. KC 299.

WEGMAN, -- --
Piano-maker. Sp 309.

*WEHLE, Karl (1825-1883)
Bohemian pianist. B; P; A 122.

WEHLI, James M. (fl. 1866)
Composer,pianist. K 128.

WEHNER, Carl (fl. 1887)
Flutist. A 215; Hu 16; K 156, 173.

WEICHER, J.
Violinist. O 447.

*WEIDIG, Adolf (1867-1931)
German violinist,violist,teacher,composer. B; G; P; C 110; H 509,571; HO 182,298,325.

WEIDT, A. J.
Composer. A 74,76.

*WEIDT, Lucy (1880-1927)
German singer. B; P.

WEIGAND, Louis A. (1856-?)
Violinist,teacher. Ho 715.

*WEIL, Hermann (1877-)
German singer,composer. B; G; P; AM 155; KBS 200; KOB 18,807; KM 243,253,266,284,311,332,345, 367,393; LA 158,162,170; ML 144.

WEIL, Oscar (1840-1921)
Teacher,composer,critic. G; U 102-3,107.

WEINBERG, Herman
Violinist. WP 211.

*WEINBERG, Jacob (1879-)
Russian composer,teacher, writer. EBC 295-6 (incl. port.).

WEINBERGER, H. (fl. 1892)
Trombonist. Hu 16.

*WEINBERGER, Jaromir (1896-)
Czech composer,teacher. EBC 296-8 (incl. port.); MaT 40.

WEINELT, Karl
Horn player. Wp 211.

WEINER, Eugene (fl. 1892)
Player. K 173.

*WEINGARTNER, Paul Felix Edler von Munzberg (1863-)
German conductor,composer, writer. B; P; AH 274; AM 184, 186; E 56,168; EB 44,51,56,101, 103-4,114,116,160-6 (incl. port.), 173-4,181,192,201,219-20,279,284, 287; EBC 298-300 (incl. port.); EO 394; HB 228; HO 304; Hu 20-1, 27,65,67,69,80,91,97; KC 333; LA 114,124,127,131,156,159,277; O 187; 148,165,168,217,344; S 263,274, 296; W 35; WP 22,24,42-3,45,194, 218,229,234. See Appendix.

WEINLAND, David (fl. 1789)
Violoncellist,trumpeter. W 17-8.

WEINLICH, -- -- (fl. 1862)
Singer. R 351.

WEINSTEIN, Ruth
Singer. KBS 200; KM 311.

WEINTZ, C. J. (fl. 1881)
Violist. HB 241.

*WEISBACH, Harry (1886-)
Russian violinist. G; O 245-6,253,255,258,262,266,270-1,274, 276,283,294-5,299,303-4,320,325-8,334,336-8,340,436-44.

WEISBECHER, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Pianist. SEC 249.

WEISS, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41-2; R 275.

WEISS, A.
Bassoonist. O 437-9.

WEISS, Adolph (1891-)
Composer. C 5,12,36-42 (incl. music),70-4,190; EBC 300-1 (incl. port.); H 571; MaT 117; RA 125; RAS 256; RH 92-6.

WEISS, Albert (-1898)
Oboist. HB 107,241.

WEISS, Arthur
Composer. AM 399; HO 437.

*WEISS, Carl Thomas (1844-?)
German organist,teacher,writer,conductor. G; LA 188,277.

WEISS, Eugene (fl. 1889)
Violinist,singer. HB 242; KC LA 90.

WEISS, Jedekiah (1796-1873)
Trombonist,singer,bassoonist. violinist. MP 84; W 19,208.

WEISS, John George (1758-?)
Organist,violinist. W 208.

*WEISS, Matthias (1709-1795)
Swiss musician. W 208.

WEISS, Timothy (fl. 1822)
Trombonist. MP 84; W 19.

WEISSE, J. D. (fl. 1821)
Bassoonist. MP 76.

*WEISSENBORN, E. A. (1847-1882)
German composer. HB 47.

WEISSENBORN, H.
Clarinetist. WP 212.

WEISSHAAR, Alma
Singer. 227.

WELCH, Mary
Singer. O 347,382.

WELD, Arthur Cyril Gordon
91862-1914)
Composer,critic,conductor. G; P; E 226,384; HB 229.

WELD, Frederick
Singer. HB 260; O 243.

WELD, Isaac (fl. 1799)
Writer. SEC 45.

WELDON, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Manager,pianist. SEC 246.

*WELDS, Rev. Thomas (-1660)
English psalmodist. AH 142; AM 20; EN 35; HoM 20,22-5,231-2, 234; R 6.

WELKER, M.
Trumpeter. Hu 37.

WELKER, William
Violinist. WP 212.

WELLES, Charles Avery (fl. 1879)
Editor. Sp 360.

WELLINGTON, -- --
Publisher. A 27.

WELLINGTON-SMITH, H.
Singer. HO 310.

WELLS, Daniel R.
Violist. WP 212.

WELLS, Howard
Pianist,teacher,writer. G; O 176,186.

WELLS, James
Composer. EN 338.

WELLS, John Barnes (-1935)
Composer,singer. HO 421; Hu 115.

WELLS, Marcus Morris (1815-1895)
Psalmodist. MH 85.

WELLS, Phradie
Singer. HO 402; KOB 873.

WELLS, William M.
Violoncellist. WP 212.

*WELS, Charles (1825-1906)
Bohemian pianist,organist, teacher,composer. B; G; J; P; E 269; Ho 148-50 (incl. port. & auto.).

WELSH, Hunter
Pianist. WP 227.

WELSH, Ita (fl. 1884)
Singer. HB 260.

*WELTE, Emil (1841-1923)
German instrument-maker. B; G; P.

WELTI, O.
Violist. HB 242.

WELTON, J. Henry
Singer. O 381.

WELTZIEN, Charles (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 16.

WEMHEUER, O.
Bass player. O 436-42.

WEMHEUER, W.
Bass player. O 443-7.

*WENDEL, Ernst (1876-1938)
German violinist, conductor, composer. B; P; O 85,95,420.

WENDELL, -- -- (fl. 1853)
Piano-maker. A 117; AH 325; Sp 140,143.

WENDLER, George
Horn player. HB 242,260.

*WENDLING, Carl
German violinist. HB 117,242, 260.

WENNING, M. F. (fl. 1894)
Violinist, bassoonist. O 418; WP 212.

WENTWORTH, Alice (fl. 1891)
Singer. HB 260.

WENZEL, C.
Violoncellist. Hu 37.

WERBKE-BURCHARD, Martha (fl. 1892)
Singer. O 41,44.

WERNER, Florenz
Violinist. WP 212,227.

WERNER, H.
Violinist. HB 242.

WERNER, Max
Composer. A 45.

WERNER-WEST, Antoinette
Singer. O 197,219,240.

*WERRENRATH, George (1838-1898)
Danish singer. G; J.

WERRENRATH, Reinald (1883-)
Singer, conductor, composer, editor. B; G; P; HB 260; LA 176; ML 329; O 292,320,384; WP 102, 104,227.

WERTHEIM, L.
Violist. WP 212.

WERTHNER, Philip (1858-1930)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 715.

WESER, George W. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 303.

WESER, John A. (1853-?)
Piano-maker. Sp 303.

WESER, Winfield S. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 303.

WESLEY, Alice Putnam
Composer. Ba 38,43.

WESSEL, Mark (1894-)
Pianist, composer. H 537; MaT 44,61,117; RA 126; RAS 257.

WESSELL, Otto (fl. 1874)
Action-maker. Sp 322-6.

WESSELS, Frederick J. (fl. 1881)
Manager. O 83 (incl. port.), 85,87-8,109,115,117,121-2,126, 130,136,151,173,179,182,186 (incl. port.),194,196-7,203,205-6,208,213,214,216,218-9,231-2, 236,240,242,255,257,259,264,267, 276,287,298,307,312,314,316-7, 324,331-3,335,341,344,353,355, 360,367-8,370,375,393-9,400-2, 404-12,414.

WESSLING, J.
Violinist. O 351,446-7.

WEST, -- -- (fl. 1848)
Manager, singer. AH 68; F 110.

WEST, Elisha (1791-?)
Psalmodist. Ch 174-6 (incl. music); MAP 51.

*WEST, J. (fl. 1790)
English singer. G; AM 41; SEC 29-31,35-7,64,233; SEO 87, 162,167-71,174,186-9,194-5,204-5.

WEST, S Stillman (fl. 1805)
Singer. BO 238.

WESTENDORF, Thomas P. (1848-?)
Teacher, composer. J; Ho 715.

WESTLAND, -- -- (fl. 1856)
Action-maker. Sp 312.

*WESTRAY, Miss -- -- (fl. 1799)
English singer. G; SEC 210.

WESTWOOD, Louise
Educator. BP 287.

WETHERELL, Eugene (-1888)
Manager. Ho 232.

WETMORE, Truman S. (1774-1861)
Psalmodist. J.

WETZEL, Leroy N.
Conductor. HO 203.

*WETZLER, Hermann Hans (1870-)
German organist, conductor, composer. B; G; P; HB 229; LA 127, 129, 130, 189, 277; RA 127; RAS 258.

WETZLER, Minnie (fl. 1893)
Pianist. HB 261.

WEYGAND, -- -- (fl. 1833)
Publisher. F 88.

WEYMAN, Wesley (1877-1931)
Pianist, teacher, writer. G.

WHEATLEY, Miss -- -- (fl. 1834)
Dancer. KOB 501.

WHEATLEY, Julia (1817-c. 1875)
Singer. KC 68; LA 26; R 209.

WHEATLEY, William
Singer. HO 333, 335.

*WHEATLY, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1836)
English singer. MP 131.

WHEATON, Anna
Singer. ML 324.

*WHEELDON, Herbert Arthur (1864-)
English organist, supervisor, composer. G; P.

WHEELER, A. C. (fl. 1873)
Writer. Sp 358.

WHEELER, H. F. (fl. 1872)
Organ water motor-maker. A 257.

WHEELER, J. Harry (1842-?)
Teacher. J; Ho 541, 576.

WHEELER, Lyman Warren (1837-1900)
Singer, teacher. G; AH 312; E 343; Ho 184, 191-3 (incl. port. & auto.), 458; LA 51.

WHEELOCK, William E. (fl. 1877)
Piano-maker. A 130; Sp 276, 286-9.

WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln (1864-)
Pianist, organist, composer. B; G; P; E 275, 396; HC 375; HE 375, 556-7; U 140.

WHINNERY, Miss -- -- (fl. 1875)
Singer. Ho 314.

WHINNERY, Abbie (fl. 1883)
Singer. HB 261.

WHIPPLE, George M. (fl. 1887)
Writer. BO xvii, 236-8.

WHIPPLE, L. E. (fl. 1883)
Publisher, instrument-maker. A 23, 82, 268-9.

WHITAKER, Carl
Bass player. WP 212.

WHITAKER, Walter
Flutist. A 217.

WHITCOMB, W.
Orchestra librarian. O 427-9.

WHITE, -- --
Composer. MaT 117.

WHITE, Asa Warren (1826-1893)
Publisher, violin-maker. G; A 22, 195-8, 258, 260.

WHITE, Carolina (Carolyn) (1886-1935)
Singer. B; G; P; AM 172; HB 261; KBS 243; KM 233, 250; KOB 699, 705; LA 157; UO 471.

WHITE, Charles Albert (1832-1892)
Manager, composer, publisher. J; A 35-6, 200; AH 66, 83; AM 316; F 121-2.

WHITE, Clarence Cameron (1880-)
Negro composer. A 49; H 454; HO 423.

WHITE, Daniel L. (-c. 1919)
Publisher. A 35; F 121.

WHITE, Edward L. (-1851)
Teacher, writer. G; GCM 68.

WHITE, Ella (Mrs. Jacob R. Custer) (fl. 1874)
Singer. O 15.

WHITE, Elsie Fellows (1873-)
Violinist, composer. Ba 18, 43.

WHITE, George L. (fl. 1866)
Teacher. AH 60; AM 308; H 417.

WHITE, Gladys
Singer. HO 254.

WHITE, Henry Kirk (-1907)
Organ-maker. G.

WHITE, Howard
Singer. HO 135, 233; LA 175.

WHITE, Ira E. (1830-?)
Instrument-maker. A 198, 227, 273.

WHITE, Ira Johnson (1813-1895)
Publisher, violin-maker. G; A 22, 80, 85, 91, 96-7, 195-8, 206, 306.

WHITE, Irving E. (fl. 1874)
Drum-maker. A 273.

WHITE, J. (fl. 1875)
Violinist. R 369.

WHITE, James
Teacher. Ho 576.

WHITE, James Henry (1842-?)
Violin-maker. A 196, 263.

WHITE, Jean (fl. 1867)
Publisher, trombonist. A 7, 17-8, 50, 92.

WHITE, John (1785-1865)
Violin-maker. G.

WHITE, John (1855-1902)
Organist, teacher, composer. B; G; P.

WHITE, John W.
Teacher, writer. SH 209.

WHITE, Joseph (fl. 1875)
Violinist. K 142-3.

*WHITE, Maurice (ne Weiss) (fl. 1895)
German violin-maker. A 201, 263.

WHITE, Paul (1895-)
Composer. A 48; E 396; RA 132; RAS 259.

WHITE, Phyllis
Singer. KOB 765, 917.

WHITE, Richard Grant (1822-1885)

Writer. AM 202; E 337; EN 147; KC 7-9,13-4,16,18,20,38-41, 44-7,61-2,68-9,83,125; R 290-1.

WHITE, Sarah K.
Educator. BP 293.

WHITE, Rev. William (fl. 1808)
Writer. MP 17-21 (incl.port.).

WHITEHILL, Clarence Eugene (1871-1932)
Singer. B; G; P; AH 248; HB 261; KC 299; KM 140-1 (incl. port.),164,354,403; KOB 246,769, 772; LA 120,173; O 235-6,238, 240,243,253,292,294-5,383,386-7; WP 102,104,227.

WHITELEY, Bessie M.
Composer. Ba 39.

WHITEMAN, Paul (1891-)
Conductor,composer. Go 210, 220,255,265,269,281,284,291; H 549,592-9,601-2; ML 340.

WHITHORNE, Emerson (ne Whittern (1884-)
Composer,teacher,writer,editor. B; G; P; A 48; C 9; E 395; EBC 303-5 (incl. port.); EO 509-10; H 534,559,561; HO 433; MaT 21,24-5,33-4,117,191,201-2, 205; RA 128; RAS 260-1; RH 99; S 88,152; U 146.

WHITING, Amos
Teacher. BP 74.

WHITING, Arthur Battelle (1861-1936)
Pianist,composer. B; G; P; A 41; AH 4-6,15,298; AM 347-8, 357; E 172,198,211-3 (incl. port.),252,285,378; F 122; H 312,328,341-4; HB 229,261; HC 283-91 (incl. music); HE 283-91 (incl. music),493; LA 90,112, 277; MaD 4-5,35-8,86; O 148; SH 22,208,234-6,240 (incl. port.), 283-4; U 139; WP 108.

WHITING, Charles E. (fl. 1889)
Writer,editor. A 65.

WHITING, George Elbridge (1840-1923)
Organist,teacher,composer, writer. B; G; J; P; AH 196, 307; AM 343; E 265-8 (incl. port.),273-4,343,378; H 341; HC 360-1,364; HE 360-1,364; HO 119,214,424-5; Ho 249 (incl. port.),314,316,457-9,530,551-2,566; R 505; U 102.

WHITING, Virginia (Mme. Lorini) (fl. 1850)
Singer. K 125; KC 68; R 312.

WHITLOCK, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer. SEO 177.

WHITLOCK, Billy (fl. 1843)
Singer. AM 316; H 185.

WHITMER, Thomas Carl (1873-)
Organist,teacher,composer, writer. B; G; P; A 48; AM 428-30; C 11-2; E 383; EO 508; H 359; HO 425-6. See Appendix.

WHITMORE, Osceola Aurelius (fl. 1865)
Instrument-maker,clarinetist. A 227,273,304; HB 242.

WHITNEY, Arthur
Composer. A 116.

WHITNEY, F. E. (fl. 1892)
Organ water motor-maker. A 257.

WHITNEY, Miss G.
Violoncellist. O 374.

WHITNEY, Myron William (1836-1910)
Singer. B; G; J; P; AH 94, 221; AM 175; Ba 36; E 309; Ho

214-5 (incl. port.),308-9,314-5, 317,320; KC 163; LA 74,79; O 15, 17; SH 216.

WHITNEY, Myron W. Jr.
Singer. HB 261.

WHITNEY, Robert S. (1904-)
Composer. RAS 262.

WHITNEY, Samuel Brenton (1842-1914)
Organist,conductor,composer. B; G; J; P; A 82; AH 307; E 269-71,275; H 505; Ho 150,272-4 (incl. port.),541,549,551,715 (art. Vermilye).

WHITNEY, W. W. (fl. 1890)
Piano-maker. Sp 143.

WHITNEY, William L. (fl. 1889)
Organizer,teacher. AH 197; Ho 458.

WHITTEMORE, Harry E.
Educator. BP 287,306.

WHITTIER, Charles H.
Teacher. Ho 700.

WHITTIER, Harriet S. (fl. 1894)
Singer. HB 261.

WHITTLESEY, Walter R. (1861-)
Librarian,writer. B; G.

WHORISKEY, John B.
Supervisor. BP 282.

WHYTE, George
Piano-maker. Sp 284.

WICHMAN, A.
Tuba player. HB 242.

WICKHAM, Florence
Composer. Ba 39.

WICKHAM, Florence Pauline (1882-)
Singer. B; G; P; KBS 203; KM 149,160,213,216; KOB 776; UO 149.

WICKHAM, Madge (fl. 1888)
Violinist. HB 261.

WICKING, G.
Violinist. WP 212.

WIEDER, C. (fl. 1895)
Horn player. O 419-27.

WIEGAND, E. (fl. 1885)
Bass player. HB 242.

WIEGAND, Emil
Composer. HC 270-2; HE 270-2.

WIEGAND, George (fl. 1892)
Violist. Hu 15-6.

WIEGERS, Louis (fl. 1842)
Violinist,conductor,arranger. AM 183; E 55; Ho 413; Hu 6,8; K 41,49,96,98; R 275,367.

WIEGNER, A. (fl. 1891)
Bass player. O 415-8.

WIEMANN, Heinrich
Bass player. WP 212.

*WIENIAWSKI, Henri (1835-1880)
Polish violinist,teacher,composer. B; 3G; P; F 67; HB 114, 229; HO 416; Ho 288; K 138-9; KC 278; LA 60,290; R 369. See Appendix.

WIENSZKOWSKA, M. (fl. 1898)
Pianist. HB 261.

WIESE, F. (fl. 1843)
Oboist. Hu 6; K 25,41-2,96-8,102,104; R 275.

WIESENBACH, H. (fl. 1892)
Flutist. O 416.

WIESENBACH, W. (fl. 1893)

Clarinetist. O 417-8.

WIGGER, A. (fl. 1891)
Violist. O 415.

WIGMAN, Mary (1886-)
Dancer. S 250-2. See Appendix.

*WIGNELL, Thomas (-1803)
English singer, manager. G; F 30; H 75,78,80; SEC 61,97-8; SEO 23,57,69 (incl. port.),77, 80-2,89,105,110-3,114-32,146, 166-7,194-6,213; SHL 98.

WIGSTROM, -- --
- See under: Petrelli, Eleanora Louise Marianne Petrov.

WILBUR, Newell L. (1851-?)
Pianist, organist, teacher. Ho 715.

WILCOX, John W. (fl. 1869)
Organist. F 68.

WILD, Harrison Major (1861-1929)
Organist, conductor. B; G; AH 224,227-8; Ba 6; E 273-4; HO 251; Ho 251-2 (incl. port. & auto.), 254; LA 129-30; O 101,110,116, 122,124,139,143,176,183,192,195, 207,217,226,229,239,243,253,260, 275,289,292,302,316,322,335,347, 356,369,383.

WILDE, Mathilde (fl. 1878)
Singer. K 145.

WILDER, -- -- (fl. 1835)
Piano-maker. A 250.

WILDER, Solon (1830-1874)
Psalmodist. MH 183.

WILEY, E.
Violinist. O 442-7.

*WILHELMJ, August Emil Daniel Ferdinand (1845-1908)
German violinist, composer, writer. B; 3G; P; A 121; F 67; HO 140; Ho 288-9 (incl. port.), 444; K 147; KOB 89; LA 66,74, 290; R 291,369; WP 9,21,27; Sp 231.

WILKERSON, A. Ray
Collector. ML xii.

WILKINS, Emma
Teacher, pianist. Ho 480.

WILKINS, Herve D. (1848-1913)
Organist. G; Ho 256-8 (incl. port. & auto.), 711 (art. Mundy).

WILKINS, Levi (fl. 1837)
Piano-maker. A 250,290.

WILKINS, Mary R. (1868-)
Organist. Ho 715.

WILKS, Norman (1885-)
Pianist. HB 261.

WILLARD, Benjamin W.
Violoncello-maker. G.

WILLCOX, John Henry (1827-1875)
Organist, organ-maker, writer. G; J; A 144,155,158,160,170; E 262,265; Ho 240-2 (incl. port.), 680.

*WILLEKE, Willem (1878-)
Dutch violoncellist, teacher. G; AH 283; LA 174; O 301,304.

WILLHARTITZ, A. (fl. 1890)
Conductor. R 485.

WILLIAMS, Aaron (1731-1776)
Psalmodist. AM 39; BO 232-3; H 109; MP 52; SHL 150,182.

*WILLIAMS, Alberto (1862-1952)
Argentinian conductor, composer, writer. G.

WILLIAMS, Alexander W.

Writer. SH 221.

WILLIAMS, Billy
Accordionist. A 235.

WILLIAMS, Charlotte DeMuth
Violinist. O 176; WP 227.

WILLIAMS, Cornelia Bartow
Writer. A 141,295.

WILLIAMS, D.
Violoncellist. O 442.

WILLIAMS, Ernest S.
Publisher,trumpeter. A 26-7, 74; WP 212,227.

WILLIAMS, Frederic Arthur (1869-)
Teacher,composer. B; H 554.

WILLIAMS, George
Singer. ML 250.

WILLIAMS, Grace B.
Singer. HB 261.

WILLIAMS, Gus
Composer. F 130.

WILLIAMS, Guy Bevier
Composer,pianist. HO 427.

WILLIAMS, Harry Evan (1867-1918)
Singer. B; G; HB 261; O 66, 139,219,226,385; W 67; WP 227.

WILLIAMS, Hugo
Singer. HO 192.

WILLIAMS, Irene
Singer. HO 76.

WILLIAMS, John M.
Writer. A 43; Ba 31.

WILLIAMS, Margaret
Composer. Ba 38,43.

WILLIAMS, Nathaniel (fl. 1721)
Psalmodist. BO 257; HoM 76.

WILLIAMS, R.
Horn player. O 374.

*WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughan (1872-)
English composer,conductor, teacher. EB 66; EBC 286-8 (incl. port.); HB 148,229; MaD 14,16-7,22,70,190,197-202; MaT 40-1, 43,92,132-4,136-7,139,141,144-7,150,176-7; MO 370,483-6; S 88; SH 133; SO 388.

WILLIAMS, Sudie
Supervisor. BP 297.

*WILLIAMS, Victor (1816-?)
Swedish teacher. G; Ho 715; R 408.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Walter
Editor. A 52.

WILLIAMS, William Carver
Singer. O 217.

WILLIAMSON, Abram (fl. 1893)
Singer. HO 191.

WILLIAMSON, Ida (fl. 1893)
Singer. HO 191.

WILLIAMSON, J. B. (fl. 1797)
Manager,singer. BO 181-3; SEC 43,54,147; SEO 144,148,173, 177,184,214; SHL 102.

WILLIG, -- --
Dealer. MP 80-1; SHL 104.

WILLIG, George (1764-1874)
Dealer,publisher. F 26,86,94; SHL 98-9,101.

WILLIG, George Jr. (fl. 1829)
Publisher. F 94.

WILLIG, Henry (-1909)
Publisher. F 94.

WILLIG, Joseph E. (fl. 1868)
Publisher. F 94.

WILLIHNGANZ, W.
Violinist. O 351,374.

WILLING, J. (fl. 1892)
Bass player. Hu 16.

WILLIS, -- -- (fl. 1815)
Bandmaster. MP 44.

WILLIS, -- -- (fl. 1850)
Composer. U 99-100.

WILLIS, Charles H. (fl. 1899)
Publisher. F 131.

WILLIS, Mrs. J. B. (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 457.

WILLIS, Leona (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 592.

WILLIS, Richard Storrs (1819-1900)
Editor,compiler,writer,composer. B; G; E 401; H 254,259-60; K 64; MH 43,49; U 32,36-7, 41,47-9 (incl. music),51,99-100.

WILLIS, William H. (fl. 1899)
Publisher. A 42; F 131.

WILLSON, Joseph (fl. 1815)
Publisher. F 101.

WILLY, J. (fl. 1849)
Pianist. K 104.

WILM, -- --
Composer. O 191.

WILSON, -- -- (fl. 1797)
Singer,manager. KC 12; R 213; SEO 148.

WILSON, Addie Anderson
Composer. Ba 8,43.

*WILSON, Alexander (fl. 1795)
Scottish musician. Sp 78.

WILSON, Arthur Howell
Pianist. WP 227.

WILSON, Blaker
Singer. O 348.

WILSON, Flora
Singer. WP 227.

WILSON, Francis (1854-1935)
Singer. KM 291-2; ML xi,116, 125-6,128,233-4,296.

WILSON, Genevieve Clark (fl.1895)
Singer. HB 261; O 96,102,123, 125,144,183.

WILSON, George H. (1854-1908)
Editor,singer,manager. G; A 82; E 54,326; HB 80; O 40,57,59-61,64,66-8,72-3 (incl. port.), 392.

WILSON, Grace V.
Educator. BP 278,293.

WILSON, Grenville Dean (1833-1897)
Teacher,composer,conductor. B; E 401.

WILSON, Henry (1828-1878)
Organist,composer. G.

WILSON, James H. (1843-?)
Pianist,teacher,composer. Ho 715.

*WILSON, John (1800-1849)
Scottish singer. M.

WILSON, Marie
Singer. ML 246.

WILSON, Marion Knightly
Educator. BP 288.

WILSON, Mortimer (1876-1932)

Teacher, conductor, editor, writer, composer. B; G; Ba 8; E 390; H 498,534; HE 522-3; LA 183,278; U 177.

WIMMERSTEDT, -- --
Teacher. Ho 704 (art. Bristow).

WINANT, Emily (c. 1860-?)
Singer. J; HB 261; Ho 304, 316,320; K 149-50,161; KC 194; LA 79; O 17-8; R 369.

WINCH, F. W. (fl. 1877)
Singer. LA 73.

WINCH, Mrs. Lawrence A. (fl. 1892)
Harpist. O 416.

WINCH, William J. (-1919)
Singer, teacher. HB 261; Ho 198,309,314; LA 73; O 15,21.

WINCHELL, James M. (1791-1820)
Composer. MAP 52.

WINCHESTER, Amasa (fl. 1815)
Conductor. G; BO 196; E 31, 34,39,49; GCM 190; Ho 57; R 126-8.

WINCHESTER, W. P. (fl. 1846)
Piano-maker. A 250.

WINDELKILDE, T. (fl. 1848)
Violinist, conductor. W 28.

*WINDERSTEIN, Hans (1856-1925)
German conductor. LA 124.

WINDHEIM, Marek
Singer. HO 224,242,402; KOB 873,879,886,893,950.

WINDISCH, G. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. Hu 16.

WINDFIELD, Hemsley
Negro manager, dancer, singer. HO 195,225; KOB 879.

WINDMULLER, J. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. K 165; R 275.

WING, Frank L.
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

*WINKELMANN, Hermann (1849-1912)
German singer. B; Ho 316, 320; KC 118,214; KOB 272,281; O 18,20,34; R 466; UO 445.

WINN, Peter (fl. 1857)
Instrument-maker. A 227,273.

WINNER, Joseph (fl. 1845)
Publisher. F 89.

WINNER, Septimus (1827-1902)
Composer, publisher. J; F 75, 89; H 274. See Appendix.

WINNINGER, Charles
Singer. ML 327,346.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward (1845-?)
Educator. BP 223.

WINSLOW, -- --
Psalmodist. R 9.

WINSLOW, Ralph G.
Educator. BP 288.

WINTER, -- --
Piano-maker. A 125.

WINTER, Charles
Teacher. Ba 9.

WINTERNITZ, Arnold
Conductor. LA 159.

WINTERNITZ, Felix
Violinist. A 210; HB 261.

WINTERSTEIN, Benjamin H.
Violinist. WP 212.

WINTHROP, Robert Charles (1809-

Writer. AM 207. 1894)

WINTRICH, Max
Percussion instrument-player. O 129,235,424-47.

WINTTER-WATTS, H.
Composer. E 401; H 539.

WIRTHLIN, Rosalie
Singer. WP 227.

*WIRTZ, Conrad (1858-?)
Dutch teacher,organist,composer. B.

WISE, -- -- (fl. 1723)
Psalmodist. HoM 85; R 11.

WISE, John J. (fl. 1829)
Piano-maker. G; Sp 133-4.

WISENALL, E. Jane
Educator. BP 278.

WISKE, C. Mortimer (1853-?)
Organist,conductor. B; G; LA 100.

WISTER, Frances A.
Patron,writer. WP 45,48-9,53,56,59,82,114,116-7,119,124,125,127,137,162,173,175,183,184-90,237-8,243,245.

WISTER, Owen (fl. 1882)
Patron,writer. HB 111; SH 164,222,240,272,274-5 (incl. port.); WP 80-1,171,247.

*WITEK, Anton (1872-1933)
Bohemian violinist,teacher. B; G; HB 117,242,261; LA 152,291.

*WITEK, Vita (1868-)
Danish pianist,teacher. B; G.

WITHERSPOON, Herbert (1873-1935)
Singer. B; G; HB 261; HO 198,348; KM 39,140,164,265-6,274,284; LA 120,158; O 186,188,195,197-8,207,215,219,226-7,240; W 68,75; WP 227.

WITHINGTON, Ebenezer (fl. 1815)
Patron. BO 196; E 31; R 128.

WITHINGTON, I. S. (fl. 1850)
Conductor. E 34.

WITHOLE, Joshua (fl. 1799)
Organist. A 146.

WITKE, Matthias (fl. 1789)
Violinist. W 17.

WITKOWSKI, G. M.
Composer. HB 229; LA 129,278.

WITMARCH, T. (fl. 1732)
News-publisher. SEC 11.

WITMARK, Isidore (fl. 1885)
Publisher,composer. F 111.

WITMARK, Julius P. (-1929)
Singer,publisher. AH 343; F 110-2.

WITMARK, M. (fl. 1885)
Dealer. F 112.

*WITT, Christopher (fl. 1704)
English organist,organ-maker. AH 256,261.

WITTKOWSKI, Marta
Singer. KM 250.

WITTMANN, Florian
Violist. HB 242; WP 212.

WITTMANN, H.
Bass player. WP 212.

WITZEMANN, John K.
Violinist. WP 112,212,227,241.

*WODELL, Frederick William (1859-1938)

English singer, conductor, composer, writer. G.

WOEHAF, H. (fl. 1889)
Pianist, teacher. Ho 472.

WOEHNING, C. F. (fl. 1842)
Horn player. Hu 6, K 41,96-7, 102,165; R 275.

WOEHNING, Paula
Singer. KM 40.

WOEFEL, P.
Violinist. O 433-44.

WOEST, H. (fl. 1889)
Bassoonist, teacher. Ho 506.

WOLCOTT, C. (fl. 1889)
Teacher, pianist. Ho 495.

WOLF, -- -- (fl. 1789)
Clarinetist. SEC 133.

WOLF, -- -- (fl. 1842)
Violinist. R 275.

WOLF, G.
Violinist, percussion player. Hu 37.

WOLF, Ludwig (fl. 1884)
Singer. KC 120, 127.

WOLF, Otto (-1916)
Bass player. O 156,277,290, 419-39,448.

WOLFE, James
Singer. HO 242,398; KOB 886.

WOLFE, -- -- (fl. 1798)
Clarinetist, singer. SEC 56-7, 99-100,102,137-8,187-8,196.

*WOLFF, A. (fl. 1786)
German clarinetist. G; SEC 90,94,98,120.

*WOLFF, Albert
French composer, conductor. LA 181,278.

*WOLFF, Erich (1874-1913)
Austrian pianist, composer. B.

WOLFF, S. A. (1861-)
Teacher. Ho 715.

WOLFHAUPTER, -- -- (fl. 1788)
Instrument-maker. Sp 126.

*WOLFSOHN, Carl (1834-1907)
German pianist, teacher. G; J; Ho 115,141-5 (incl. port. & auto.),291,302,390; K 129; O 29; R 369,413.

WOLLE, John Frederick (1863-1933)
Organist, conductor, teacher. B; G; AH 229; E 88,274,371-2; EB 352; MaT 9; SH 280; W xiii, xv-xix,30-1,36-48,50-1,53-4,58-65,70-2,75-7,79,82,84,86-90,97-102,107,110,112-5,118-9,123-4, 127,131-3,136-44,147-9,153-5, 160,162-3,165-7,171-6,178,180-8 (incl. port.),191-5,197,199-200, 205-24 (incl. port.),228-9,241-3,259,262,264-5,269,276,278.

WOLLE, J. Samuel
Singer. W 81.

WOLLE, Theodore F. (fl. 1870)
Organist, violinist. W 209.

WOLLENBERG, M.
Bass player. WP 212.

WOLLENHAUPT, Bruno (fl. 1859)
Violinist. K 117,122.

*WOLLENHAUPT, Hermann (Heinrich) Adolf (1827-1863)
German pianist, teacher, composer. B; G; J; MA; Ho 150; K 99; R 368.

WOLLIN, Natalie

Composer. Ba 39; E 398.

*WOLSTENHOLME, William (1865-1931)
English organist, composer. B.

WOLTER, J. F. (fl. 1842)
Trumpeter. Hu 6; K 41; R 275.

WOLTMANN, Frederick (1908-)
Composer. RAS 263.

WOLTMANN, Pauline
Singer. HB 261.

*WOLZOGEN, (und Neuhaus), Elsa Laura (Mrs. Ernst L. W., nee Seeman von Mangern)
German singer, composer. B.

WONSON, Arthur
Cornetist. A 220.

WOOD, -- -- (fl. 1851)
Piano-maker. Sp 195.

WOOD, Abraham (1752-1804)
Psalmodist. GCM 51; HoM 175-6; MAP 46,52.

WOOD, Anna Miller (fl. 1898)
Singer. HB 261.

WOOD, A. S.
Inventor. M (art. Piano-violino).

WOOD, Benjamin Frank (1849-1922)
Publisher. A 43-4,92,97; AH 343; F 124-6 (incl. port.).

WOOD, Carl Paige (1885-)
Supervisor, organist, composer. G; SH 219.

WOOD, Charles E.
Educator. BP 278.

WOOD, David Duffield (1838-1910)
Organist, teacher, composer, conductor. B; G; Ho 524; W 212; WP 192,253.

WOOD, Mrs. George
Composer. Ba 38,43.

*WOOD, Henry Joseph (1869-)
English conductor. B; 3G; P; AH 274; AM 184; Ba 21; E 56; EB 44,285; HO 130; Hu 20,65; LA 131; MaT 80,128-9,133; SH 23. See Appendix.

*WOOD, Joseph (1801-1890)
English singer. Ho 52. See Appendix.

*WOOD, Mary Anne
- See under: Paton, Mary.

WOOD, Mary Knight (Mrs. Alfred B. Mason) (1857-?)
Composer, pianist. B; G; Ba 6,43; E 398; HC 440; HE 440; U 139.

WOOD, Watson (fl. 1897)
String-maker. A 265.

WOOD, William (fl. 1634)
Writer. H 406.

WOODBERRY, James (fl. 1886)
Organ-maker. A 165-6,257.

WOODBERRY, Jesse (fl. 1886)
Organ-maker. A 158-9,165-6, 181.

WOODBRIDGE, William C. (fl. 1830)
Teacher. AH 194; AM 240-1, 270; BP 37,44,46,230; E 78-9; EN 287; F 49; H 132,146; R 252-6,491.

WOODBURY, Isaac Baker (1819-1858)
Psalmodist, teacher. J; MA; AH 168; BP 29,30; Ch 212-3 (incl. music); F 59; H 156-7; MH 65,175.

WOODBY, Marie
Negro singer. HO 193.

WOODHAM, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1751)
Singer. R 149.

WOODHAM, Charles Somerset (fl.
Singer. SEO 15-6; SHL 18. 1751)

WOODHEAD, Mary Skelton (1867-)
Singer. Ho 715.

WOODMAN, Grace P.
Educator. BP 291.

WOODMAN, Jonathan Call (1813-
Singer,teacher. G. 1894)

WOODMAN, M. (fl. 1887)
Drum-maker. A 273.

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington
(1861-)
Organist,teacher,editor,composer. B; G; AM 355; E 273-4, 400; H 354; HE 535-6; U 139.

WOODRUFF, Arthur D. (1853-1934)
Teacher,conductor,singer. B; HO 421.

WOODRUFF, Merit N. (fl. 1800)
Psalmodist. MAP 52.

WOODS, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1833)
Singer. HO 35.

WOODS, Eliza
Composer. Ba 38,43.

WOODS, George (fl. 1853)
Piano & organ-maker. A 250, 253,293; Ho 384.

WOODS, Glenn H.
Conductor,educator. BP 183, 192,200,264,272; MaD 32.

WOODS, J. H. (fl. 1875)
Instrument-maker. A 273.

WOODWARD, Arthur S. (fl. 1883)
Piano-maker. Sp 169.

WOODWARD, Charles (fl. 1807)
Psalmodist. MAP 52-3.

WOODWARD, Isaac (1810-1883)
Piano-maker. A 249-51,290; Sp 104 (port.),165,168-9.

WOODWARD, L. P. (fl. 1860)
Piano-maker. A 250.

WOODWARD, Willis (fl. 1885)
Publisher. F 111.

WOODWORTH, George Wallace
Conductor,pianist,teacher. A 51; HB 163,257; SH 107,119, 137,172 (incl. port.),175-6,226, 239,262-3.

WOODWORTH, John Beckford
Teacher. SH 220.

WOODWORTH, Samuel (1785-1842)
Composer. HO 29.

*WOOLER, Alfred (1867-)
English teacher,composer,conductor. B.

WOOLETT, Miss M.
Violinist. O 351.

WOOLF, -- -- (fl. 1786)
Clarinetist. SEO 72.

*WOOLF, Benjamin Edward (1836-
1901)
English critic,composer,conductor. B; G; E 322-3; U 30, 70.

WOOLF, E. (fl. 1842)
Violinist. Hu 6; K 41,165.

WOOLETT, Wilfred (1872-)
Violinist,teacher. Ho 715; O 368,419-46,448.

*WOOLS, Stephen (-1799)
English singer. G; SEC 73, 153,168,170,172-3,179; SEO 36-8,47,66,69,73,82,87,92-3,99,124, 135; SHL 49; U 7.

WORCESTER, Horatio (fl. 1836)
Piano-maker. Sp 156-7,162, 180-2.

WORCESTER, Samuel (1798-1859)
Psalmodist. GCM 69-70; MAP 53.

WORCESTER, Mrs. Theodore
Manager. O 382-3.

WORCH, Hugo
Collector,dealer. A 282,285-6,288-90.

WORDEMANN, Herman
Singer. HO 306.

WORGAN, John (1708-?)
Psalmodist. MH 61.

WORK, Henry Clay (1832-1884)
Composer. B; G; J; AH 82, 121; AM 286,320-1,329; E 161; EN 258; H 185,277,581; Ho 73-5 (incl. port.).

WORLEY, John (-1920)
Printer. A 25,96.

WORMRATH, -- -- (fl. 1800)
Conductor. SEC 57.

WORRELL, Lola Carrier
Composer. AM 406; Ba 10,11, 43; E 398; HE 570.

WORTH, Adelaide
Composer. Ba 38,43.

WORTH, Amy
Composer. Ba 38,43.

*WRANGELL, Ludwig Heinrich (1872-)
Norwegian violinist,composer. G.

WRIGHT, -- -- (fl. 1838)
Printer. A 78,94.

WRIGHT, -- --
Teacher. Ho 598.

WRIGHT, Cobina
Singer. HB 261.

WRIGHT, Crawford
Singer. HO 115.

WRIGHT, D. (fl. 1798)
Publisher. G; BO 150; MAP 53.

WRIGHT, Elbridge G. (fl. 1841)
Instrument-maker,cornetist. A 224,226,267-8,270,304.

WRIGHT, Louise Drake
Composer. AM 406.

WRIGHT, Mannie Louise (1879-)
Composer,teacher. Ba 18-9,43.

WRIGHTEN, Mrs. -- --
- See under: Pownall, Mrs. A. M.

WRIGHTEN, Caroline (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 33,35-9; SEO 175-6,210.

WRIGHTEN, Miss M. (fl. 1796)
Singer. SEC 35; SEO 175.

*WRIGHTSON, Herbert James(1869-)
English critic,composer. B; G.

*WRIGHTSON, Sidney Lloyd(1869-)
English singer,conductor. G.

*WÜLLNER, Ludwig (1858-1938)
German singer. B; HB 261; LA 146,289; WP 227. See Appendix.

WUILLE, -- -- (fl. 1856)
Clarinetist. R 346.

WULMAN, Paolo
Singer. KBS 173; KM 149.

WUMMER, John
Flutist. A 217.

WUNDERLE, C. (fl. 1893)
Violist, cymbalist. O 417-27, 431-2.

WUNDERLE, Margaretha (fl. 1893)
Harpist. O 140,417-21,424-6.

*WURLITZER, Eduard H. (fl.1889)
German instrument-maker. A 213-4,219.

WURMSER-DELCOURT, Mme. -- --
Harpist. LA 182.

WUZENCRAFT, Marion
Composer. Ba 39.

WYCOFF, Eva Emmet (fl. 1889)
Teacher. Ho 480.

WYETH, Miss -- -- (fl. 1834)
Teacher. H 281; LA 26,283.

WYETH, John (1770-1858)
Psalmodist. MAP 53; MH 141.

WYMAN, Addison P. (1832-1872)
Teacher, composer. B; J; AH 91.

WYMAN, Julie (fl. 1888)
Singer. HB 261; O 32,37.

WYMAN, Lorraine
Singer. H 430,460; HB 261; SH 234.

-X-

XIMENES, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. LA 53.

-Y-

YANDA, Mrs. -- -- (fl. 1796)
Player. SEC 52.

YARNALL, Harold Ellis
Player. WP 171.

*YARNOLD, Benjamin (fl. 1753)
Organist. G; AH 157,259; SEC 15.

*YASSER, Joseph (1893-)
Russian composer,musicologist. S 29-30,80.

YATES, Ray
Negro singer. HO 194.

YAW, Ellen Beach
Teacher. Ba 26.

YOKEHAM, Clark
Banjoist,guitarist. A 233.

*YON, Pietro Alessandro (1886-)
Italian organist,composer. B; G; P; Ba 26-7; E 393; H 361; LA 187,278.

YORK, Francis Lodowick (1861-)
Teacher,organist,composer, writer,editor. B; G; P.

YORKE, Josephine (fl. 1883)
Singer. KC 67,109.

YOUMANS, Vincent
Composer. H 603; ML 260,346; MO 373.

YOUNG, Edward M. (1857-?)
Pianist,teacher,composer. Ho 715.

YOUNG, Eliza Mazzucato
Composer. HC 445; HE 445.

YOUNG, John
Singer. W 68,87-8.

YOUNG, Joseph A. (-1916)
Violin-maker. A 260,263.

YOUNG, Rosamond
Singer. HB 261.

*YOUNG, William (fl. 1787)
English flutist. G; H 81-4; SEC 191.

YOUNG, William (fl. 1764)
Psalmodist. AH 177; AM 234; MAP 54; MP 19; SHL 31,89,91,185.

YOUNGBLUT, -- -- (FL. 1792)
Bassoonist. SEC. 89.

YPPOLITO, G. (fl. 1863)
Singer. KB 119; KOB 562.

*YSAYE, Eugene (1858-1931)
Belgian violinist,conductor, teacher,composer. B; G; A 209, E 302; EB 60, 352; HB 261; LA 96,107,135,175,188,278,290; MaT 5; O 64,66,71,77,95,99-100,102, 245,252-3,259,262,386; WP 31, 227. See Appendix.

*YSAYE, Theophile (1865-1918)
Belgian pianist,conductor. B; 3G; P; HB 229; HO 250.

ZABEL, -- --
Composer. O 217.

ZABEL, Brothers (fl. 1880)
Publishers. A96.

ZABELLE, Flora
Singer. ML 73.

ZACCARIA, Emma
Singer. AH 244; KC 373,399; LA 140.

ZACH, Carl
Conductor. AM 199.

*ZACH, Max Wilhelm (1864-)
Polish violist,conductor. B; G; AH 277,280; E 69; HB 64,242, 261; LA 143,282; MaT 6.

ZACHAREWITSCH, M.
Teacher. HO 423.

ZAHM, John Augustine (1851-?)
Writer. G.

ZAHN, F. (fl. 1891)
Violinist,violist,percussion player. HB 242.

ZAHN, Ted
Banjo player. A 233.

ZAPP, G.
Violinist. WP 212.

ZAPUCCI, -- -- (fl. 1865)
Singer. LA 52.

ZARDO, -- -- (fl. 1889)
Singer. KC 194.

*ZASLAWSKY, Georges
Russian conductor. EB 352-3.

ZAY, William Henri (1869-)
Teacher,writer,composer. G.

*ZBINDEN, Theodore (1877-)
Alsatian composer. G.

ZECH, Frederick (1858-?)
Teacher,composer,conductor, pianist. B; G; P; E 383; EO 499; HC 272; HE 272; HO 427-8.

ZECKWER, Camille (1875-1924)
Pianist,teacher,composer,conductor. B; G; P; E 392; H 551; HB 229; WP 84,164,166,218,227.

*ZECKWER, Richard (1850-1922)
German pianist,organist,teacher. B; G; P; H 551; Ho 552.

ZECKWER-HOLT, Marie
Singer. HO 292; WP 227.

ZEDLER, N. (fl. 1892)
Violoncellist. Hu 16.

*ZEDTWITZ, Hermann von (fl.1774)
German singer,violinist. SEC 166,170-2,175; Sp 62-3.

ZEIDLER, Paul M. (fl. 1889)
Piano-maker. AH 325.

ZEISE, Karl W.
Violoncellist. WP 212.

*ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield (1863-1927)
Austrian pianist,teacher. B; G; AH 309; Ba 20; E 309; H 550, 554; HB 246; Ho 144-8 (incl. port.),164,664; K 162; LA 66,79, 284; O 37,44,81,124-5,130-1,133, 140,143,148-9,170,184,188,198, 207-8,227,243,262,283,295,328, 338,371,387; WP 219.

ZEISS, A. W. (fl. 1891)
Violinist. Hu 37; O 415-8.

ZEISS-DENNIS, Mme. -- --(fl. 1870)
Singer. AM 159.

ZEITZEW, Leon
Violinist. WP 212.

ZELLER, William (fl. 1891)

Trombonist. O 295,415-35,448.

ZEMACHSON, -- --
Composer. MaT 41.

*ZENATELLO, Giovanni (1876-)
Italian singer. B; AH 246; AM 152,173; EB 182-3; KBS 173; KC 370,373-4 (incl. port.),399; KM 96,112; KOB 458,665.

ZENKER, Alexander
Violinist. WP 212.

*ZENTAY, Mary (nee Marie Zimmer) (1897-)
Hungarian violinist. B.

ZEPPILLI, Alice
Singer. AM 152; KC 373,380, 385,399; KM 96,107,235; LA 161.

ZERDAHAL, -- --
Teacher. Ba 3.

*ZEROLA, -- --
Italian singer. KM 112.

ZERR, Anna (1822-1881)
Singer. R 347.

*ZERRAHN, Carl (1826-1909)
German conductor,teacher. B; G; J; P; AH 7,190-1,196,215-6, 275-6; AM 189,208,222; BO 213; BP 32,111; E 35-6 (incl. port.), 57-8,60,83 (port.),88,165,343; EN 279,289,291-3; F 64 (incl. port.),68; H 220,314; HB 6,20-1, 27,31,114,182; Ho 65,81,158,268, 304,310,414,416,429-31 (incl. port. & auto.),572,709 (art. Kinsey); LA 46,49,56,71,73,80, 281; R 343,392,396; SH 57,72; W 40.

ZERWECK, Clinton F.
Librarian. W 46,242.

ZETTELMAN, Joseph (fl. 1891)
Violinist,tympanist. O 129, 216,235,273,330,335,415-47.

ZEUCH, William Edward (1878-)
Organist,organ-maker. G.

ZEUNER, Carl
Teacher. E 265; EN 279; GCM 190.

*ZEUNER, Charles (1795-1857)
German organist,teacher,composer. G; J; MA; A 28; BP 14; Ch 194-5 (incl. music); E 34; F 51,59; H 154; Ho 57; MH 93,133; R 257.

ZICKLER, E.
Bass player. Hu 37.

ZICKLER, J.
Bass player. Hu 37.

ZIDE, L.
Violinist. HB 242.

*ZIEGFELD, Florenz (1841-1923)
German teacher. G; J; AH 197; AM 252; E 347; Ho 134,164, 288,290,478-82 (incl. port. & auto.),484,550,552,598,664; LA 56; O 165; WP 28.

ZIEGLER, -- -- (fl. 1870)
Piano-maker. Sp 252.

*ZIEGLER, Anna Elizabeth (1867-)
German pianist,singer,teacher. G.

ZIEGLER, Edward (1870-)
Manager. KM 379.

ZIEGLER, Henry (1857-1930)
Piano-maker. Sp 222.

*ZIEHN, Bernhard (1845-1912)
German theorist,teacher. B; G; Ba 8,11; E 385; H 480; HE 541; HO 197,303,412,414,434; O 156,268.

*ZIELINSKI, Jaroslaw de (1847-1922)
Galician pianist,teacher,composer,writer. B; G.

ZIEROLD, Paul
Violoncellist. WP 212.

ZIGHERA, A.
Violoncellist. HB 242.

ZIGHERA, Bernard
Harpist,pianist. HB 242,261.

ZIGHERA, Leon
Violinist. HB 261.

*ZIMBALIST, Efrem (1889-)
Russian violinist,composer. B; G; P; A 209; H 513; HB 261; Hu 130; LA 118,156,166,173,291; O 243,253,286,295,300,304,320, 338; W 33; WP 108,227.

ZIMBEROFF, B.
Violinist. O 374.

ZIMBEROFF, N.
Violoncellist. O 351.

ZIMMER, Marie (1897-)
- See under: Zentay, Mary.

ZIMMERMAN, Marie Kunkel
Singer. HB 261; HO 163; W 67, 69,78; WP 34,77,227.

*ZIMMERMAN, Matthias (-c. 1737)
Organ-maker. G; A 143; Sp 47-8.

ZIMMERMAN, Paul (fl. 1889)
Singer. HB 261.

ZIMMERMANN, -- -- (fl. 1860)
Singer. K 119.

ZINGG, Julius C.
Conductor. ML xii.

ZINZENDORF, Count (fl. 1742)
Conductor. W 4-5,36.

ZIPORKIN, L.
Bass player. WP 212.

ZOELLNER, Albert
Horn player. WP 212.

ZOELLNER, Amandus (1892-)
Violinist. B.

ZOELLNER, Antoinette (1891-)
Violinist. B.

*ZÖLLNER, Heinrich
German conductor,composer, teacher. B; HB 229; LA 110.

ZOELLNER, Joseph (1862-)
Violinist,teacher. B; G.

ZOELLNER, Joseph Z. Jr.(1886-)
Violoncellist. B.

ZSIGA, L.
Violinist. HB 242.

ZUCKERMANN, Augusta
- See under: Mana-Zucca.

*ZUKOVSKY, Alexander (1882-)
Russian violinist. O 226-7, 271,274,283,294-5,303,326,337, 349,351,358,381,434-47.

*ZUNDEL, John (1815-1882)
German violinist,organist, writer,teacher,bandmaster. G; J; Ho 598; MH 111.

ZUNG, M.
Violinist. HB 242.

ZURO, Josiah (1888-1930)
Composer,conductor. HO 442.

ZWEIFEL, J.
Bass player. O 442-7.

-A P P E N D I X-

A list of special studies, biographies, and autobiographies pertaining to the persons whose names appear in the Index.

ABBOTT, Emma
Martin, Mrs. Sadie E., The life and professional career of Emma Abbott... Minneapolis: L. Kimball, 1891.

ABT, Franz
Rost, Bernhard, Vom Meister des volkstümlichen deutschen Liedes, Chemnitz: Franz Abt, 1924.

ACKTE-RENVALL, Aino
. . Meinen och upplevelser. Helsingfors: Soderstrom, 1925.

ADAMS, Mrs. Crosby
Adams, Mrs. Crosby, Chapters from a musical life, a short autobiographical narrative. Chicago: C. Adamas, 1903.

ADAMS, John Quincy
Sonneck, Oscar G. T., Suum cuique, the musical side of our first presidents. New York: G. Schirmer, 1916.

ALBANI,
Albani, Emma, Forty Years of song. London: Mills and Boon, 1911.

ALBENIZ, Isaac
Collet, Henri, Albeniz et Granados. Paris: Felix Alcan, 1929.

ALDA, Frances
Alda, Frances, Men, women and tenors. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1937.

ALLEN, Nathan Hale
Johnson, Frances Hall, Musical memories of Hartford. Hartford, Conn.: Witkower's, 1931.

ARDITI, Luigi
Arditi, Luigi, My reminiscences. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1896.

ARMSTRONG, William Dawson
Norton, Wilbur Theodore, William Dawson Armstrong, American Composer. New York: Breitkopf & Hartel, 1916.

-A P P E N D I X-

ARONSON, Rudolph
Aronson, Rudolph, Theatrical and musical memoirs. New York: McBride, Nast and co., 1913.

AUER, Leopold
Auer, Leopold, My long life in music ... New York: Frederick A. Stokes co., 1923.

BALFE, Michael William
Barrett, William Alexander, Balfe, his life and work. London: Remington and co., 1882.

BANTOCK, Granville
Anderton, H. Orsmond, Granville Bantock. New York: John Lane co., 1915.

BARNABEE, Henry Clay
Barnabee, Henry Clay, Reminiscences of Henry Clay Barnabee; being an attempt to account for his life, with some excuses for his professional career. Boston: Chapple pub. co., 1913.

BARRERE, Georges
Barrere, Georges, Georges Barrere. New York: 1928.

BARTÓK, Bela
Haraszti, Emil, Bela Bartok, his life and works. Paris: The Lyrebird press, 1938.

BEACH, Mrs. Henry Harris Aubrey
Moore, Rebecca Deming, When they were girls. Danville, N. Y.: A. Owen Pub. co., 1937.

BELOCCA, Anna del
Berlioze, Victor, Anna de Belocca. Paris: Librairie nouvelle, 1874.

BERLIN, Irving
Woolcott, Alexander, The story of Irving Berlin ... New York: G. P. Putnam's sons, 1925.

BETHUNE, Thomas Greene
The Marvelous musical prodigy, Blind Tom ... New York: French and Wheat, ca. 1867.

BIDDLE, Horace Peters
Reynolds, Mrs. Eva Peters, Horace P. Biddle; a study. Logansport, Ind.: Wilson, Humphreys & co., 1890.

-A P P E N D I X-

BISPHAN, David Scull
Bisphan, David Scull, A Quaker singer's recollections. New York: The MacMillan co., 1920.

BLECK, Leo
Rychnoosky, Ernst, Leo Blech, eine biographisch-aesthetische Studie. Prag: O. Payer, 1905.

BLISS, Arthur
Evans, Edwin, Arthur Bliss. London: Perfitt's Addison press, ltd., 1923.

BLISS, Philip Paul
Detty, Victor Charles, P. P. Bliss, a centennial sketch of his life and work. Wysox, Pa.: the author, 1938.

BLOCH, Ernest
Tibaldi Chiesa, Mary, Ernest Bloch. Torino: G. B. Paravia & co., 1933.

BOTTESINI, Giovanni
Carniti, Antonio, ... In memoria di Giovanni Bottesini. Crema: Tipografia "La moderna", 1921.

BRODSKY, Adolf
Brosky, Mrs. Anna (Shadovsky), Recollections of a Russian home, a musician's experiences. Manchester: Sherratt & Hughes, 1904.

BUCHAROFF, Simon
Simon Bucharoff, composer,painter. New York City: 1928.

BULOW, Hans Guido von
Bülow, Hans Guido von, A biographical sketch, his visit to America, New York: Cushing and Baruda, 1875.

BULL, Ole
Bull,Sara Chapman (Mrs. Ole Bull), Ole Bull, a memoir. Boston: Houghton Mifflin & co., 1883.

BUSONI, Ferruccio Benvenuto
Dent, Edward Joseph, Ferruccio Busoni, a biography. London: Oxford University press, 1933.

BUTT, Clara
Ponder, Winifred, Clara Butt, her life story. London: G. G. Harrap, 1928.

-A P P E N D I X-

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield
Wakefield, Charles William, Complete musical works of Charles Wakefield Cadman. (n.p.193-?)

CALVÉ, Emma
Calvé, Emma, My life. New York: D. Appleton & co., 1922.

CAPOUL, Joseph Amedee Victor
Grand, Georges, Victor Capoul. Paris: E. Donnand, 1877.

CARPENTER, John Alden
Downes, Olin and Borowski, Felix, John Alden Carpenter. New York: G. Schirmer, 1933.

CARRENO, Maria Teresa
Mathews, William Smythe Babcock, Theresa Carreno. Chicago: P. L. Hanscom, c.1885.

CARUSO, Enrico
Caruso, Mrs. Dorothy (Benjamin), Wings of song; the story of Caruso. New York: Minton, Balch & co., 1928.

CASALS, Pablo
Littlehales, Lillian, Pablo Casals. New York: W. W. Norton & co., 1929.

CASELLA, Alfredo
Cortese, Louis, Alfredo Casella. Genova: Orfini, 1935.

CHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich
Chaliapin, Feodor, Chaliapin, man and mask; forty years in the life of a singer. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City pub. co., 1935.

CHEATHAM, Katherine Smiley
Kitty Cheatham, New York: The Press Assoc. compilers, inc., 19--.

CHICKERING, Jonas
Parker, Richard Green, A tribute to the life and character of Jonas Chickering. Boston: W. P. Tewksbury, 1854.

CLARK, Frederick Horace
Clark, Frederick Horace, Iphigenia, Baroness of Styme; an approximate autobiography. Pure Music Society: 1896.

CLARKE, Herbert Lincoln
Clarke, Herbert Lincoln, How I became a cornetist; the auto-

-A P P E N D I X-

biography of a cornet-playing pilgrim's progress. St. Louis: J. L. Hubey, 1934.

CONRIED, Heinrich
Moses, Montrose Jonas, The life of Heinrich Conried. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell co., 1916.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes
Damrosch, Walter, My musical life. New York: C. Scribner's sons, 1923.

DANN, Hollis
DeJarnette, Reven S., Hollis Dann: his life and contribution. Boston: C. C. Birchard, 1940.

DA PONTE, Lorenzo
Russo, Joseph Louis, Lorenzo Da Ponte, poet and adventurer. New York: Columbia Uni. press, 1922.
Da Ponte, Lorenzo, Memoirs. London: G. Routledge & sons, 1929.

DAVIES, David Thomas Ffrangcon
Ffrangcon-Davies, Marjorie, David Ffrangcon-Davies, his life and book. London: John Lane, 1938.

DAVIES, Jessie Bartlett
Gordon, Isabel, Jessie Bartlett Davis. New York: Souvenir brochure concern, 1895.

DE KOVEN, Henry Louis Reginald
De Koven, Anna (Farwell), A musician and his wife. New York: Harper & brothers, 1926.

DELIUS, Frederick
Delius, Clare, Frederick Delius, memories of my brother. London: I. Nicholson & Watson, 1935.
Fenby, Eric, Delius as I knew him. London: G Bell & sons, 1937.

DIAGHILEFF, Sergei P.
Haskell, Arnold Lionel, Diaghileff, his artistic and private life. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1935.

DOUSTE, Jeanne
Garceau, Edouard, The little Doustes. London: F. Muller, 1935.

DUNCAN, Isadora

-A P P E N D I X-

Duncan, Isadora, My life. New York: Boni & Liveright, 1927.

DUNHAM, Henry Morton
Dunham, Henry Morton, The life of a musician, woven into a strand of history of the New England conservatory of music. New York: Richmond Borough pub. co., 1931.

DVORAK, Antonin
Hoffmeister, Karel, Antonin Dvorak. London: John Lane, 1928.

DWIGHT, John Sullivan
Cooke, George Willis, John Sullivan Dwight, a biography. Boston: Small, Maynard & co., 1898.

DYKES, John Bacchus
Fowler, Joseph Thomas, Life and letters of John Bacchus Dykes. London: J. Murray, 1899.

EAMES, Emma
Eames, Emma, Some memories and reflections. New York: D. Appleton & co., 1927.

ELGAR, Sir Edward William
Dunhill, Thomas Frederick, Sir Edward Elgar. London: Blackie & son, 1938.

ELSSLER, Fanny
Elssler, Fanny, The letters and journal of Fanny Elssler. (!), written before and after her operatic campaign in the United States. New York: H G. Daggers, 1845.

ELWES, Gervase
Elwes, Lady Winefride (Fielding), Gervase Elwes, the story of his life. London: Grayson and Grayson, 1935.

EMMETT, Daniel Decatur
Galbreath, Charles Burleigh, Daniel Decatur Emmett. Columbus, Ohio: F. J. Heer, 1904.

FALK, Louis
Miller, Mrs. Francesca (Falk), Across the little space; the life story of Dr. Louis Falk. Chicago: W. D. Bauman co., 1933.

FARRAR, Geraldine
Farrer, Geraldine, Such sweet compulsion, autobiography. New York: The Greystone press, 1938.

FOKINE, Michel

-A P P E N D I X-

Kirstein, Lincoln, Fokine. London: British continental press, 1934.

FORMES, Karl Johann
Formes, Karl J., My memoirs. San Francisco: J. H. Barry, 1891.

FOSTER, Stephen Collins
Howard, John Tasker, Stephen Foster, America's troubadour. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell co., 1934.

FREER, Eleanor Everest
Foster, Agness Greene, Eleanor Everest Freer. Chicago: Musical Art publishing co., 1927.
Freer, Eleanor Everest, Recollections and reflections of an American composer. n. p. 1929.

GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip S.
Clemens, Clara, My husband, Gabrilowitsch. New York: Harper & brothers, 1938.

GARCIA, Manuel del Popolo Vincente
Levien, John Joseph Mewburn, The Garcia Family. London: Novello & Co., 1932.

GERMAN, J. Edward
Scott, William Herbert, Edward German; an intimate biography. London: C. Palmer, 1932.

GERSHWIN, George
Goldberg, Isaac, George Gershwin, a study in American music. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1931.
Armitage, Merle, George Gershwin. New York: Longmans, Green & co., 1938.

GOLDBERG, Isaac
Crandall, Allen, Isaac Goldberg. Sterling Col., author, 1934.

GOLDMARK, Carl
Keller, Otto, Carl Goldmark. Leipzig: H. Seeman, 1901.

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Moreau
Gottschalk, Louis M., Notes of a pianist. Philadelphia. J. B. Lippincott, 1881.

GRANADOS, Enrique
Boladeres Ibern, Guillermo de Enrique Granados: recuerdos

-A P P E N D I X-

de su vida y estudio critico de su obra. Barcelona: Editorial Arte y letras, 1921.

GUILBERT, Yvette
Guilbert, Yvette, The song of my life; my memories. London: G. G. Harrap & co., 1929.

HADLEY, Henry Kimball
Boardman, Herbert Russell, Henry Hadley, ambassador of harmony. Georgia: Banner press, 1932.

HAMLIN, George John
Trott, Josephine, George Hamlin, American singer. Dever: Nelson, 1925.

HARRIS, Charles Kassell
Harris, Charles Kassell, After the ball, forty years of melody. New York: Frank-Maurice inc., 1926.

HENSCHEL, Isidor Georg
Hanschel, Sir George, Musings and memories of a musician. London: MacMillan & co., 1918.

HERBERT, Victor
Kaye, Joseph, Victor Herbert; the biography of America's greatest composer of romantic music. New York: G. H. Watt, 1931.

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee
Perry, Bliss, Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson. Boston: The Atlantic Monthly press, 1921.

HODGES, Edward
Hodges, Faustina Hasse, Edward Hodges. New York: G. P. Putnam's sons, 1896.

HOFFMAN, Richard
Hoffman, Richard, Some musical recollections of fifty years with a biographical sketch by his wife. New York: C. Scribner's sons, 1910.

HOLBROOKE, Joseph
Lowe, George, Joseph Holbrooke and his work. New York: E. P. Dutton, 1920.

HOLLINS, Alfred
Hollins, Alfred, A blind musician looks back. Edinburgh &

-A P P E N D I X-

London: W. Blackwood & sons, 1936.

HOLST, Gustav Theodore
Holst, Imogen, Gustav Holst. New York: Oxford uni. press. 1938.

HOMER, Louise Dilworth
Homer, Sidney, My wife and I; the story of Louise and Sidney Homer. New York: The MacMillan co., 1939.

HOMER, Sidney
Ibid.

HOPKINSON, Francis
Hastings, George Everett, The life and works of Francis Hopkinson. Chicago: The Uni. of Chicago press, 1926.

HOPKINSON, Joseph
Konkle, Burton Alva, Joseph Hopkinson, 1770-1842, jurist-scholar-inspirer of the arts; author of Hail Columbia. Phil.: University of Penn. press, 1931.

HOWARD, Kathleen
Howard, Kathleen, Confessions of an opera singer. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1918.

HUMPERDINCK, Engelbert
Besch, Otto, Engelbert Humperdinck. Leipzig: Breitkopf & Härtel, 1914.

HUNEKER, James Gibbons
De Casseres, Benjamin, James Gibbons Huneker. New York: J. Lawren, 1925.

HUTCHINSON, Abby
Hutchinson, Asa B. and John Wallace Hutchinson, Story of the Hutchinsons, 2 vols., Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1896.

HUTCHINSON, Asa
Ibid.

HUTCHINSON, John Wallace
Ibid.

HUTCHINSON, Judson
Ibid.

INDY, Paul Marie Theodore Vincent d'

-A P P E N D I X-

Fraguier, Marguerite Marie de, Vincent d' Indy. Paris: J. Naert, 1934.

JERITZA, Marie
Wymetal, Wilhelm, Marie Jeritza. Wein: 1922.
Jeritza, Marie, Sunlight and song, a singer's life. New York: D. Appleton & co., 1924.

JOHNS, Clayton
Johns, Clayton, Reminiscences of a musician. Cambridge: Washburn and Thomas, 1929.

JORDAN, Jules
Jordan, Jules, The Happenings of a musical life. Providence, R. I.: Palmer press, 1922.

KELLOGG, Clara Louise
Kellogg, Clara Louise, Memoirs of an American prima donna. New York: G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913.

KEMP, Robert H.
Kemp, Robert H., Father Kemp and his old folks. Boston: the author, 1868.

KEY, Francis Scott
Weybright, Victor, Spangled Banner; the story of Francis Scott Key. New York: Farrar & Rinehart, 1935.

KLEIN, Hermann
Klein, Hermann, Thirty years of musical life in London. New York: The Century co., 1903.

KORNGOLD, Erich Wolfgang
Hoffman, Rudolph Stephan, Erick Wolfgang Korngold. Wien: C. Stephenson, 1922.

KOUSSEVITZKY, Sergei
Lourie, Arthur, Sergei Koussevitzky and his epoch: a biographical chronicle. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1931.

KRAUSS, Clemens
Berger, Anton, Clemens Krauss. Graz: Leuschner and Lubensky, 1929.

LEHMANN, Lilli
Lehmann, Lilli, My path through life. New York: G. P. Putnam's sons, 1914.

-A P P E N D I X-

LEHMANN, Liza

Lehmann, Liza, The life of Liza Lehmann. London: T. F. Unwin, 1919.

LEHMANN, Lotte

Lehmann, Lotte, Midway in my song. New York: Bobbs-Merrill co., 1938.

LESLIE, Fred

Vincent, William Thomas, Recollections of Fred Leslie London: K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., 1894.

LEVI, Hermann

Possart, Ernst, Hermann Levi. München: C. H. Beck'sche, 1901.

LIND, Jenny

Benet, Laura, Enchanting Jenny Lind. New York: Dodd, Meade & co., 1939.

LITTA, Marie

Scott, John M., Litta, an American singer. Bloomington, Ill.: 1897.

LOHSE, Otto

Lert, Ernst Josef Maria, Otto Lohse als Opernleiter. Leipzig: Breitkopf and Hartel. 1918.

LYNES, Frank

Downes, Olin, Frank Lynes. Boston: The Woodberry press, 1914.

McCORMACK, John

Key, Pierre V. R., John McCormack, his own life story. Boston: Small, Maynard, ca.1918.

MACDOWELL, Edward Alexander

Porte, John F., Edward MacDowell, a great American tone poet London: Paul, Trench and Trubner & co., 1922.

Gilman, Lawrence, Edward McDowell, a study. New York: J. Lane co., 1909

MAHLER, Gustav

Walter, Bruno, Gustav Mahler. London: Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., 1937.

MALIBRAN, Maria Felicia

Lanquine, Clement, La Malibran. Paris: Louis-Mischand, 1912.

-A P P E N D I X-

MANCINELLI, Luigi
Orefice, Giacomo, Luigi Mancinelli. Roma: Ansonis, 1921.

MANNES, David
Mannes, David, Music is my faith. New York: W. W. Norton & co., 1938.

MAPLESON, James Henry
Mapleson, James Henry, The Mapleson memoirs, 1848-1888. London: Remington & co., 1888.

MARETZEK, Max
Maretzek, Max, Crotchets and quavers; or, Revelations of an opera manager in America. New York: S. French, 1855.

MARIO, Giuseppe
Pearse, Cecelia M., The romance of a great singer; a memoir of Mario. London: Smith, Elder & co., 1910.

MASCAGNI, Pietro
Bastianelli, Giannotto, Pietro Mascagni. Napoli: R. Ricciardi, 1910.

MASON, D. G.
Mason, D. G., Music in my time, and other reminiscences. New York: MacMillan co., 1938.

MASON, William
Mason, William, Memories of a musical life. New York: The Century co., 1901.

MELBA, Nellie
Colson, Percy, Melba: an unconventional biography. London: Grayson & Grayson, 1932.

MENGELBERG, Josef Willem
Mengelberg, Willem, Willem Mengelberg; gedenkboek, 1895-1920. Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff, 1920.

MEYER, Leopold von
The biography of Lepold de Meyer. London: Palmer & Clayton, 1845.

MORENA, Berta
Vogl, Adolf, Berta Morena und ihre Kunst. München: H. Schmidt, 1919.

-A P P E N D I X-

MOULTON, Mrs. Charles
Moulton, Mrs. Charles, A sketch of her musical career with reminiscences of her life. New York: Baker & Godwin, 1871.

MUSIN, Ovide
Musin, Ovide, My memories. New York: Musin pub. co., 1920.

NEVIN, Ethelbert Woodbridge
Howard, John Tasker, Ethelbert Nevin. New York: Thos. Y. Crowell co., 1935.

NIEMANN, Albert
Sternfeld, Richard, Albert Niemann. Berlin: Schuster & Loeffler, 1904.

NIKISCH, Artur
Segnitz, Eugen, Arthur Nikisch. Leipzig: S. Rabinowitz, 1920.

NILSSON, Christine
Charnace, Guy, A star of song: The life of Christina Nilsson. New York: Wynkoop & Hallenbeck, 1870.

NOURRIT, Adolphe
Quicherat, Louis Marie, Adolphe Nourrit. Paris: L. Hachette, 1867.

NYIREGYHAZI, Erwin
Revesz, Geza, Erwin Nyiregyhazi. Leipzig: Veit &co., 1916.

OFFENBACH, Jacques Levy
Offenbach in America, with a biographical preface by Albert Wolff. New York: G. W. Carlton & co., 1877.

ORNSTEIN, Leo
Martens, Frederick Herman, Leo Ornstein, the man, his ideas, his work. New York: Breitkopf & Hartel, 1918.

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, and Lawton, Mary, The Paderewski memoirs. New York: C. Scribner's sons, 1938.
Phillips, Charles, Paderewski, the story of a modern immortal. New York: The MacMillan co., 1933.

PARKER, Horatio William
Chadwick, George Whitefield, Horatio Parker. New Haven: Yale uni. press, 1921.

PATON, Mary Ann

-A P P E N D I X-

Memoirs of Mr. & Mrs. Wood, containing the events in the lives of these celebrated vocalists. Phila.: Turner & Fisher, 1840.

PATTI, Adelina
Klein, Hermann, The reigh of Patti. New York: The Century co., 1920.

PATTISON, John Nelson
Cromwell, George Reed, Memoir of J. N. Pattison. New York: Torrey brothers, 1868.

PAVLOVA, Anna
Beaumont, Cyril William, Anna Pavlova. London: C. W. Beaumont, 1932.

PIRANI, Eugenio
.Biographical sketch reprinted from the National Cyclopedia of American Biography. New York: J. T. White & co., 1909.

PUCCINI, Giacomo
Specht, Richard, Giacomo Puccini, the man, his life, his work. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1933.

RACHMANINOFF, Sergei
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, Rachmaninoff's recollections. London: G. Allen & Unwin, 1934.
Lyle, Watson, Rachmaninoff, a biography. London: William Reeves, 1939.

RALSTON, Fanny Marion
Ralston, Fanny Marion, Reflections of a musician. Boston: R. G. Badger, 1920.

REINECKE, Karl
Segnitz, Eugen, Carl Reinecke. Leipzig: H. Seeman, 1900.

RESZKE, Jean de
Leiser, Clara, Jean de Reszke and the great days of opera. New York: Minton, Balch & co., 1934.

RETHBERG, Elizabeth
Henschel, Horst, Elizabeth Rethberg. Schwarzenberg: Stadlischen, 1928.

ROBESON, Paul Bustill
Robeson, Mrs. Eslanda, Paul Robeson, Negro. New York: Harper

& bros., 1930.

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen
Rogers, Clara Kathleen, Memories of a musical career. Boston: Little, Brown & co., 1919.

ROOT, George Frederick
Root, George Frederick, The story of a musical life, an autobiography. Chicago: The J. Church co., 1891.

ROUSSEL, Albert
Hoeree, Arthur, Albert Roussel. Paris Rieder, 1938.

RUBINSTEIN, Anton
Rubinstein, Anton, Autobiography of Anton Rubinstein. Boston: Little, Brown & co., 1890.

RYAN, Thomas
Ryan, Thomas, Recollections of an old musician. New York: E. P. Dutton & co., 1899.

SAINT-SAËNS, Camille
Bonnerot, Jean, C. Saint-Saëns (1835-1921). Paris: A. Durand 1922.

SAMINSKY, Lazare
Paoli, Domenico de and others, Lazare Saminsky. New York: Block pub. co., 1930.

SANTLEY, Sir Charles
Santley, Sir Charles, Reminiscences of my life. London: I. Pittman & co., 1909.

SATTER, Gustave
The life and works of Gustave Satter. Macon, Ga.: Seifert & Smith, 1879.

SCHILLINGS, Max von
Raupp, Wilhelm, Max von Schillings. Hamburg: Hanseatische Verlagsaustalt, 1935.

SCHUCH, Ernst von
Sakolowski, Paul, Ernst von Schuch. Leipzig: H. Seemann, 1901.

SCHUMANN, Georg Alfred
Biehle, Herbert, Georg Schumann. Munster: W. E. Bisping, 1925.

-A P P E N D I X-

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Ernestine
Lawton, Mary, Schumann-Heink. New York: The MacMillan co., 1928.

SCRIABIN, Alexander
Swan, Alfred Julius, Scriabin. London: John Lane, 1923.

SEIDL, Anton
Finck, Henry Theophilus, Anton Seidl. New York: C. Scribner's sons, 1899.

SHARP, Cecil James
Fox-Strangways, Arthur James, Cecil Sharp. London: Oxford uni. press, 1933.

SHAW, Oliver
R. I. Citizen's Historical Assoc., Memorial of Oliver Shaw. Providence, R. I.: J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1884.

SIBELIUS, Jan
Ekman, Karl, Jean Sibelius, his life and personality. New York: A. A. Knopf, 1938.

SIVORI, Ernesto Camillo
Pierrottet, Adele, Camillo Sivori. Milano: G. Ricordi, 1896.

SLEZAK, Leo
Klinenberger, Ludwig, Leo Slezak. Wien: P. Knepler, 1910.

SOLDENE, Emily
Soldene, Emily, My theatrical and musical recollections. London: Downey & co., 1898.

SONTAG, Henrietta
Stumcke, Heinrich, Henrietta Sontag. Berlin: 1913.

SOUSA, John Philip
Sousa, John Philip, Marching along. Boston: Hale, Cushman & Flint, 1928.

STEINERT, Morris
Marlin, Jane, Reminiscences of Morris Steinert. New York: G. P. Putnam's sons, 1900.

STERLING, Antoinette
Mackinlay, Malcolm Sterling, Antoinette Sterling and other celebrities. London: Hutchinson & co., 1906.

-A P P E N D I X-

STILL, William Grant
Arvey, Verna, William Grant Still. New York: J. Fisher & bros., 1939.

STOECKEL, Gustav Jakob
Smith, David Stanley, Gustav J. Stoeckel: Yale pioneer in music... New Haven: Yale uni. press, 1939.

STRAUSS, Johann
Jacob, Heinrich Eduard, Johann Strauss: Father and Son. n. p.: The Greystone press, 1940.

STRAUSS, Richard
Gysi, Fritz, Richard Strauss. Potsdam: 1934.

STRAVINSKY, Igor Fedorovitch
Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovitch, Stravinsky: an autobiography. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1936.
Armitage, Merle, Igor Stravinsky. New York: G. Schirmer, 1936.

SUCHER, Rosa
Sucher, Rosa, Aus meinem Leben. Leipzig: Breitkopf & Hartel, 1914.

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour
Findon, Benjamin William, Sir Arthur Sullivan, his life and music. London: J. Nisbet & co., 1904.

TAMBURINI, Antonio
Biez, Jacques de, Tamburini et la musique italienne. Paris: Tresse, 1877.

TANSMAN, Alexander
Schwerke, Irving, Alexandre Tansman, compositeur polonais. Paris: M. Eschig, 1931.

TEMPLETON, John
Husk, William Henry, Templeton & Malibran. Reminiscences of these renowned singers, with original letters and anecdotes. London: W. Reeves, 1880.

TETRAZZINI, Luisa
Tetrazzini, Luisa, My life of song. New York: Cassell & co., 1921.

THOMAS, Theodore
Russell, Charles Edward, The American orchestra and Theodore

-A P P E N D I X-

Thomas. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page & co., 1927.

TIRINDELLI, Pietro Adolfo
Montanaro, Ettore, Pietro Adolfo Tirindelli e la sua musica. Roma: A. F. Formiggini, 1933.

TOSCANINI, Arturo
Nicotra, Tobia, Arturo Toscanini. New York: The Sun Dial press, 1938.

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter I.
Evans, Edwin, Tschaikowsky. New York: E. P. Dutton & co., 1935.

TSCHIRCH, Frederich Wilhelm
Tschirch, Wilhelm, Meine Reise nach Amerika. Magdeburg: Heinrichshofen, 1870.

URSO, Camilla
Barnard, Charles, A tribute ... to Camilla Urso. New York: U. S. Lyceum bureau, 188-?.

VENTH, Carl
Venth, Carl, My Memories. San Antonio, Texas: Alamo printing co., 1939.

VIARDOT-GARCIA, Michelle
Levien, John Joseph Mewburn, The Garcia family. London: Novello & co., 1932.

VIEUXTEMPS, Henri
Bergmans, Paul, Henry Vieuxtemps. Turnhout: Brepols, 1920.

WAGNER, Siegfried
Daube, Otto, Siegfried Wagner und die Märchenoper. Leipzig: Deutscher-Theater-Verlag, 1936.

WALLACE, William Vincent
Flood, William H., William Vincent Wallace, a memoir. Waterford, Ireland: The Waterford News, 1912.

WALTON, William Turner
Walton, William, William Walton, a short account of his works and life. London: Oxford uni. press, 1932.

WEINGARTNER, Paul Felix
Hutschenruijter, Worter, Felix Weingartner. Haarlem: H. D.

-A P P E N D I X-

Tjeenk Willink, 1906.
Weingartner, P. F., Buffets and rewards, a musicians reminiscences. London: Hutchinson co., 1937.

WHITMER, Thomas Carl
Whitmer, Thomas Carl, The way of my heart and mind. Pittsburgh, pa.: Pittsburgh printing co., 1920.

WIENIAWSKI, Henri
Desfossez, Achille, Henri Wieniawski. La Haye: Belinfante frères, 1856.

WIGMAN, Mary
Bach, Rudolph, Das Mary Wigman-Werk. Dresden: C. Reissner, 1933.

WINNER, Septimus
Claghorn, Charles Eugene, The Mocking bird, the life and diary of its author, Septimus Winner. Phil.: The Magee press, 1937.

WOOD, Henry Joseph
Wood, Henry Joseph, My life of music. London: V. Gollancz. 1938.

WOOD, Joseph
Wood, Joseph, Memoirs of Mr. & Mrs. Wood. Phil.: Turner & Fisher, 1840.

WÜLLNER, Ludwig
Ludwig, Franz, Ludwig Wullner, Leipzig: E. Weilbezahl, 1931.

YSAYE, Eugene
Quintin, Jose, Eugene Ysaye. Bruxelles: Bosworth & co., 1938.

ML106.U3 H6 1956 MUSIC
3 5002 02035 6346
District of Columbia Historical Records
Bio-bibliographical index of musicians i

$1.50

016-E-5569